

# A TAXONOMIC LISTING OF SOFT BOTTOM MACRO- and MEGAINVERTEBRATES

from

Infaunal & Epibenthic Monitoring Programs in the Southern California Bight

EDITION 4

6 October 2001

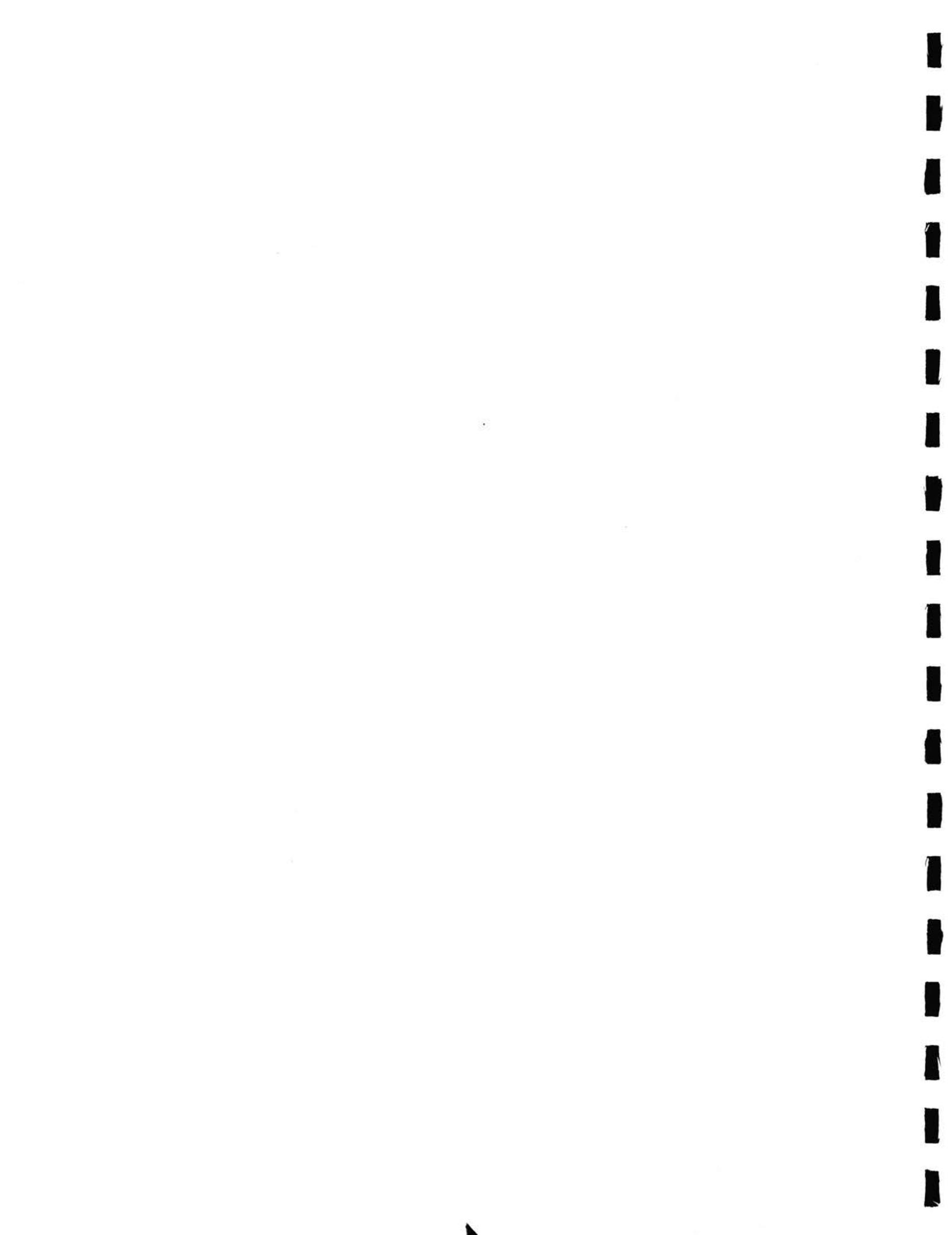


Prepared by

The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists

3720 Stephen White Drive

San Pedro, California 90731



The editors of this list intend that it undergo regular updates. SCAMIT hopes to maintain the list as a useful document to those involved with soft-bottom monitoring programs within the Southern California Bight. To this end we solicit the users' assistance. Please forward any comments, corrections, or suggested additions you may have to:

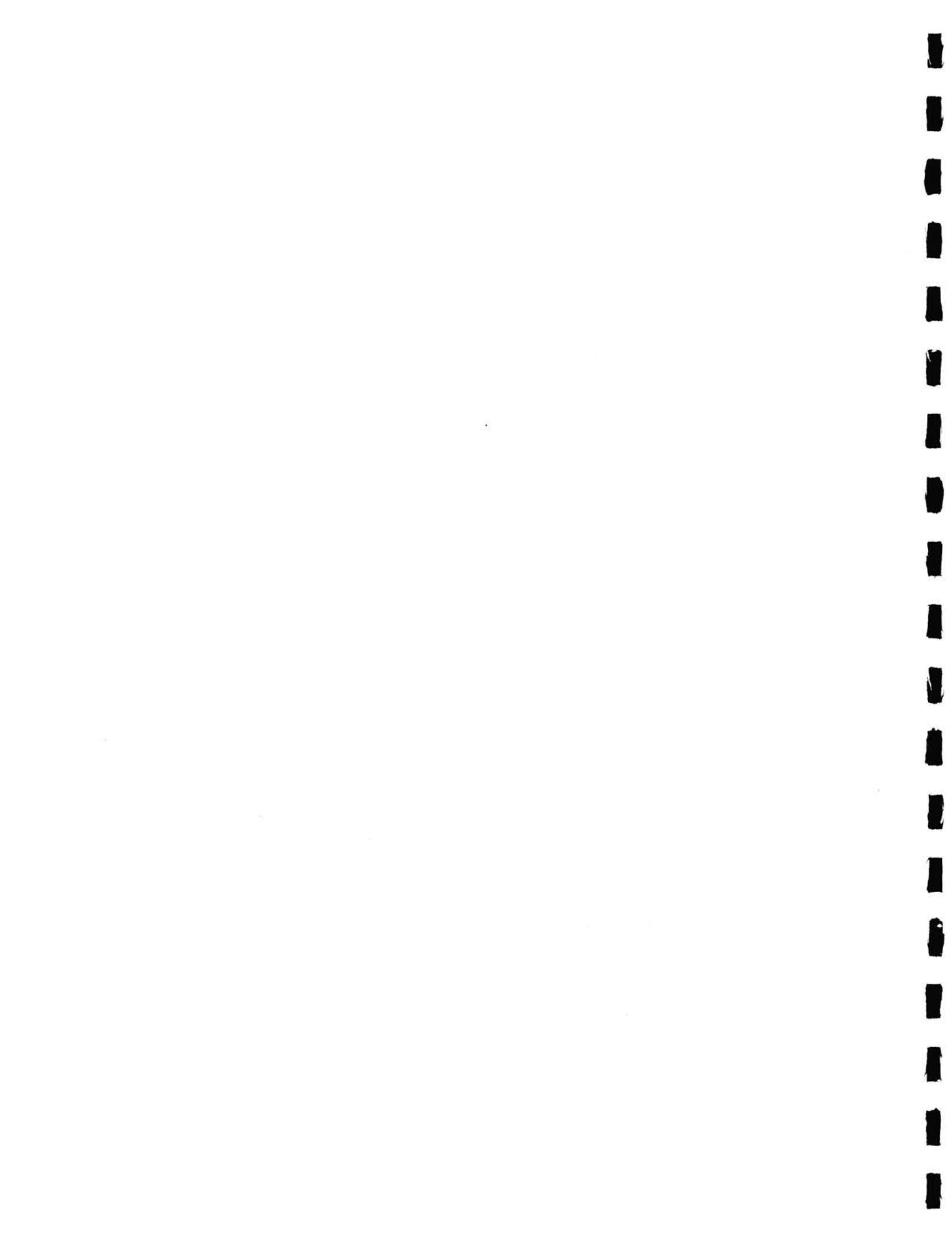
David E. Montagne  
[dmontagne@lacsd.org](mailto:dmontagne@lacsd.org)

or  
Donald B. Cadien  
[dcadien@lacsd.org](mailto:dcadien@lacsd.org)

Ocean Monitoring & Research  
County Sanitation Districts  
of Los Angeles County  
1955 Workman Mill Rd.  
Whittier, CA 90601

Marine Biology Laboratory  
County Sanitation Districts  
of Los Angeles County  
24501 S. Figueroa St.  
Carson, CA 90745

This document is freely available for downloading in Portable Document Format (pdf) at the SCAMIT web site ([www.scamit.org](http://www.scamit.org)). To view or download the document you must have the Adobe® Acrobat® Reader® which allows you to view or print pdf files. The reader is distributed by Adobe free of charge and may be downloaded from their web site ([www.adobe.com](http://www.adobe.com)).





## Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists

### A TAXONOMIC LISTING OF SOFT BOTTOM MACRO- and MEGAINVERTEBRATES

from

Infaunal and Epibenthic Monitoring Programs in the Southern California Bight

Prepared by

The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists

#### EDITION 4

Taxonomic standardization, assuring that the same name is applied to an organism by different taxonomists within the region each time that organism is encountered, is an important quality control concern in any regional biological monitoring program. Compatibility of taxonomy-based data generated by agencies and organizations contributing to a regional monitoring program is essential if the full value of these surveys is to be realized. There are two obstacles to achieving the goal of standardization: the complexity and fluidity of invertebrate taxonomy; and the differences in expertise, experience, and opinion of taxonomists involved in monitoring within the region. While these obstacles hinder us from fully achieving this goal, a great deal can be accomplished in its pursuit. Central to that effort is regional cooperation and communication among the taxonomists responsible for the surveys.

The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists (SCAMIT) was formed in 1982 to promote the study of invertebrate taxonomy and develop a regionally standardized taxonomy of marine invertebrates within the region. Its membership includes most of the taxonomists responsible for conducting infaunal and soft-bottom epifaunal monitoring programs in Southern California coastal waters. SCAMIT's activities include monthly meetings, workshops, and communication of taxonomic information to its membership through a monthly newsletter and internet web site.

This list of invertebrates from the soft-bottom habitat of the Southern California Bight (SCB) is a contribution of SCAMIT toward the development of regionally coordinated monitoring within the Bight. This edition updates Edition 3 of 15 June 1998, and continues SCAMIT's efforts to compile and maintain a list of species for which taxonomy is standard within the region. That is, a list of species names that are uniformly and consistently applied to organisms by taxonomists conducting monitoring programs in the Bight. Like earlier editions, this is a conservative document constrained by both the information base from which it is derived and by the criteria for including a taxon on the list. The fourth edition expands upon the previous edition by the addition of organisms encountered in infaunal and epifaunal surveys conducted subsequent to the compilation of Edition 3 and incorporation of nomenclatural changes prompted by recent revisionary systematic studies. Notably, this edition incorporates species reported from the 1998 Southern California Bight Regional Monitoring Program (Bight'98), which included infaunal and epifaunal surveys of coastal, island, and bay and harbor soft-bottom habitats. Including records from Southern California's Channel Islands and bays and harbors extends both the habitat and depth ranges from that of previous editions, which were confined to open coastal habitat.

Caution is required in the use of this or any other "master species" list. Taxonomic listings do not in themselves constitute standardization of taxonomic usage. They are only tools that contribute to standardization, both as a product and in the process of their development and maintenance. Those responsible for developing regional monitoring should not attempt to impose on contributing surveys an artificially rigid taxonomy based upon a static list of standard names. Such an approach would inevitably lead to poorer quality survey data. Some differences in taxonomy and nomenclatural usage will continue to appear in data sets originating from contributing surveys. Most of these will reflect either change in the species encountered or new revisionary work. Some will represent non-standard usage despite efforts such as this listing and the activities of SCAMIT. Regional data-management systems must allow both growth and emendation of the list and revision of past results to conform to current usage.

## COVERAGE OF EDITION 4

This document provides a list of macroinvertebrates and megainvertebrates from the soft-bottom habitat of the Southern California Bight. For the purposes of the list, macroinvertebrates are defined as those organisms retained upon a 1 mm mesh screen, the standard screen size used in infaunal monitoring studies in the Bight. The typical gear used in these programs for sampling infaunal macroinvertebrates is a 0.1 m<sup>2</sup> Van Veen grab. Epibenthic megainvertebrates are defined as organisms captured in otter trawls of soft-bottom habitats and having a body dimension greater than 1 cm. The typical otter trawl used in these programs is a 7.6 m (head-rope) net with 3.8 cm body mesh and 1.3 cm cod-end mesh. The list draws from sampling programs that have been in existence since as early as 1970 (see table of contributors). Over that period, sampling frequencies and station locations have varied but gear types and methods have been stable. The list reflects the organisms collected from over 17,700 infaunal samples at 1,990 sites and 4,352 otter trawls at 647 sites within the habitats covered. There are 2,076 species-level taxa on the list representing 15 phyla, 37 classes, 127 orders, 526 families, and 1,229 genera.

Geographic coverage is from Point Conception, California to Bahía Todos Santos, Baja California Sur, Mexico in depths from 5 to 300 meters (see chart). As in previous editions, the information base from which the list is derived is primarily survey data collected in the environmental monitoring programs of publicly owned wastewater treatment works (POTWs). Therefore, coverage within the Bight is biased by the distribution of sampling efforts associated with these programs. The largest of these are centered on the metropolitan areas of Los Angeles/Orange County and San Diego, and the fauna occurring at shelf and upper slope depths in these areas are well represented. North of the Los Angeles region, monitoring programs are fewer in number and smaller in scale. Consequently, the fauna from the northern area of the Bight is under-represented on the list. Inclusion of records from the Southern California Bight Pilot Project (Allen *et al.*, 1998 and Bergen *et al.*, 1998) and the Bight'98 (Bight'98 Steering Committee, 1998) regional surveys improves the coverage of the list in this northern region as well as those portions of the shelf lying between the individual POTW monitoring areas.

### Contributing Programs

#### LARGE DISCHARGE MONITORING PROGRAMS

- City of Los Angeles, Bureau of Sanitation, Environmental Monitoring Division
- County Sanitation Districts of Los Angeles County
- Orange County Sanitation District
- City of San Diego, Metropolitan Wastewater Department

#### SMALL DISCHARGE MONITORING PROGRAMS

- Goleta Sanitary District
- City of Santa Barbara
- Carpinteria Sanitary District
- City of Oxnard
- South East Regional Reclamation Authority
- City of Oceanside
- Encina Water Pollution Control Facility
- San Elijo Joint Powers Authority
- City of Avalon
- Int'l Treatment Plant, South Bay Outfall

#### MISCELLANEOUS STUDIES

- Terminal Island Treatment Plant Outfall Study
- Tijuana Ocean Engineering Study

#### REGIONAL SURVEYS

- Southern California Coastal Water Research Project Surveys
- 1994 Southern California Bight Pilot Project (SCBPP)
- Southern California Bight 1998 Regional Monitoring Project (Bight'98)

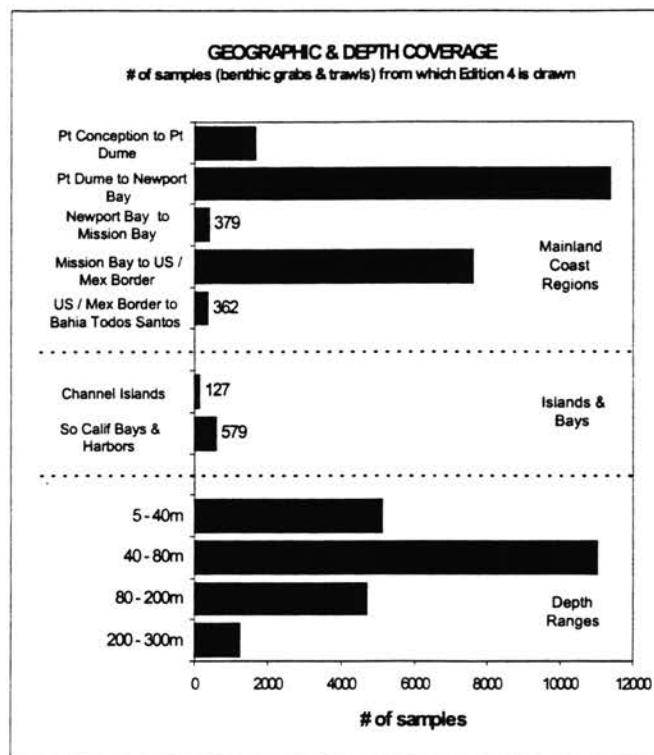
Coverage is even poorer south of the US/Mexico border where the only records come from recent monitoring of the International Treatment Plant's South Bay Outfall (south to Punta Banderas) and the Mexican component of the Bight'98 Survey (south to Bahía Todos Santos). In addition, Edition 4 includes Bight'98 Survey records from bays and harbors and from six of the eight Channel Islands (San Nicholas Island and San Clemente Island were not sampled). However, these are from a limited number of samples within these habitats

Similarly, the depth range covered by the list is limited by the coverage of the contributing programs. Most sampling effort has been expended at outer shelf depths of 40 to 80 meters and the fauna from this range is better represented than that of shallower or deeper water. It should also be noted that while the source programs are directed at monitoring soft-bottom communities, habitats are not so clearly segregated in nature. Many of the sampling programs, particularly those sampling either the inshore soft-bottom or shelf-break zone, include ecotonal areas and patches of cobble or hard bottom. These ecotones and habitat patches support communities that are significantly different from those of the soft-bottom habitat, accounting for the presence of hard-bottom associates on the list.

#### PROCESS OF COMPILED

Because all subsequent editions build on the original, the description of the information sources and compilation process used in producing Edition 1 (March, 1994) is restated below.

The base list was compiled from encountered-species lists from the infaunal monitoring programs of the Bureau of Sanitation, Environmental Monitoring Division, City of Los Angeles (CLA,EMD); the County Sanitation Districts of Los Angeles County (CSDLAC); the County Sanitation Districts of Orange County (CSDOC); and the Metropolitan Wastewater Department, City of San Diego (CSD,MWD). The encountered-species lists provided by these agencies covered a range of time spans, from eight to more than 20 years. The base list was broken into phylogenetic groupings (phylum or class level) for review by SCAMIT members with expertise in each group and knowledge of the history of the programs from which the data were derived. This latter factor is important given the long term nature of the programs from which the list was derived. These programs have been in place since as early as 1972. There is substantial potential for confusion of species identities because of the many taxonomists involved over the period. Every species name on the base list was subject to review and discussion prior to acceptance on the final list. Names retained were those 1) found to have been applied to taxa recognized as unique and 2) for which consensus among SCAMIT reviewers existed as to the name used to represent these taxa. Consensus here does not imply unanimity of opinion, but an agreement to accept a standard use of a name in the interest of regional conformity. Conflicts of opinion were resolved by review of appropriate literature and, in many cases, re-examination of voucher specimens by the reviewers.



Following compilation of the list from the four largest programs, encountered-species lists from monitoring programs conducted by the smaller POTWs in the Bight and studies by the Southern California Coastal Water Research Project (SCCWRP) were reviewed. This latter stage was hindered by the general absence in the smaller monitoring programs of easily accessible databases from which to draw encountered-species lists, frequent changes in contractors performing the sample analysis, and the unavailability of the taxonomists responsible for the data. The encountered-species lists received were typically from the most recent surveys, although the actual time spans were not given. Approximately 10% of the species on the final list were added as a result of review of the small POTW encountered-species lists.

The process of compilation resulted in a list which is generally exclusive in nature. Many taxa names reported in the contributed species lists were eliminated by the reviewers, frequently because of the absence of voucher specimens or documentation allowing their confirmation. Inevitably, some taxa names eliminated will later be found acceptable. In addition, voucher specimens were not examined in all cases and some taxa deemed uncontroversial may later be discovered to be inconsistent in application or otherwise unacceptable. It is anticipated that this list will grow and change during future updates.

The first edition drew upon the results (encountered-species lists) of 16 infaunal monitoring programs in the region. Subsequent editions built upon the first through a similar process of addition and emendation by SCAMIT members involved in monitoring in the SCB. Besides the addition of new taxa, revision of nomenclature, and correction of errors, in each edition previously listed names found to be based upon doubtful or unverifiable records were dropped from the list. Provisional species names lacking adequate characterization or uniformity of application within the region were also dropped.

The second edition included, for the first time, epibenthic invertebrates taken in trawl surveys within the Bight as well as new records from the surveys conducted as part of the 1994 Southern California Bight Pilot Project. This regional project included surveys of mainland coastal soft-bottom infaunal and epibenthic communities from Pt. Conception to the US/Mexico border, employing the same techniques used in POTW monitoring programs.

The third edition was enlarged by the inclusion of an abbreviated synonymy. This synonymy presents both nomenclaturally valid synonyms and synonyms based upon usage. It is not exhaustive, but rather seeks to provide examples of the various combinations under which a name has occurred with an emphasis on usage in the Southern California Bight and the northeast Pacific. An explanation of the notation employed in the synonymy is provided below.

## CONVENTIONS

Arrangement of the list is hierarchical. The categories used are phylum, subphylum, class, subclass, superorder, order, suborder, infraorder/superfamily, family, genus and species. For ease of use each taxonomic category is offset from the next higher category. Each category above genus is, moreover, indicated directly by inclusion with the taxon name itself to avoid ambiguity (e.g., Subphylum Echinozoa). Either infraorder or superfamily is used depending on which has greater recognition for the group in question. For instance, superfamily is used for mollusks, while for reptantiate decapods infraorder has greater utility. Species are arranged alphabetically within each family. Authorship is attributed in conformance with ICZN rules. The listing of genus-level identifications (e.g., *Bimeria* sp) represents the degree to which the identities of these taxa are known in the region. This form is also used in cases where the only specimens representing the genus were indeterminable due to poor condition. It is regional practice in monitoring programs to identify some groups of organisms at family or higher level. An example is harpacticoid copepods, which are reported at

the ordinal level. For these taxa the term **unidentified** appears in the binomen position. The level at which they are typically reported is indicated by the lowest level taxon provided in the hierarchy.

The degree of detail in the use of higher taxonomic categories varies between groups. In groups where there are both large numbers of species and wide variations in form, numerous categories are listed between the phylum and genus level (arthropods, for example). In poorly represented groups with few species (e.g., cephalochordates) there may be few categories listed between phylum and family.

To assist in navigation through this mass of information the list is line-numbered and an index to all names in the list (including synonyms) with their corresponding line numbers is provided. Within the list the following typographic conventions have been employed:

PHYLUM LEVEL IS ALL CAPS

**Family level is bolded**

*Genus and species are in italics*

*Synonyms are indented below currently accepted binomials*

Included in the list are a large number of unpublished provisional species names erected by workers in the area. These names are applied to organisms suspected of being new species or whose identities cannot be determined from available literature. Provisional names are typically in the form of a genus name followed by the word **species** (abbreviated as **sp**) and an alphabetic or numeric designator. In cases where the allocation of a taxon is uncertain, the levels at which uncertainty exists are indicated (e.g., family uncertain, suborder uncertain, etc.). Ideally, a provisional name is provided as a temporary designation pending resolution of the organism's identity through further research or publication. In practice, many have become long standing, stable, and widely recognized taxa names within the region. Many have been subject to examination and their descriptions distributed through the activities of SCAMIT (1982 to present) or its antecedent, the SCCWRP Taxonomic Standardization Program (1973-1980). For these reasons, as well as the significant proportion (9%) of the listed taxa they represent, these provisional species names are included in the list. The unpublished provisional names are distinguished from formally erected species and provisional names published in the literature by the symbol § following the author. Authorship is attributed for provisional names to tie them to specific taxonomists, specimens, and diagnoses. Attribution of authorship of these unpublished names does not follow a rule of priority, but attempts to indicate the most recent and/or complete source of information regarding the species. The date provided represents the date of erection by the author or, as in the case of SCAMIT-erected species, the date of distribution of diagnoses or descriptions. Provisional species names for which there is no regional recognition or available diagnoses are not included.

Three conditional designations are used in the list. The terms **conferre** and **near** (abbreviated as **cf.** and **nr.**) inserted in the binomen indicates that the organism closely resembles the nominal species but its actual identity is in question. The term **Cmplx** appended to a name indicates that the listed taxon is recognized as having a high degree of poorly defined variability and may belong to an incompletely discriminated group of species.

The first entry in the synonymy is the name as originally described if it differs from that listed as currently used. Otherwise entries are in alphabetical order. The form in which authorship is provided is used to distinguish the nature of the entries. Examples of the forms used and their meaning is provided below.

Schmitt 1921	Synonym
Schmitt 1921 in part	Partial synonymy
of Holmes 1900	Variant generic placement or variant orthography
of Schmitt 1921 not Blazor 1899	Specific instance of incorrect usage
of authors not Bates 1885	Incorrect usage by several authors
of authors SCB not Baird 1863	Incorrect usage regionally by several authors

Usage cited as "of authors" is not restricted to usage in the literature, but also includes usage in survey results and reports. The acronyms NEP and SCB stand for northeast Pacific and Southern California Bight respectively.

#### AUTHORITY LIST FOR TAXONOMIC INFORMATION

A broad range of sources was used in construction of the hierarchical listing of organisms. The overall basis is that embodied in *An Annotated Checklist of Marine Invertebrates in the Cold Temperate Northeast Pacific* (Austin 1985). The formation of superfamily names follows recommendation 29A of the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature* (Ride 1985). With this exception and those listed below, all of the classification above genus-level is derived from Austin (*op. cit.*). Genus-level taxa names and the distribution of species among genera are derived from multiple sources in the recent literature.

##### Phylum Porifera

No exceptions

##### Phylum Cnidaria

Use of Olindiasidae rather than Monobrachiidae follows Hochberg & Ljubekov 1998

Use of the Order Thecatae follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Use of Campanulinidae follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Placement of *Oplorhiza* in Campanulinidae follows Hochberg & Ljubekov 1998

Placement of *Aglaophenia*, *Cladocarpus*, and *Diplocheilus* in Aglaophenidae follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Use of the Order Alcyonacea follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Placement of *Adelogorgia* in Gorgoniidae follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Retention of Muriceidae as a valid family follows Ljubekov 1980.

Placement of the Ceriantheria in Subclass Ceriantipatheria follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Use of Order Zoanthidea follows Cairns *et al.* 1991.

Placement of species not recorded by Austin follows Ljubekov 1980.

##### Phylum Platyhelminthes

Classification follows Prudhoe, 1985.

##### Phylum Nemertea

Treatment of Cerebratulidae as Cerebratulinae within Lineidae follows MacEwen 1980.

##### Phylum Mollusca

Year of publication for taxa erected by P. P. Carpenter between 1864 and 1866 follows Palmer 1958.

Archaeogastropod classification follows Haszprunar (1988) with modifications from Lindberg 1988, and Hickman & McLean 1990.

Meso- and Neogastropod classification follows Ponder & Warén 1988.

Family-level treatment in the Trochacea follows Hickman & McLean 1990.

Elevation of Cysticinæ to family rank follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Treatment of Rapanidae as a subfamily within Muricidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Use of Fasciolariidae instead of Fusinidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Allocation of genera to families within the Superfamily Conoidea follows Taylor *et al.* 1993.

Allocation of heterobranch taxa at suprageneric levels follows Mikkelsen 1996.

Placement of *Iselica* in Amathinidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Use of Stiligeridae instead of Hermaeidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.  
Placement of *Olea* in Stiligeridae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.  
Use of Cylichnidae instead of Scaphandridae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.  
Placement of *Pleurobranchaea* in Pleurobranchaeidae follows Behrens 1991.  
Within the Order Nudibranchia superfamily-level taxa are from Abbott 1974; family names and allocation of genera among families follows Behrens 1991.  
Treatment of Cadlinidae as a subfamily of the Chromodorididae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.  
Classification of the Bivalvia follows Coan, Valentich Scott & Bernard 2000.  
Genus and family allocations in Scaphopoda follow Shimek 1994; groups not covered in Shimek follow Turgeon *et al.* 1998.  
Formulation of higher taxon names within cephalopods follows Sweeney & Roper 1998.

#### Phylum Sipuncula

Classification follows Cutler 1994, except that Golfingiformes rather than Golfingiiformes is used following Edmonds 2000b.

#### Phylum Echiura

Class Echiuridea is used rather than Class Echiurida following Edmonds 2000a.

#### Phylum Annelida

Classification of the Class Polychaeta follows Fauchald 1977.  
Placement of *Raricirrus* in Ctenodrilidae, Order Ctenodrilida follows Petersen & George 1991.  
Use of Longosomatidae instead of Heterospionidae follows Borowski 1995.  
Use of Acoetidae instead of Polyodontidae follows Pettibone 1989.  
Use of Pholoidae instead of Pholididae follows Pettibone 1984.  
Placement of *Pholoe* in Pholoidae follows Pettibone 1992.  
Use of Pilargidae instead of Pilariidae follows Licher 1994.  
Use of Nereididae instead of Nereidae follows Pettibone 1971.  
Uncertainty of familial placement of *Hesionella* and *Microphthalmus* (formerly in Hesionidae) follows Pleijel & Dahlgren 1998.  
Use of Oenonidae instead of Arabellidae follows Orensanz 1990.  
Placement of *Artacamella* in Trichobranchidae follows Holthe 1977.

#### Phylum Arthropoda

Subphylum taxa are from Brusca & Brusca 1990.  
Within Subphylum Crustacea, class-level taxa are from McLaughlin 1980.  
Austin's inclusion of *Cyclaspis* in family Nannastacidae is a lapsus, it belongs in Bodotriidae (see *inter alia* Jones 1969).  
Allocation of tanaid genera to families follows Dojiri & Sieg 1997.  
Submersion of Pontogeneiidae and Calliopiidae in Eusiridae follows Barnard & Karaman 1991.  
Submersion of Uristidae in Lysianassidae follows Barnard & Karaman 1991.  
Use of Megaluropidae as a valid family name follows Barnard & Karaman 1991.  
Use of Podoceridae instead of Dulichiidae follows Barnard & Karaman 1991.  
Retention of Sicyoniidae and Solenoceridae at family-level follows Dall *et al.* 1990.  
Placement of *Lysmata* in Hippolytidae follows Williams *et al.* 1989.  
Austin incorrectly lists *Parapagurodes makarovii* as *Parapagurus*, placing it in Parapaguridae rather than in Paguridae where it belongs ( McLaughlin & Haig 1973).  
Edition 3 lists *Malacoplax* in family Xanthidae incorrectly following deletion of Family Gonoplacidae, where it belongs and to which it is herein returned.

**Phylum Echinodermata**

All differences in classification above family are from Maluf 1988.

**Phylum Phorona**

No exceptions

**Phylum Brachiopoda**

Placement of Terebratalia in Dallinidae follows Hochberg 1996.

**Phylum Ectoprocta**

Use of Annectocymidae instead of Diaperoeciidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.

Use of Candidae instead of Scrupocellariidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.

Placement of *Cauloramphus* in Calloporidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.

Placement of *Celleporaria* in Celloporariidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.

**Phylum Chordata**

No exceptions

## LITERATURE CITED

- Abbott, R. T. 1974. *American Seashells*. New York, New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold Company.
- Allen, M. J., S. L. Moore, K. C. Schiff, S. B. Weisberg, D. Diener, J. K. Stull, A. Groce, J. Mubarak, C. L. Tang, and R. Gartman. 1998. Southern California Bight Pilot Project: V. Demersal Fishes and Megabenthic Invertebrates. Southern California Coastal Water Research Project, Westminster, CA.
- Austin, W. C. 1985. *An Annotated Checklist of Marine Invertebrates in the Cold Temperate Northeast Pacific*, vols. 1, 2 & 3. Cowichan Bay, British Columbia: Khoyatan Marine Laboratory.
- Barnard, J. L., and G. S. Karaman. 1991. The Families and Genera of Marine Gammaridean Amphipoda (Except Marine Gammaroids). *Records of the Australian Museum Supplement* 13 (1 & 2): 1-417, 418-866.
- Behrens, D. W. 1991. *Pacific Coast Nudibranchs: a Guide to the Opisthobranchs, Alaska to Baja California*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition. Monterey, California: Sea Challengers.
- Bergen, M., S. B. Weisberg, D. Cadien, A. Dalkey, D. Montagne, R. W. Smith, J. K. Stull, and R. G. Velarde. 1998. Southern California Bight Pilot Project: IV. Benthic Infauna. Southern California Coastal Water Research Project, Westminster, CA.
- Bight'98 Steering Committee. 1998. Southern California Bight 1998 Regional Monitoring Project: Coastal Ecology Workplan. Southern California Coastal Water Research Project, Westminster, CA.
- Borowsksi, C. 1995. New records of Longosomatidae (Heteropionidae) (Annelida, Polychaeta) from the abyssal southeast pacific, with description of *Heterospio peruviana* sp. n. and general remarks on the Family. *Mittheilungen aus den Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut. Ergänzungsbände* 1 92:129-144.
- Brusca, R. C., and G. J. Brusca. 1990. *Invertebrates*. Sunderland, Massachusetts: Sinauer Associates, Inc.
- Cairns, S. D., D. R. Calder, A. Brinckmann-Voss, C. B. Castro, P.R. Pugh, C. E. Cutress, W. C. Jaap, D. G. Fautin, R. J. Larson, G. R. Harbison, M. N. Arai, and D. M. Opresko. 1991. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Cnidaria and Ctenophora*. Special Publication 22. Bethesda, Maryland: American Fisheries Society.
- Coan, E. V., P. H. Valentich Scott, and F. R. Bernard. 2000. Bivalve Seashells of Western North American. Marine Bivalve Mollusks from Arctic Alaska to Baja California. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History Monographs Number 2, 764pp.
- Cutler, E. B. 1994. *The Sipuncula: Their Systematics, Biology, and Evolution*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Dall, W., B. J. Hill, P. C. Rothlisberg, and D. J. Staples. 1990. *Advances in Marine Biology, Volume 27. The Biology of the Penaeidae*. London: Academic Press Limited.
- Dojiri, M., and J. Sieg. 1997. 3. The Tanaidacea. Pp. 181-268 In: Blake, J. A., and P. H. Scott (eds.).

Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and Western Santa Barbara Channel, Volume 11. The Crustacea Part 2: The Isopoda, Cumacea and Tanaidacea. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara, California. 278pp.

Edmonds, S. J. 2000a. Phylum Echiura. Pp. 353-374 In: Beesley, P. L., G. J. B. Ross and C. J. Glasby (eds.) Polychaetes & Allies: The Southern Synthesis. Fauna of Australia, Vol. 44 (Polychaeta, Myzostomida, Pogonophora, Echiura, Sipuncula). CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne, Australia. 455pp.

Edmonds, S. J. 2000b. Phylum Sipuncula, P; 375-400 In: Beesley, P. L., G. J. B. Ross and C. J. Glasby (eds.) Polychaetes & Allies: The Southern Synthesis. Fauna of Australia, Vol. 44 (Polychaeta, Myzostomida, Pogonophora, Echiura, Sipuncula). CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne, Australia. 455pp.

Fauchald, K. 1977. The Polychaete Worms: Definitions and Keys to the Orders, Families, and Genera. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series* (28): 1-190.

Haszprunar, G. 1988. Comparative anatomy of cocculiniform gastropods and its bearing on archaeogastropod systematics. *Malacological Review* (Supplement 4):17-34.

Hickman, C. S., and J. H. McLean. 1990. Systematic Revision and Suprageneric Classification of Trochacean Gastropods. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series* (35): 1-169.

Hochberg, F. G. 1996. Chapter 1 – The Brachiopoda. Pp. 1-47 In: Blake, J. A., P. H. Scott and A. Lissner (eds.). Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and the Western Santa Barbara Channel. Vol. 14 – Miscellaneous Taxa. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara, California. 305pp.

Hochberg, F. G. and J. C. Ljubenkov. 1998. Chapter 1 – Class Hydrozoa. Pp. 1-54 In: P. H. Valentich Scott and J. A. Blake (eds.). Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and the Western Santa Barbara Channel. Vol. 3 – The Cnidaria. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara, California. 150pp.

Holthe, T. 1977. The systematic position of *Artacamella* Hartman, 1955 (Polychaeta, Terebellomorpha). *Sarsia* 63 (1): 35-37.

Jones, N. S. 1969. The systematics and distribution of Cumacea from depths exceeding 200 Meters. *Galathea Report* 10: 99-180.

Licher, Frank. 1994. Resurrection of *Glyphohesione* Friedrich, 1950, with redescription of *G. klatti* Friedrich, 1950 and description of *G. longocirrata* (Polychaeta: Hesionidae). *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington*. 107 (4): 600-608.

Lindberg, D. R. 1988. The Patellogastropoda. *Malacological Review* (Supplement 4):35-63.

Ljubenkov, J. C. 1980. Cnidaria. In: D. Straughan and R. W. Klink (eds.), *A Taxonomic Listing of Common Marine Invertebrate Species from Southern California*. Technical Reports of the Allan Hancock Foundation 3: 44-68. University of Southern California: Allan Hancock Foundation.

- MacEwen, P. 1980. Nemertea. In: D. Straughan and R. W. Klink (eds.), *A Taxonomic Listing of Common Marine Invertebrate Species from Southern California*. Technical Reports of the Allan Hancock Foundation 3: 69-76. University of Southern California: Allan Hancock Foundation.
- Maluf, L. Y. 1988. Composition and Distribution of the Central Eastern Pacific Echinoderms. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Technical Report Number 2*. Lawrence, Kansas: Allen Press, Inc.
- McLaughlin, P. A.. 1980. *Comparative Morphology of Recent Crustacea*. San Francisco, California: W. H. Freeman and Company.
- McLaughlin, P. A., and J. Haig. 1973. On the status of *Pagurus mertensii* Brandt, with descriptions of a new genus and two new species from California (Crustacea: Decapoda: Paguridae). *Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences* 72 (3): 113-136.
- Mikkelsen, P. M. 1996. The evolutionary relationships of Cephalaspidea s. l. (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia): a phylogenetic analysis. *Malacologia* 37(2):375-442.
- Orensanz, J. M. 1990. The Eunicemorph Polychaete Annelids from Antarctic and Subantarctic Seas. *Biology of the Antarctic Seas XXI. Antarctic Research Series* 52: 1-183.
- Palmer, K. V. 1958. Type specimens of marine Mollusca described by P. P. Carpenter from the west coast [San Diego to British Columbia], Geological Society of America Memoir 76. 376pp
- Peterson, M. E. and J. D. George. 1991. A New Species of *Raricirrus* from northern Europe, with notes on its biology and a discussion of the affinities of the genus (Polychaeta: Ctenodrilidae) In: M. E. Petersen and J. B. Kirkegaard (eds.), *Systematics, Biology and Morphology of World Polychaeta; Proceedings of the 2<sup>nd</sup> International Polychaete Conference, Copenhagen, 1986*. Ophelia, Supplement 5: 185-208.
- Pettibone, M. H. 1971. Revision of some species referred to *Leptonereis*, *Nicon*, and *Laeonereis* (Polychaeta, Nereididae). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 104: 1-53.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1984. Annelida. In: S. B. Parker (ed.), *Synopsis and Classification of Living Organisms* 2: 1-43. New York, New York: McGraw-Hill.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1989. Revision of the Aphroditoid Polychaetes of the family Acoetidae Kinberg (=Polyodontidae Augener) and reestablishment of *Acoetes* Audouin and Milne-Edwards, 1832, and *Euarche* Ehlers, 1887. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 464: 1-138.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1992. Contribution to the Polychaete family Pholoidae Kinberg. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 532: 1-24.
- Pleijel, F., and T. D. Dahlgren. 1998. Position and delineation of Chrysopetalidae and Hesionidae (Annelida, Polychaeta). *Cladistics* 14:129-150.
- Ponder, W. F., and A. Warén. 1988. Classification of the Caenogastropoda and Heterostrophida – a list of the family-group names and higher taxa. *Malacological Review* (Supplement 4):288-326.
- Prudhoe, S. 1985. *A Monograph on Polyclad Turbellaria*. British Museum (Natural History)/Oxford

University Press, New York, N. Y., U.S.A. 259pp.

- Ride, W. D. L., (chairman). 1985. *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, Third Edition, adopted by the XX General Assembly of the International Union of Biological Sciences*. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature.
- Shimek, R. L. 1995. *Class Scaphopoda*. Presentation at the Northern Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists Molluscan Workshop, 18-19 November, 1995. Seattle Aquarium, Seattle Washington.
- Sieg, J., and M. Dojiri. 1989. Remarks on *Araphura* Bird and Holdich (Crustacea, Tanaidacea) and allied genera, including descriptions of three new species. *Zoologica Scripta* 18 (1): 115- 137.
- Soule, D. F., J. D. Soule, and H. W. Chaney. 1995. *Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and Western Santa Barbara Channel. Vol 13. The Bryozoa*. Santa Barbara, California: Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History.
- Sweeney, M. J. and C. F. E. Roper. 2000. Classification, type localities and type repositories of recent Cephalopoda. Pp. 561-582 In: Voss, N. A., M. Vecchione, R. B. Toll, and M. J. Sweeney (eds.) Systematics and Biogeography of Cephalopods. Smithsonian Contributions To Zoology 586:1-599.
- Taylor, J. D., Y. I. Kantor & A. V. Sysoev. 1993. Foregut anatomy, feeding mechanisms, relationships and classification of the Conoidea (=Toxoglossa)(Gastropoda). *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, London (Zoology)* 59(2):125-170.
- Turgeon, D. D., J. F. Quinn Jr., A. E. Bogan, E. V. Coan, F. G. Hochberg, W. G. Lyons, P. M. Mikkelsen, R. J. Neves, C. F. E. Roper, G. Rosenberg, B. Roth, A. Scheltema, F. G. Thompson, M. Vecchione, and J. D. Williams. 1998. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Mollusks, Second Edition*. Special Publication 26. Bethesda, Maryland: American Fisheries Society.
- Williams, A. B., L. G. Abele, D. L. Felder, H. Hobbs Jr, R. B. Manning, P. A. McLaughlin, and I. P. Farfante. 1989. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Decapod Crustaceans*. Special Publication 17. Bethesda, Maryland: American Fisheries Society.



**TAXONOMIC  
LISTING**

California Vertebrate Taxonomists Association • 2001



SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1	<b>PHYLUM PORIFERA</b>	
2	Class Calcarea	
3	Subclass Calcinea	
4	Order Clathrinida	
5	<b>Family Clathrinidae</b>	
6	<i>Clathrina</i> sp	
7	Subclass Calcaronea	
8	Order Leucosoleniida	
9	<b>Family Leucosoleniidae</b>	
10	<i>Leucosolenia</i> sp	
11	Order Scyctettida	
12	<b>Family Grantiidae</b>	
13	<i>Leucandra heathi</i>	Urban 1905
14	<i>Leuconia heathi</i>	of de Laubenfels 1930
15	<b>Family Amphoriscidae</b>	
16	<i>Leucilla nuttingi</i>	(Urban 1902)
17	<i>Rhabdodermella nuttingi</i>	Urban 1902
18	Class Hexactinellida	
19	Subclass Hexasterophora	
20	Order Lyssacinosa	
21	<b>Family Rossellidae</b>	
22	<i>Rhabdocalyptus dawsoni</i>	(Lambe 1892)
23	<i>Bathydorus dawsoni</i>	Lambe 1892
24	<i>Staurocalyptus solidus</i>	Schulze 1899
25	Order Hexactinosa	
26	Suborder Scopularia	
27	<b>Family Aphrocallistidae</b>	
28	<i>Aphrocallistes vastus</i>	Schulze 1887
29	<i>Aphrocallistes whiteavesianus</i>	Lambe 1892
30	Class Demospongiae	
31	Subclass Tetractinomorpha	
32	Order Choristida	
33	<b>Family Pachastrellidae</b>	
34	<i>Poecillastra tenuilaminaris</i>	(Sollas 1886)
35	<i>Normania tenuilaminaris</i>	Sollas 1886
36	<i>Sphincturella</i> sp A	Green & Bakus 1994
37	<b>Family Geodiidae</b>	
38	<i>Geodia mesotriena</i>	von Ledenfeld 1910
39	<b>Family Stellettidae</b>	
40	<i>Stelletta clarella</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
41	<i>Stelletta estrella</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
42	Order Spirophorida	
43	<b>Family Tetillidae</b>	
44	<i>Tetilla arb</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
45	<i>Craniella arb</i>	of de Laubenfels 1935
46	Order Hadromerida	
47	<b>Family Suberitidae</b>	
48	<i>Suberites suberea</i>	(Johnston 1842)
49	<i>Suberites ficus</i>	of authors NEP in part not (Johnston 1842)
50	<b>Family Spirastrellidae</b>	
51	<i>Spheciopsis confoederata</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
52	<b>Family Tethyidae</b>	
53	<i>Tethya aurantium</i>	(Pallas 1766)
54	<i>Alcyonium aurantium</i>	Pallas 1766
55	<i>Tethya aurantia</i>	of Dickinson 1944
56	<i>Tethya aurantium</i> var. <i>californiana</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
57	Order Axinellida	
58	<b>Family Axinellidae</b>	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

59	<i>Axinella</i> sp	
60	<b>Family Raspailiidae</b>	
61	<i>Hemectyon hyle</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
62	Subclass Ceractinomorpha	
63	Order Poecilosclerida	
64	<b>Family Cyamoniidae</b>	
65	<i>Cyamon neon</i>	J. E. Gray 1867
66	<i>Trikentriion flabelliformis</i>	Hentschel 1912
67	<b>Family Mycalidae</b>	
68	<i>Mycale psila</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
69	<i>Paresperella psila</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
70	<b>Family Myxillidae</b>	
71	<i>Myxilla incrustans</i>	(Esper 1805-1814)
72	<i>Alcyonium incrustans</i>	Esper 1805-1814
73	<i>Halichondria incrustans</i>	of Johnston 1842
74	<i>Myxilla barentsi</i>	Lambe 1895
75	<i>Myxilla behringensis</i>	Lambe 1895
76	<i>Myxilla rosacea</i>	Lambe 1893
77	<b>Family Clathriidae</b>	
78	<i>Microciona parthena</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
79	<b>Family Plocamiidae</b>	
80	<i>Plocamia karykina</i>	de Laubenfels 1927
81	Order Haplosclerida	
82	<b>Family Haliclonidae</b>	
83	<i>Haliclona</i> sp	
84	Order Dictyoceratida	
85	<b>Family Dysideidae</b>	
86	<i>Dysidea amblia</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
87	<i>Duseideia amblia</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
88	PHYLUM CNIDARIA	
89	Class Hydrozoa	
90	Order Athecatae	
91	Suborder Capitata	
92	Superfamily Tubularoidea	
93	<b>Family Corymorphidae</b>	
94	<i>Corymorpha bigelowi</i>	(Maas 1905)
95	<i>Euphsora bigelowi</i>	Maas 1905
96	<i>Euphsya bigelowi</i>	of Uchida 1927
97	<i>Stenstrupia bigelowi</i>	of Mayer 1910
98	<i>Corymorpha palma</i>	Torrey 1902
99	<i>Corymorpha</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1997 §
100	<i>Corymorphidae</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
101	<i>Euphsya</i> sp A	Hochberg & Ljubenkov 1998
102	<i>Corymorpha aurata</i>	of Fauchald & Jones 1976 not (Forbes 1848)
103	<i>Syncoryne eximia</i>	(Allman 1859)
104	<i>Coryne eximia</i>	Allman 1859
105	<b>Family Tubulariidae</b>	
106	<i>Tubularia crocea</i>	(L. Agassiz 1862)
107	<i>Parypha crocea</i>	L. Agassiz 1862
108	<b>Family Pennariidae</b>	
109	unidentified	
110	Suborder Filifera	
111	<b>Family Bougainvilliidae</b>	
112	<i>Bimeria</i> sp	
113	<i>Rhizorhagium formosum</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
114	<i>Perigonimus formosus</i>	Fewkes 1889
115	<i>Bimeria formosa</i>	of Torrey 1902
116	<i>Garveia formosa</i>	of Fraser 1948

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

117	<i>Perigonimus serpens</i> Cmplx	
118	<i>Perigonimus</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1976 §
119	<i>Perigonimus yoldiarcticae</i>	Birula 1897
120	<b>Family Eudendriidae</b>	
121	<i>Eudendrium</i> sp	
122	Suborder Filiformia	
123	<b>Family Hydractiniidae</b>	
124	<i>Hydractinia</i> sp	
125	<i>Stylactis</i> sp	
126	<b>Family Olindiidae</b>	
127	<i>Monobrachium parasitum</i>	Mereschkovsky 1877
128	<i>Monobrachium parasiticum</i>	Bonnevie 1899
129	Order Thecatae	
130	<b>Family Campanulariidae</b>	
131	<i>Campanularia volubilis</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
132	<i>Sertularia volubilis</i>	Linnaeus 1758
133	<i>Campanularia groenlandica</i>	Levensen 1893
134	<i>Campanularia hincksi</i>	Alder 1857
135	<i>Campanularia urceolata</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
136	<i>Clytia universitatis</i>	Torrey 1904
137	<i>Obelia geniculata</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
138	<i>Sertularia geniculata</i>	Linnaeus 1758
139	<i>Obelia</i> sp A	MEC 1990 §
140	<i>Orthopyxis everta</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
141	<i>Campanularia everta</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
142	<i>Eucopella everta</i>	of Fraser 1937
143	<i>Rhizocaulus verticillatus</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
144	<i>Sertularia verticillata</i>	Linnaeus 1758
145	<i>Campanularia verticillata</i>	of Fraser 1937
146	<i>Vetricillina verticillata</i>	of Naumov 1960
147	<b>Family Hebellidae</b>	
148	<i>Hebellopsis expansa</i>	(Fraser 1938)
149	<i>Abietinaria expansa</i>	Fraser 1938
150	<b>Family Lovenellidae</b>	
151	<i>Lovenella nodosa</i>	Fraser 1938
152	<b>Family Campanulinidae</b>	
153	<i>Campanulina</i> sp	
154	<i>Calycella syringa</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
155	<i>Sertularia syringa</i>	Linnaeus 1767
156	<i>Calicella syringa</i>	of Naumov 1969
157	<i>Oplorhiza gracilis</i>	(Stechow 1921)
158	<i>Egmundella gracilis</i>	Stechow 1921
159	<b>Family Aglaopheniidae</b>	
160	<i>Aglaophenia</i> sp	
161	<i>Cladocarpus</i> sp A	MEC 1990 §
162	<i>Diplocheilus allmani</i>	Torrey 1902
163	<b>Family Plumulariidae</b>	
164	<i>Plumularia corrugata</i>	Nutting 1900
165	<i>Plumularia integra</i>	Fraser 1948
166	<i>Plumularia plumularioides</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
167	<i>Haleciumpumularioides</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
168	<b>Family Sertulariidae</b>	
169	<i>Abietinaria</i> sp	
170	<i>Dynamena</i> sp	
171	<i>Symplectoscyphus pedrensis</i>	(Torrey 1904)
172	<i>Sertularella pedrensis</i>	Torrey 1904
173	<i>Sertularella conica</i>	Torrey 1902 not Allman 1877
174	<i>Thuiaria cylindrica</i>	S. F. Clark 1876

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

175	<i>Selaginopsis cylindrica</i>	of Frasier 1937
176	Order Siphonophora	
177	Suborder Physonectae	
178	<b>Family Rhodaliidae</b>	
179	<i>Dromalia alexandri</i>	Bigelow 1911
180	Class Anthozoa	
181	Subclass Octocorallia	
182	Order Stolonifera	
183	<b>Family Clavulariidae</b>	
184	<i>Clavularia</i> sp H	Hochberg 1978 §
185	<b>Family Telestidae</b>	
186	<i>Telesto</i> sp	
187	Order Alcyonacea	
188	Suborder Holaxonia	
189	<b>Family Gorgoniidae</b>	
190	<i>Adelogorgia phyllosclera</i>	Bayer 1958
191	<i>Adelogorgia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1994 §
192	<i>Eugorgia rubens</i>	Verrill 1868
193	<i>Heterogorgia tortuosa</i>	Verrill 1868
194	<i>Lophogorgia chilensis</i>	(Verrill 1868)
195	<i>Leptogorgia chilensis</i>	Verrill 1868
196	<b>Family Plexauridae</b>	
197	<i>Euplexaura marki</i>	Kukenthal 1913
198	<i>Psammogorgia arbuscula</i>	Nutting 1909
199	<i>Swiftia</i> sp	
200	<b>Family Muriceidae</b>	
201	<i>Muricea californica</i>	Aurivillius 1931
202	<i>Thesea</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1986 §
203	<i>Thesea</i> sp B	Ljubenkov 1986 §
204	<b>Family Primnoidae</b>	
205	<i>Parastenella doederleini</i>	(Wright & Studer 1889)
206	<i>Stenella doederleini</i>	Wright & Studer 1889
207	Order Pennatulacea	
208	Suborder Sessiliflorae	
209	<b>Family Renillidae</b>	
210	<i>Renilla kollikeri</i>	Pfeffer 1886
211	<i>Renilla amethystina</i>	Verrill 1864
212	<b>Family Stachyptilidae</b>	
213	<i>Stachyptilum superbum</i>	Studer 1894
214	Suborder Subsessiliflorae	
215	<b>Family Virgulariidae</b>	
216	<i>Acanthoptilum</i> sp	
217	<i>Stylatula elongata</i>	(Gabb 1863)
218	<i>Virgularia elongata</i>	Gabb 1863
219	<i>Stylatula columbiana</i>	Verrill 1922
220	<i>Stylatula elongata</i>	Verrill 1864
221	<i>Stylatula ringei</i>	Pfeffer 1886
222	<i>Stylatula</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1991 §
223	<i>Virgularia agassizi</i>	Studer 1894
224	<i>Halisceptrum cystiferum</i>	Nutting 1909
225	<i>Virgularia bromleyi</i>	of authors NEP not Kölliker 1880
226	<i>Virgularia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1991 §
227	<i>Virgularia tuberculata</i>	of authors NEP not Marshall 1877
228	<i>Virgularia californica</i>	Pfeffer 1886
229	<i>Virgularia galapagensis</i>	of Ricketts et al 1968 not Hickson 1930
230	<i>Virgularia reinwardti</i>	of Kukenthal 1915 not Herklots 1858
231	<b>Family Pennatulidae</b>	
232	<i>Pennatula californica</i>	Kukenthal 1913

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

233	<i>Pennatula aculeata</i>	of Nutting 1909 not Danielssen 1858
234	<i>Pennatula phosphorea</i> var. <i>californica</i>	Kukenthal 1913
235	<i>Ptilosarcus gurneyi</i>	(Gray 1860)
236	<i>Sarcotilus gurneyi</i>	Gray 1860
237	<i>Leioplilum quadrangulare</i>	of Kukenthal 1913
238	<i>Lioplilum verrilli</i>	Pfeffer 1886
239	<i>Leioplilus gurneyi</i>	of Ricketts et al 1968
240	<i>Penatula tenua</i>	Gould 1853
241	<i>Ptilosarcus quadrangularis</i>	Moroff 1902
242	<i>Sarcotilus sinuosus</i>	Gray 1860
243	Subclass Ceriantipatharia	
244	Order Ceriantharia	
245	Suborder Spirularia	
246	Family Cerianthidae	
247	<i>Arachnanthus</i> sp A	Ljubenkov & Pasko 1998 §
248	<i>Pachycerianthus fimbriatus</i>	McMurrich 1910
249	<i>Pachycerianthus torreyi</i>	Arai 1965
250	family uncertain	
251	<i>Ceriantharia</i> sp C	MEC 1986 §
252	<i>Ceriantharia</i> sp D	MEC 1986 §
253	Subclass Zoantharia	
254	Order Scleractinia	
255	Suborder Caryophylliina	
256	Superfamily Caryophylloidea	
257	Family Caryophyllidae	
258	<i>Caryophyllia alaskensis</i>	Vaughan 1941
259	<i>Coenocyathus bowersi</i>	Vaughan 1906
260	<i>Desmophyllum dianthus</i>	(Esper 1794)
261	<i>Madrepora dianthus</i>	Esper 1794
262	<i>Desmophyllum cristagalli</i>	H. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
263	<i>Lophelia pertusa</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
264	<i>Madrepora pertusa</i>	Linnaeus 1758
265	<i>Dendrosmilia nomlandi</i>	Durham & Barnard 1952
266	<i>Lophelia californica</i>	Durham 1947
267	<i>Lophelia prolifera</i>	of Cairns 1979
268	<i>Madrepora prolifera</i>	Pallas 1766
269	<i>Paracyathus stearnsii</i>	Verill 1869
270	<i>Paracyathus caltha</i>	Verill 1869
271	<i>Paracyathus tiburonensis</i>	Durham 1947
272	Order Actiniaria	
273	Suborder Nyantheae	
274	Family Edwardsiidae	
275	<i>Edwardsia californica</i>	McMurrich 1903
276	<i>Edwardsia</i> ( <i>Edwardsiella</i> ) <i>californica</i>	McMurrich 1903
277	<i>Edwardsia sipunculoides</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
278	<i>Actinia sipunculoides</i>	Stimpson 1853
279	<i>Edwardsia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1983 §
280	<i>Edwardsia</i> sp G	MEC 1992 §
281	<i>Metedwardsia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1980 §
282	<i>Scolanthus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1983 §
283	<i>Isoedwardsia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1980 §
284	<i>Isoedwardsia</i> sp B	Ljubenkov 1980 §
285	Family Halcampoididae	
286	<i>Pentactinia californica</i>	Carlgren 1900
287	Family Limnactiniidae	
288	<i>Limnactiniidae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
289	Anthozoa #84	Ljubenkov 1984 §
290	Family Haloclavidae	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

291	<i>Anemonactis</i> sp	
292	<i>Harenactis attenuata</i>	Torrey 1902
293	<b>Family Halcampidae</b>	
294	<i>Cactosoma arenaria</i>	Carlgren 1931
295	<i>Halcampa decemtentaculata</i>	Hand 1954
296	Anthozoa #87	Ljubenkov 1984 §
297	Anthozoa #92	Ljubenkov 1984 §
298	Athenaria sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
299	Halcampidae sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
300	<i>Halianthella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
301	Anthozoa #12	Ljubenkov 1984 §
302	Anthozoa #21	Ljubenkov 1984 §
303	Anthozoa #85	Ljubenkov 1984 §
304	Anthozoa #88	Ljubenkov 1984 §
305	<b>Family Actiniidae</b>	
306	<i>Epiactis prolifera</i>	Verrill 1869
307	<i>Epiactis fertilis</i>	Carlgren 1945
308	<i>Urticina</i> sp	
309	<b>Family Isanthidae</b>	
310	<i>Isanthidae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
311	Anthozoa #96	Ljubenkov 1984 §
312	<i>Zaolutes actius</i>	Hand 1955
313	<b>Family Hormathiidae</b>	
314	<i>Amphianthus californicus</i>	Carlgren 1936
315	<i>Stephanauge annularis</i>	Carlgren 1936
316	<i>Stephanauge</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1991 §
317	<b>Family Sagartiidae</b>	
318	<i>Sagartia catalinensis</i>	McPeak 1968
319	<b>Family Boloceroididae</b>	
320	<i>Bunodeopsis</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1998 §
321	<b>Family Metridiidae</b>	
322	<i>Metridium farcimen</i>	(Brandt 1835)
323	<i>Actinia farcimen</i>	Brandt 1835
324	<i>Actinia priapus</i>	Tilesius 1809 not Forskal 1775
325	<i>Isometridium rickettsii</i>	Carlgren 1949
326	<i>Metridium giganteum</i>	Fautin, Buckland & Hand 1990
327	<i>Medridium senile</i> Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
328	<b>Family Diadumenidae</b>	
329	<i>Diadumene</i> sp	
330	<b>family uncertain</b>	
331	Anthozoa #49	Ljubenkov 1984 §
332	Anthozoa #76	Ljubenkov 1984 §
333	<b>Order Corallimorpharia</b>	
334	<b>Family Corallimorphidae</b>	
335	<i>Corynactis californica</i>	Carlgren 1936
336	<b>Order Zoanthidea</b>	
337	<b>Family Epizoanthidae</b>	
338	<i>Epizoanthus induratus</i>	Cutress & Pequegnat 1960
339	<i>Epizoanthus leptoderma</i>	Cutress & Pequegnat 1960
340	<b>PHYLUM PLATYHELMINTHES</b>	
341	<b>Class Turbellaria</b>	
342	<b>Order Polycladida</b>	
343	<b>Suborder Acotylea</b>	
344	<b>Superfamily Stylochoidea</b>	
345	<b>Family Plehnidae</b>	
346	<i>Plehnia caeca</i>	Hyman 1953
347	<i>Plehnia caeca</i> var. <i>oculifera</i>	Hyman 1953
348	<i>Diplehnia caeca</i>	of Faubel 1983

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

349	<i>Polyciadida</i> sp D	Phillips 1987 §
350	<b>Family Latocestidae</b>	
351	unidentified	
352	<b>Family Stylochidae</b>	
353	<i>Imogine exigua</i>	(Hyman 1953)
354	<i>Stylochus exigua</i>	Hyman 1953
355	<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp E	MBC 1978 §
356	<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp I	MBC 1980 §
357	<i>Polyciadida</i> sp C	Phillips 1987 §
358	<i>Polyciadida</i> sp F	Phillips 1987 §
359	<i>Polyciadida</i> sp P	Paquette 1980 §
360	<i>Kaburakia excelsa</i>	Bock 1925
361	<i>Cryptophallus magnus</i>	Freeman 1933
362	<i>Stylochus californicus</i>	Hyman 1953
363	<i>Stylochus franciscanus</i>	Hyman 1953
364	<i>Stylochus tripartitus</i>	Hyman 1953
365	<b>Family Cryptocelididae</b>	
366	<i>Cryptocelis occidentalis</i>	Hyman 1953
367	<i>Polyciadida</i> sp G	Phillips 1987 §
368	<b>Superfamily Planoceroidea</b>	
369	<b>Family Leptoplanidae</b>	
370	<i>Leptoplanidae</i> sp A	MEC 1988 §
371	<i>Polyciadida</i> sp 41	Ljubenkov 1989 §
372	<i>Notoplana</i> sp	Phillips 1988 §
373	<i>Polyciadida</i> sp L	(Woodworth 1894)
374	<i>Parviplana californica</i>	Woodworth 1894
375	<i>Stylochoplana californica</i>	Phillips 1987 §
376	<i>Polyciadida</i> sp I	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
377	<i>Pleioptana inquieta</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
378	<i>Leptoplana inquieta</i>	Phillips 1987 §
379	<i>Polyciadida</i> sp N	Boone 1929
380	<i>Stylochoplana heathi</i>	Hyman 1953
381	<i>Stylochoplana longipenis</i>	
382	<b>Family Hoploplanidae</b>	
383	<i>Hoploplana californica</i>	Hyman 1953
384	<i>Hoploplana</i> sp A	MEC 1989 §
385	<b>Family Gnesiocerotidae</b>	
386	<i>Spinicirrus</i> sp	
387	<b>Family Planoceridae</b>	
388	<i>Paraplanocera oligoglena</i>	(Schmarda 1859)
389	<i>Stylochus oligoglenus</i>	Schmarda 1859
390	<i>Polyciadida</i> sp K	Phillips 1987 §
391	<b>Family Callioplanidae</b>	
392	<i>Discosolenia burchami</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
393	<i>Planocera burchami</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
394	<i>Discosolenia</i> ( <i>Planocera</i> ) <i>burchami</i>	of Prudhoe 1985
395	<i>Discosolenia washingtoniensis</i>	Freeman 1933
396	<i>Koinostylochus burchami</i>	of Faubel 1983
397	<i>Polyciadida</i> sp B	Phillips 1987 §
398	<i>Pseudostylochus burchami</i>	of Hyman 1952
399	<b>Superfamily Cestopanoidea</b>	
400	<b>Family Emprostopharyngidae</b>	
401	<i>Emprostopharynx gracilis</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
402	<i>Stylochoplana gracilis</i>	Heath & McGregor 1912
403	<b>Suborder Cotylea</b>	
404	<b>Superfamily Pseudocerotoidea</b>	
405	<b>Family Pseudocerotidae</b>	
406	<i>Pseudoceros</i> sp	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

407	Platyhelminthes sp G	Paquette 1979 §
408	Superfamily Euryleptoidea	
409	Family Euryleptidae	
410	<i>Eurylepta</i> sp	
411	<i>Stylostomum</i> sp	
412	<i>Acerotispa</i> sp	of authors NEP
413	<i>Polycladida</i> sp O	Phillips 1987 §
414	Family Prostiomidae	
415	<i>Prosthiostomum latocelis</i>	Hyman 1953
416	suborder uncertain	
417	superfamily uncertain	
418	family uncertain	
419	<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
420	<i>Polycladida</i> sp 27	Ljubenkov 1986 §
421	<i>Polycladida</i> sp M	Phillips 1987 §
422	<i>Polycladida</i> sp 43	Ljubenkov 1989 §
423	<i>Polycladida</i> sp A	Phillips 1987 §
424	<i>Polycladida</i> sp P	Phillips 1990 §
425	<i>Polycladida</i> sp R	Phillips 1991 §
426	Order Rhabdocoela	
427	<i>Rhabdocoela</i> sp A	Lily & Pasko 1997 §
428	PHYLUM NEMERTEA	
429	Class Anopla	
430	Order Archinemertea	
431	Family Cephalothricidae	
432	unidentified	
433	Order Palaeonemertea	
434	Family Carinomidae	
435	<i>Carinoma mutabilis</i>	Griffin 1898
436	<i>Carinoma griffini</i>	Coe 1901
437	<i>Palaeonemertea</i> sp B	Paquette 1989 §
438	Family Tubulanidae	
439	<i>Carinomella lactea</i>	Coe 1905
440	<i>Tubulanus albocinctus</i>	(Coe 1904)
441	<i>Carinella albocincta</i>	Coe 1904
442	<i>Tubulanus capistratus</i>	(Coe 1901)
443	<i>Carinella capistrata</i>	Coe 1901
444	<i>Tubulanus cingulatus</i>	(Coe 1904)
445	<i>Carinella cingulata</i>	Coe 1904
446	<i>Tubulanus frenatus</i>	(Coe 1904)
447	<i>Carinella frenata</i>	Coe 1904
448	<i>Tubulanus nothus</i>	(Bürger 1892)
449	<i>Carinella nothus</i>	Bürger 1892
450	<i>Tubulanus polymorphus</i>	Renier 1804
451	<i>Carinella pellucida</i>	Coe 1895
452	<i>Carinella rubra</i>	Griffin 1898
453	<i>Carinella speciosa</i>	Coe 1901
454	<i>Tubulanus</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
455	<i>Tubulanidae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
456	family uncertain	
457	<i>Palaeonemertea</i> sp A	Phillips 1988 §
458	<i>Palaeonemertea</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
459	Order Heteronemertea	
460	Family Lineidae	
461	<i>Cerebratulus albifrons</i>	Coe 1901
462	<i>Cerebratulus californiensis</i>	Coe 1905
463	<i>Cerebratulus lineolatus</i>	Coe 1905
464	<i>Cerebratulus marginatus</i>	Renier 1804

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

465	<i>Cerebratulus montgomeryi</i>	Coe 1901
466	<i>Euborlasia nigrocincta</i>	Coe 1940
467	<i>Lineidae sp A</i>	Paquette 1989 §
468	<i>Lineus bilineatus</i>	(Renier 1804)
469	<i>Lineus albolineatus</i>	Coe 1904
470	<i>Lineus flavescens</i>	Coe 1904
471	<i>Lineus ruber</i>	(O. F. Müller 1771)
472	<i>Planaria ruber</i>	O. F. Müller 1771
473	<i>Lineus viridis</i>	Coe 1901
474	<i>Lineus rubescens</i>	Coe 1904
475	<i>Lineus sp A</i>	Phillips 1989 §
476	<i>Micrura alaskensis</i>	Coe 1901
477	<i>Micrura olivaris</i>	Coe 1905
478	<i>Micrura pardalis</i>	Coe 1905
479	<i>Micrura wilsoni</i>	(Coe 1904)
480	<i>Lineus wilsoni</i>	Coe 1904
481	<b>Family Valenciniidae</b>	
482	<i>Baseodiscus sp</i>	
483	<i>Zygeupolia rubens</i>	(Coe 1895)
484	<i>Valencinia rubens</i>	Coe 1895
485	<i>Monostylifera sp A</i>	Ljubenkov 1989 §
486	<i>Zygeupolia littoralis</i>	Thompson 1900
487	order uncertain	
488	<b>family uncertain</b>	
489	<i>Anopla sp A</i>	Phillips 1987 §
490	<i>Anopla sp B</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
491	<i>Anopla sp C</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
492	<i>Anopla sp D</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
493	Class Enopla	
494	Order Hoplonemertea	
495	Suborder Monostyliferoidea	
496	<b>Family Emplectonematidae</b>	
497	<i>Cryptonemertes actinophila</i>	(Bürger 1904)
498	<i>Nemertopsis actinophila</i>	Bürger 1904
499	<i>Nemertopsella actinophila</i>	of Friedrich 1958
500	<i>Dichonemertes hartmanae</i>	Coe 1938
501	<i>Emplectonema sp</i>	
502	<i>Paranemertes californica</i>	Coe 1904
503	<i>Paranemertes peregrina</i>	Coe 1901
504	<b>Family Ototyphlonemertidae</b>	
505	<i>Ototyphlonemertes spiralis</i>	Coe 1940
506	<i>Ototyphlonemertes (Otohelicophora) spiralis</i>	of Enwall 1996
507	<b>Family Prosorhochmidae</b>	
508	<i>Oerstedia dorsalis</i>	(Abildgaard 1806)
509	<i>Planaria dorsalis</i>	Abildgaard 1806
510	<i>Tetraстемма dorsalis</i>	McIntosh 1873
511	<i>Tetraстемма (Oerstedia) dorsale</i>	Coe 1904
512	<i>Prosorhochmus albidus</i>	(Coe 1905)
513	<i>Tetraстемма albidum</i>	Coe 1905
514	<b>Family Amphiporidae</b>	
515	<i>Amphiporidae sp B</i>	MEC 1989 §
516	<i>Amphiporus bimaculatus</i>	Coe 1901
517	<i>Amphiporus californicus</i>	Coe 1905
518	<i>Amphiporus cruentatus</i>	(Hubrecht 1879)
519	<i>Amphiporus leptacanthus</i>	Coe 1905
520	<i>Amphiporus flavescens</i>	Coe 1905
521	<i>Amphiporus imparispinosus</i>	Griffin 1898
522	<i>Amphiporus punctatus</i>	Coe 1905

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

523	<i>Amphiporus rubellus</i>	Coe 1905
524	<i>Amphiporus</i> sp A	Phillips 1988 §
525	<i>Amphiporus</i> sp B	Phillips 1989 §
526	<i>Zygonemertes virescens</i>	(Verrill 1879)
527	<i>Amphiporus virescens</i>	Verrill 1879
528	<b>Family Tetrastematidae</b>	
529	<i>Amphinemertes caeca</i>	(Coe 1901)
530	<i>Tetrastemma caecum</i>	Coe 1901
531	<i>Tetrastemma candidum</i>	(O. F. Müller 1774)
532	<i>Planaria candida</i>	O. F. Müller 1774
533	<i>Tetrastemma nigrifrons</i>	Coe 1904
534	<i>Monostylifera</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
535	<i>Monostylifera</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
536	<i>Nemertea</i> sp A	Paquette 1989 §
537	<i>Tetrastemma reticulatum</i>	Coe 1904
538	<i>Tetrastemma signifer</i>	Coe 1904
539	<i>Tetrastemma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
540	suborder uncertain	
541	<b>family uncertain</b>	
542	<i>Hoplonemertea</i> sp A	Paquette 1988 §
543	<i>Hoplonemertea</i> sp B	MEC 1988 §
544	order uncertain	
545	suborder uncertain	
546	<b>family uncertain</b>	
547	<i>Enopla</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
548	<b>PHYLUM ENTOPROCTA</b>	
549	Order Solitaria	
550	<b>Family Loxosomatidae</b>	
551	<i>Loxomespilon</i> sp	
552	<i>Loxosomella</i> sp	
553	Order Coloniales	
554	Suborder Stolonata	
555	<b>Family Barentsiidae</b>	
556	<i>Barentsia benedeni</i>	(Foettinger 1887)
557	<i>Pedicellina benedeni</i>	Foettinger 1887
558	<i>Ascopodaria gracilis</i>	of Craig 1929 not (M. Sars 1835)
559	<i>Barentsia gracilis</i>	of Hedgpeth 1964 not (M. Sars 1835)
560	<i>Barentsia discreta</i>	(Busk 1886)
561	<i>Ascopodaria discreta</i>	Busk 1886
562	<i>Ascopodaria macropus</i>	Ehlers 1890
563	<i>Ascopodaria misakiensis</i>	Oka 1890
564	<i>Barentsia misakiensis</i>	of Oka 1895
565	<i>Barentsia robusta</i>	O'Donoghue 1924
566	<i>Barentsia subrigida</i>	Osburn 1953
567	<i>Barentsia timida</i>	Verrill 1900
568	<i>Pedicellina australis</i>	Jullien 1888
569	<i>Barentsia parva</i>	(O'Donoghue & O'Donoghue 1923)
570	<i>Gonyopodaria parva</i>	O'Donoghue & O'Donoghue 1923
571	<i>Ascopodaria gracilis</i>	of Robertson 1900 not (M. Sars 1835)
572	<i>Barentsia gracilis</i>	of Osburn 1953 not (M. Sars 1835)
573	<b>PHYLUM MOLLUSCA</b>	
574	Subphylum Aculifera	
575	Class Aplacophora	
576	Subclass Neomeniomorpha	
577	Order Pholidoskepia	
578	<b>Family Dondersiidae</b>	
579	<i>Heathia porosa</i>	(Heath 1911)
580	<i>Ichthyomenia porosa</i>	Heath 1911

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

581	Subclass Chaetodermomorpha	
582	Superorder Limifossorimorpha	
583	Order Limifossorida	
584	Family Limifossoridae	
585	<i>Limifossor fratula</i>	Heath 1911
586	Superorder Chaetodermatimorpha	
587	Order Chaetodermatida	
588	Family Chaetodermatidae	
589	<i>Chaetoderma hancocki</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
590	<i>Crystallophrisson hancocki</i>	Schwabl 1963
591	<i>Crystallophrisson inflatum</i>	Schwabl 1963
592	<i>Crystallophrisson reidli</i>	Schwabl 1963
593	<i>Chaetoderma marinelli</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
594	<i>Crystallophrisson marinelli</i>	Schwabl 1963
595	<i>Chaetoderma pacificum</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
596	<i>Crystallophrisson nitidulum</i> var. <i>pacificum</i>	Schwabl 1963
597	<i>Falcidens hartmanna</i>	(Schwabl 1961)
598	<i>Crystallophrisson hartmanna</i>	Schwabl 1961
599	<i>Chaetoderma hartmanna</i>	of authors
600	<i>Falcidens longus</i>	Scheltema 1998
601	<i>Falcidens</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
602	<i>Falcidens macracanthos</i>	Scheltema 1998
603	<i>Falcidens</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
604	Class Polyplacophora	
605	Order Neolericata	
606	Suborder Lepidopleurina	
607	Family Lepidopleuridae	
608	<i>Hanleyella oldroydi</i>	(Dall 1919)
609	<i>Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) oldroydi</i>	Dall 1919
610	<i>Leptochiton oldroydi</i>	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
611	<i>Leptochiton nexus</i>	Carpenter 1864
612	<i>Chiton (Leptochiton) nexus</i>	of Orcutt 1885
613	<i>Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) ambustus</i>	Dall 1919
614	<i>Lepidopleurus (Pilsbryella) ambustus</i>	of LeLoup 1940
615	<i>Lepidopleurus heathi</i>	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
616	<i>Lepidopleurus (Xiphiozona) heathi</i>	Berry 1919
617	<i>Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) lycurgus</i>	Dall 1919
618	<i>Lepidopleurus nexus</i>	of Pilsbry 1892
619	<i>Leptochiton ambustus</i>	of Smith & Gordon 1948
620	<i>Leptochiton lycurgus</i>	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
621	<i>Leptochiton rugatus</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892)
622	<i>Lepidopleurus rugatus</i>	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
623	<i>Lepidopleurus alasensis</i>	Thiele 1909
624	<i>Lepidopleurus assimilis</i>	Thiele 1909
625	<i>Leptopleurus alasensis</i>	of Smith 1947
626	<i>Leptopleurus cancellatus</i>	of Dall 1879 not (G. B. Sowerby II 1839)
627	<i>Leptopleurus internexus</i>	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
628	Suborder Ischnochitonina	
629	Family Callistoplacidae	
630	<i>Callistochiton decoratus</i>	Keep 1887
631	<i>Callistochiton cthonius</i>	Dall 1919
632	<i>Callistochiton cyanozus</i>	Dall 1919
633	<i>Callistochiton decoratus ferruginosus</i>	Berry 1922
634	<i>Callistochiton decoratus punctostatus</i>	Pilsbry 1896
635	<i>Callistochiton diegoensis</i>	Thiele 1910
636	<i>Callistochiton palmulatus</i>	Dall 1879
637	<i>Callistochiton acinatus</i>	Dall 1919
638	<i>Callistochiton celetus</i>	Dall 1919

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

639	<i>Callistochiton connellyi</i>	Willett 1937
640	<i>Callistochiton palmulatus mirabilis</i>	Pilsbry 1893
641	<b>Family Ischnochitonidae</b>	
642	<i>Lepidozona interstincta</i>	(Gould 1852)
643	<i>Chiton (Leptochiton) interstinctus</i>	Gould 1852
644	<i>Ischnochiton interstinctus</i>	of Abbott 1974
645	<i>Ischnochiton radians</i>	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
646	<i>Lepidozona mertensii</i>	(Middendorff 1847)
647	<i>Chiton mertensi</i>	Middendorff 1847
648	<i>Ischnochiton mertensi</i>	of Dall 1921
649	<i>Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) mertensi</i>	of Abbott 1954
650	<i>Lepidozona retiporosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
651	<i>Ischnochiton (Trachydermon) retiporus</i>	Carpenter 1864
652	<i>Ischnochiton aureotinctus</i>	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
653	<i>Ischnochiton venezius</i>	Dall 1919
654	<i>Leptochiton punctatus</i>	Whiteaves 1886
655	<i>Lepidozona scabricostata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
656	<i>Ischnochiton (Lepidopleurus) scabricostatus</i>	Carpenter 1864
657	<i>Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) scabricostatus</i>	of Pilsbry 1892
658	<i>Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) golischii</i>	of Dall 1919
659	<i>Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) golischii</i>	Berry 1919
660	<i>Lepidopleurus scabricostatus</i>	of Carpenter 1864
661	<i>Lepidozona golischii</i>	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
662	<i>Lepidozona inefficax</i>	Berry 1963
663	<i>Lepidozona sinudentata</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892)
664	<i>Ischnochiton sinudentatus</i>	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
665	<i>Ischnochiton berryi</i>	Dall 1919
666	<i>Ischnochiton gallina</i>	Berry 1925
667	<i>Ischnochiton listrum</i>	Dall 1919
668	<b>Family Tonicellidae</b>	
669	<i>Lepidochitona thamnopora</i>	(Berry 1911)
670	<i>Mopalia (Dendrochiton) thamnopora</i>	Berry 1911
671	<i>Dentrochiton psaltes</i>	Berry 1963
672	<i>Dendrochiton thamnopus</i>	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
673	<i>Tonicella venusta</i>	Clark 1999
674	<b>Family Mopaliidae</b>	
675	<i>Mopalia lowei</i>	Pilsbry 1918
676	<i>Mopalia phorminx</i>	Berry 1919
677	<i>Placiphorella mirabilis</i>	Clark 1994
678	Subphylum Conchifera	
679	Class Gastropoda	
680	Subclass Prosobranchia	
681	Superorder Archaeogastropoda	
682	Order Patellogastropoda	
683	Suborder Nacellina	
684	Superfamily Acmaeoidea	
685	<b>Family Lepetidae</b>	
686	<i>Iothia lindbergi</i>	McLean 1985
687	<b>Family Acmaeidae</b>	
688	<i>Acmaea mitra</i>	Rathke 1833
689	<b>Family Lottiidae</b>	
690	<i>Lottia strigatella</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
691	<i>Acmaea strigatella</i>	Carpenter 1864
692	<i>Tectura depicta</i>	(Hinds 1842)
693	<i>Patelloidea depicta</i>	Hinds 1842
694	<i>Notoacmaea depicta</i>	of Lindberg 1981
695	<i>Tectura rosacea</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
696	<i>Acmaea (?pileolus Midd. var.) rosacea</i>	Carpenter 1864

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

697	Suborder Lepetellina	
698	Superfamily Lepetellacea	
699	Family Addisoniidae	
700	<i>Addisonia brophyi</i>	McLean 1985
701	Order Vetricastropoda	
702	Superfamily Scissurelloidea	
703	Family Scissurellidae	
704	<i>Anatoma crispata</i>	(Fleming 1828)
705	<i>Scissurella crispata</i>	Fleming 1828
706	<i>Scissurella chiricova</i>	Dall 1919
707	<i>Scissurella (Schizotrochus) kelseyi</i>	Dall 1905
708	Superfamily Fissurelloidea	
709	Family Fissurellidae	
710	<i>Cranopsis multistriata</i>	(Dall 1914)
711	<i>Puncturella multistriata</i>	Dall 1914
712	<i>Diodora aspera</i>	(Rathke 1833)
713	<i>Fissurella aspera</i>	Rathke 1833
714	<i>Fissuridea aspera</i>	of Williamson 1892
715	<i>Glyphis aspera</i>	of Carpenter 1856
716	<i>Fissurella volcano</i>	Reeve 1849
717	<i>Puncturella cooperi</i>	Carpenter 1864
718	<i>Puncturella eyerdami</i>	Dall 1924
719	<i>Puncturella galeata</i>	(Gould 1846)
720	<i>Rimula galeata</i>	Gould 1846
721	Suborder Trochina	
722	Superfamily Trochoidea	
723	Family Skeneidae	
724	<i>Skenea coronadoensis</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
725	<i>Delphinoidea coronadoensis</i>	Arnold 1903
726	<i>Cyclostremella californica</i>	Bartsch 1907
727	<i>Cyclostremella coronadoensis</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
728	<i>Skenea californica</i>	of Abbott 1974
729	Family Turbinidae	
730	<i>Eulithidium comptum</i>	(Gould 1855)
731	<i>Phasianella compta</i>	Gould 1855
732	<i>Tricolia compta</i>	of McLean 1969
733	<i>Eulithidium pulloides</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
734	<i>Phasianella compta var. pulloides</i>	Carpenter 1865
735	<i>Eulithidium substriatum</i>	of Berry 1907 not (Carpenter 1864)
736	<i>Phasianella (Tricolia) pulloides</i>	of Strong 1928
737	<i>Tricolia pulloides</i>	of McLean 1969
738	<i>Eulithidium rubrilineatum</i>	Strong 1928
739	<i>Phasianella (Eulithidium) rubrilineata</i>	Strong 1928
740	<i>Phasianella typica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927 not Dall 1908
741	<i>Tricolia rubrilineata</i>	of McLean 1969
742	<i>Eulithidium substriatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
743	<i>Eucosmia (?variegata, var.) substriatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
744	<i>Phasianella (Eulithidium) substrata</i>	of Dall 1921
745	<i>Tricolia substrata</i>	of McLean 1969
746	<i>Homalopoma grippi</i>	(Dall 1911)
747	<i>Leptothyra grippi</i>	Dall 1911
748	<i>Megastraea undosa</i>	(Wood 1828)
749	<i>Trochus undosus</i>	Wood 1828
750	<i>Lithopoma undosum</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
751	<i>Astrea undosa</i>	of McLean 1969
752	Family Calliostomatidae	
753	<i>Calliostoma canaliculatum</i>	(Lightfoot 1786)
754	<i>Trochus canaliculus</i>	Lightfoot 1786

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

755	<i>Trochus dolarium</i>	Holten 1802
756	<i>Calliostoma gloriosum</i>	Dall 1871
757	<i>Calliostoma keenae</i>	McLean 1970
758	<i>Calliostoma supragranosum</i>	Carpenter 1864
759	<i>Calliostoma splendens</i>	Carpenter 1864
760	<i>Calliostoma tricolor</i>	Gabb 1865
761	<i>Calliostoma turbinum</i>	Dall 1896
762	<i>Calliostoma variegatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
763	<b>Family Trochidae</b>	
764	<i>Cidaria cidaris</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
765	<i>Margarita cidaris</i>	Carpenter 1864
766	<i>Lischkeia cidaris</i>	of Abbott 1954
767	<i>Solariella cidaris</i>	of Williamson 1892
768	<i>Solariella oxybasis</i>	Dall 1889
769	<i>Turcicula (?) cidaris</i>	of Pilsbry 1889
770	<i>Halistylus pupoideus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
771	<i>Fenella pupoidea</i>	Carpenter 1864
772	<i>Cantharidus (Halistylus) pupoideus</i>	of Williamson 1892
773	<i>Fenella subpupoidea</i>	Tryon 1887
774	<i>Halistylus subpeideus</i>	of J. Burch 1946
775	<i>Halistylus subpupoideus</i>	of Dall 1921
776	<i>Lirularia acuticostata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
777	<i>Margarita acuticostata</i>	Carpenter 1864
778	<i>Margarites acuticostatus</i>	of Keen 1937
779	<i>Margarites (Lirularia) acuticostata</i>	of Dall 1921
780	<i>Margarites (Pupillaria) acuticostatus</i>	of Palmer 1958
781	<i>Lirularia parcipicta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
782	<i>Gibbula parcipicta</i>	Carpenter 1864
783	<i>Margarites (Lirularia) parcipicta</i>	of Dall 1921
784	<i>Margarites parcipictus</i>	of Keen 1937
785	<i>Margarites (Pupillaria) parcipictus</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
786	<i>Norrisia norrisi</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1838)
787	<i>Trochiscus norrisi</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1838
788	<i>Solariella nuda</i>	Dall 1896
789	<i>Solariella peramabilis</i>	Carpenter 1864
790	<i>Solariella rhysa</i>	Dall 1919
791	<i>Tegula aureotincta</i>	(Forbes 1850)
792	<i>Trochus aureotinctus</i>	Forbes 1850
793	<b>Superorder Caenogastropoda</b>	
794	<b>Order Neotaenioglossa</b>	
795	<b>Suborder Discopoda</b>	
796	<b>Superfamily Cerithioidea</b>	
797	<b>Family Litiopidae</b>	
798	<i>Alaba</i> sp	
799	<b>Family Cerithiidae</b>	
800	<i>Lirobittium setulum</i>	(Bartsch 1911)
801	<i>Lirobittium larum</i>	(Bartsch 1911)
802	<i>Bittium (Lirobittium) larum</i>	Bartsch 1911
803	<i>Lirobittium quadrifilatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
804	<i>Bittium quadrifilatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
805	<i>Bittium (Semibittium) quadrifilatum</i>	of Bartsch 1911
806	<i>Bittium (Stylium) quadrifilatum</i>	of Abbott 1954
807	<i>Lirobittium rugatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
808	<i>Bittium rugatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
809	<i>Bittium asperum</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Gabb 1861
810	<i>Bittium subplanatum</i>	Bartsch 1911
811	<i>Bittium (Semibittium) rugatum</i>	of Bartsch 1911
812	<i>Lirobittium subplanatum</i>	of Houbrick 1993

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

813	<b>Family Obtortionidae</b>	
814	<i>Alabina phalacra</i>	Bartsch 1911
815	<i>Finella</i> sp	
816	<b>Family Turritellidae</b>	
817	<i>Turritella cooperi</i>	Carpenter 1864
818	<i>Turritella jewetti</i>	Carpenter 1864
819	<i>Turritella orthosymmetrica</i>	Berry 1953
820	<b>Superfamily Littorinoidea</b>	
821	<b>Family Littorinidae</b>	
822	<i>Lacuna unifasciata</i>	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1856
823	<b>Superfamily Cingulopsidoidea</b>	
824	<b>Family Barleeiidae</b>	
825	<i>Barleeia haliotiphila</i>	Carpenter 1864
826	<i>Barleeia californica</i>	Bartsch 1920
827	<i>Barleeia coronadoensis</i>	Bartsch 1920
828	<i>Barleeia sanjuanensis</i>	Bartsch 1920
829	<i>Barleeia subtenuis</i>	Carpenter 1864 of Carpenter 1857
830	<i>Hydrobia ulvae</i>	Tryon 1887
831	<i>Rissoa cooperi</i>	
832	<i>Lirobarleeia kelseyi</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1902)
833	<i>Rissoa kelseyi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1902
834	<b>Family Rissoidae</b>	
835	<i>Alvania compacta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
836	<i>Rissoa compacta</i>	Carpenter 1864
837	<i>Rissoa acutelirata</i>	Carpenter 1864
838	<i>Alvania acutelirata</i>	of Bartsch 1911
839	<i>Alvania rosana</i>	Bartsch 1911
840	<i>Alvania burrardensis</i>	Bartsch 1921
841	<i>Alvania tumida</i>	Carpenter 1857
842	<b>Family Pomatiopsidae</b>	
843	<i>Cecina</i> sp	
844	<b>Family Assimineidae</b>	
845	<i>Assiminea californica</i>	(Tryon 1865)
846	<i>Hydrobia californica</i>	Tryon 1865
847	<i>Jeffreysia translucens</i>	Carpenter 1964
848	<i>Syncera translucens</i>	of Bartsch 1920
849	<b>Family Vitrinellidae</b>	
850	<i>Circulus</i> sp	
851	<i>Teinostoma supravallatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
852	<i>Ethalia supravallata</i>	Carpenter 1864
853	<i>Ethalia invalidata</i>	Carpenter 1864
854	<i>Pseudorotella invalidata</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
855	<i>Pseudorotella supravallata</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
856	<i>Teinostoma invalidata</i>	of Dall 1921
857	<i>Teinostoma supravallata</i>	of Dall 1921
858	<i>Vitrinella berryi</i>	Bartsch 1907
859	<i>Vitrinella oldroydi</i>	Bartsch 1907
860	<b>Family Caecidae</b>	
861	<i>Caecum californicum</i>	Dall in Orcutt 1885
862	<i>Caecum cooperi</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Smith 1860
863	<i>Caecum crebricinctum</i>	Carpenter 1864
864	<i>Caecum barkleyense</i>	Bartsch 1920
865	<i>Caecum catalinense</i>	Bartsch 1920
866	<i>Caecum oregonense</i>	Bartsch 1920
867	<i>Caecum pedroense</i>	Bartsch 1920
868	<i>Caecum rosanum</i>	Bartsch 1920
869	<i>Micranellum barkleyense</i>	Bartsch 1920
870	<i>Micranellum catalinense</i>	Bartsch 1920

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

871	<i>Micranellum crebricinctum</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
872	<i>Micranellum pertoense</i>	Bartsch 1920
873	<i>Micranellum profundicolum</i>	Bartsch 1920
874	<i>Micranellum oregonense</i>	Bartsch 1920
875	<i>Micranellum rosanum</i>	Bartsch 1920
876	<i>Caecum dalli</i>	Bartsch 1920
877	<i>Caecum diegense</i>	Bartsch 1920
878	<i>Caecum grippi</i>	Bartsch 1920
879	<i>Caecum licalium</i>	Bartsch 1920
880	<i>Caecum occidentale</i>	(Bartsch 1920)
881	<i>Fartulum occidentale</i>	Bartsch 1920
882	<i>Fartulum bakeri</i>	Bartsch 1920
883	<i>Fartulum hemphilli</i>	Bartsch 1920
884	Superfamily Vanikoroidea	
885	Family Hipponicidae	
886	<i>Hipponix antiquatus</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
887	<i>Patella antiquata</i>	Linnaeus 1767
888	Family Vanikoridae	
889	<i>Megalomphalus californicus</i>	(Dall 1903)
890	<i>Macromphalina californica</i>	Dall 1903
891	Superfamily Calyptroeoidea	
892	Family Calyptroaeidae	
893	<i>Calyptroea fastigiata</i>	Gould 1846
894	<i>Galerus contortus</i>	Carpenter 1865
895	<i>Crepidula aculeata</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
896	<i>Patella aculeata</i>	Gmelin 1791
897	<i>Calyptroea echinus</i>	Broderip 1834
898	<i>Calyptroea hystrix</i>	Broderip 1834
899	<i>Crepidula californica</i>	Tryon 1886 ex. Nuttall MS
900	<i>Crepidula costata</i>	of Menke 1847 not G. B. Sowerby I 1824
901	<i>Crepidula foliacea</i>	Broderip 1834
902	<i>Crepidula gravispinosa</i>	Kuroda & Habe 1950
903	<i>Crepidula maculata</i>	Quoy & Gaimard 1832-33
904	<i>Crepidula tormentosa</i>	Quoy & Gaimard 1832-33
905	<i>Crepidula adunca</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1825
906	<i>Crepidula aeola</i>	Dall 1927
907	<i>Crepidula rostriformis</i>	Gould 1846
908	<i>Crepidula solida</i>	Hinds 1844
909	<i>Crepidula uncata</i>	Menke 1847
910	<i>Crepidula glottidiarum</i>	Dall 1905
911	<i>Crepidula nivea</i> var. <i>glottidiarum</i>	Dall 1905
912	<i>Crepidula minuta</i>	Middendorff 1849
913	<i>Crepidula nivea</i>	of authors NEP not C. B. Adams 1852
914	<i>Crepidula nummaria</i>	of Hoagland 1977 in part not Gould 1846
915	<i>Crypta unguiculus</i>	H. & A. Adams 1858
916	<i>Crepidula naticarum</i>	Williamson 1905
917	<i>Crepidula rugosa</i> <i>naticarum</i>	Williamson 1905
918	<i>Crepidula coei</i>	Berry 1950
919	<i>Crepidula norrisiarum</i>	Williamson 1905
920	<i>Crepidula rugosa</i> <i>norrisiarum</i>	Williamson 1905
921	<i>Crepidula excavata</i>	of authors NEP not Broderip 1834
922	<i>Crepidula onyx</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1824
923	<i>Calyptroea amygdalus</i>	Valenciennes 1846
924	<i>Crepidula cerithicola</i>	C. B. Adams 1852
925	<i>Crepidula lirata</i>	Reeve 1859
926	<i>Crepidula rugosa</i>	of Carpenter 1856 not Anton 1839
927	<i>Crepidula perforans</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
928	<i>Crepidula explanta</i>	Gould 1853

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

929	<i>Crepidula exuvias</i>	of Reeve 1859
930	<i>Crepidula firmriata</i>	Reeve 1859
931	<i>Crepidula naviculoides</i>	of authors NEP not G. B. Sowerby I 1824
932	<i>Crepidatella dorsata</i>	(Broderip 1834)
933	<i>Calyptraea dorsata</i>	Broderip 1834
934	<i>Crepidula dorsata</i>	of Hoagland 1977
935	<i>Crepidula bilobata</i>	Reeve 1859
936	<i>Crepidula fissurata</i>	G. B. Sowerby III 1883
937	<i>Crepidula lingulata</i>	Gould 1846
938	<i>Crepidatella fluctuosa</i>	Taki 1938
939	<i>Crepidatella lingulata</i>	of Abbott 1974
940	<i>Crepidatella orbiculata</i>	(Dall 1919)
941	<i>Crepidula orbiculata</i>	Dall 1919
942	<i>Crepidatella (Verticumbo) charybdis</i>	of Abbott 1974
943	<i>Verticumbo charybdis</i>	Berry 1940
944	<i>Crucibulum spinosum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1824)
945	<i>Calyptraea spinosa</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1824
946	<i>Calyptraea hispida</i>	Broderip 1834
947	<i>Calyptraea tubifera</i>	Lesson 1830
948	<i>Patella peziza</i>	Wood 1828
949	Superfamily Vermetoidea	
950	Family Vermetidae	
951	<i>Petaloconchus</i> sp	
952	Superfamily Cypraeoidea	
953	Family Ovulidae	
954	<i>Neosimnia aequalis</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1832)
955	<i>Ovula aequalis</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1832
956	<i>Delonovolva aequalis vidleri</i>	of Cate 1973
957	<i>Ovula vidleri</i>	G. B. Sowerby III 1881
958	<i>Simnia vidleri</i>	of McLean 1969
959	<i>Neosimnia barbarensis</i>	(Dall 1892)
960	<i>Ovula (Simnia) deflexa</i> var. <i>barbarensis</i>	Dall in Williamson 1892
961	<i>Neosimnia catalinensis</i>	Berry 1916
962	<i>Simnia (Neosimnia) barbarensis</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
963	<i>Simnia (Neosimnia) catalinensis</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
964	<i>Spiculata barbarensis</i>	of Cate 1973
965	<i>Neosimnia loebbeckeana</i>	(Weinkauff 1881)
966	<i>Ovula loebbeckeana</i>	Weinkauff 1881
967	<i>Simnia loebbeckeana</i>	of Abbott 1974
968	<i>Spiculata loebbeckeana</i>	of Cate 1973
969	Superfamily Lamellarooidea	
970	Family Triviidae	
971	<i>Erato columbella</i>	Menke 1847
972	<i>Hesperato columbella</i>	of Cadieri 1980
973	<i>Erato vitellina</i>	Hinds 1844
974	<i>Trivia californiana</i>	(J. E. Gray 1827)
975	<i>Cypraea californiana</i>	J. E. Gray 1827
976	<i>Trivia (Pusula) californiana</i>	of Abbott 1974
977	<i>Trivia ritteri</i>	Raymond 1903
978	<i>Decoratirivia ritteri</i>	of Cate 1979
979	<i>Trivia (Dolichopus) ritteri</i>	of Abbott 1974
980	Family Lamellariidae	
981	<i>Lamellaria diegoensis</i>	Dall in Orcutt 1885
982	<i>Lamellaria orbiculata</i>	of Keen 1971 not Dall 1871
983	<i>Marsenia diegoensis</i>	of Bergh 1886
984	Superfamily Naticoidea	
985	Family Naticidae	
986	<i>Calinaticina oldroydii</i>	(Dall 1897)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

987	<i>Sigaretus oldroydii</i>	Dall 1897
988	<i>Eunaticina oldroydii</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
989	<i>Euspira draconis</i>	(Dall 1903)
990	<i>Lunatia draconis</i>	Dall 1903
991	<i>Polinices draconis</i>	(Dall 1903)
992	<i>Euspira lewisi</i>	(Gould 1847)
993	<i>Natica lewisi</i>	Gould 1847
994	<i>Lunatia lewisi</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
995	<i>Natica algida</i>	Gould 1848
996	<i>Polinices lewisi</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
997	<i>Polinices (Euspira) algidus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
998	<i>Neverita reclusiana</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
999	<i>Natica reclusiana</i>	Deshayes 1839
1000	<i>Neverita alta</i>	of Plisby 1929
1001	<i>Neverita callosa</i>	Gabb 1866
1002	<i>Neverita (Glossaulax) thomsonae</i>	Hickman 1969
1003	<i>Polinices altus</i>	Arnold 1903
1004	<i>Polinices (Neverita) recluzianus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1005	<i>Sinum scopulosum</i>	(Conrad 1849)
1006	<i>Sigaretus scopulosus</i>	Conrad 1849
1007	<i>Sinum californicum</i>	I. Oldroyd 1917
1008	<i>Sinum keratum</i>	Dall 1919
1009	<b>Superfamily Tonnaidea</b>	
1010	<b>Family Bursidae</b>	
1011	<i>Crossata californica</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1012	<i>Ranella californica</i>	Hinds 1843
1013	<i>Bursa californica</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1014	<i>Bursa (Bufonaria) californica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1015	<b>Superfamily Triphoroidea</b>	
1016	<b>Family Cerithiopsidae</b>	
1017	<i>Cerithiopsis sp</i>	
1018	<b>Superfamily Janthinoidea</b>	
1019	<b>Family Epitoniidae</b>	
1020	<i>Epitonium bellastriatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1021	<i>Scalaria bellastrata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1022	<i>Asperiscala bellastrata</i>	of DuShane 1979
1023	<i>Epitonium (Asperiscala) bellistriatum</i>	of Palmer 1958
1024	<i>Scala bellastrata</i>	of Arnold 1903
1025	<i>Epitonium berryi</i>	(Dall 1907)
1026	<i>Scala berryi</i>	Dall 1907
1027	<i>Nitidiscala catalinense</i>	DuShane 1979
1028	<i>Scala rectilaminata</i>	Dall 1907
1029	<i>Epitonium hindsii</i>	(Carpenter 1856)
1030	<i>Scalaria hindsii</i>	Carpenter 1856
1031	<i>Epitonium persuturum</i>	Dall 1917
1032	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) contrerasi</i>	Jordan & Hertlein 1926
1033	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) cooperi</i>	Strong 1930
1034	<i>Epitonium (Nitidoscala) fallaciosum</i>	Dall 1917
1035	<i>Nitidiscala hindsii</i>	of DuShane 1979
1036	<i>Scala hindsii</i>	of Arnold 1903
1037	<i>Epitonium indianorum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1038	<i>Scalaria indianorum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1039	<i>Epitonium columbianum</i>	Dall 1917
1040	<i>Epitonium montereyense</i>	Dall 1917
1041	<i>Epitonium (Nitidoscala) indianorum</i>	of Dall 1917
1042	<i>Nitidiscala indianorum</i>	of DuShane 1979
1043	<i>Scala indianorum</i>	of Arnold 1903
1044	<i>Scalaria regiomontana</i>	Dall in DeBoury 1919

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1045	<i>Epitonium lowei</i>	(Dall 1906)
1046	<i>Scala lowei</i>	Dall 1906
1047	<i>Asperiscala lowei</i>	of DuShane 1979
1048	<i>Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei</i>	of Keen 1971
1049	<i>Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei</i>	of Dall 1921
1050	<i>Epitonium politum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1844)
1051	<i>Scalaria polita</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1844
1052	<i>Depressiscala polita</i>	of DuShane 1979
1053	<i>Epitonium implicatum</i>	Dall & Ochsner 1928
1054	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) pedroanum</i>	Willett 1932
1055	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) appressicostatum</i>	Dall 1917
1056	<i>Epitonium sawinae</i>	(Dall 1903)
1057	<i>Scala sawinae</i>	Dall 1903
1058	<i>Epitonium berryi</i>	of Dall 1917 not (Dall 1907)
1059	<i>Epitonium regum</i>	Dall 1917
1060	<i>Epitonium tabulatum</i>	Dall 1917
1061	<i>Epitonium (Crisposcala) acrostephanus</i>	Dall 1908
1062	<i>Epitonium (Crisposcala) catalinae</i>	Dall 1908
1063	<i>Nitidiscala sawinae</i>	of Dushane 1979
1064	<i>Epitonium tinctum</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
1065	<i>Scalaria (?Indianorum var.) tincta</i>	Carpenter 1865
1066	<i>Epitonium continuatum</i>	T. Oldroyd 1925
1067	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) eelense</i>	Durham 1937
1068	<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) tinctum var. bormanni</i>	Strong 1941
1069	<i>Nitidiscala tincta</i>	of DuShane 1979
1070	<i>Scala tincta</i>	of Arnold 1903
1071	<i>Scalaria subcoronata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1072	<i>Nodiscala spongiosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1073	<i>Opalia spongiosa</i>	Carpenter 1864
1074	<i>Epitonium (Nodiscala) spongiosum</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1075	<i>Opalia retiporosa</i>	Carpenter 1864
1076	<i>Opalia (Dentiscala) spongiosa</i>	of Abbott 1974
1077	<i>Opalia (Nodiscala) spongiosa</i>	of Palmer 1958
1078	<i>Opalia borealis</i>	Keep 1881
1079	<i>Epitonium (Opalia) wroblewskii</i>	of Dall 1917
1080	<i>Opalia chacei</i>	Strong 1937
1081	<i>Opalia wroblewskyi chacei</i>	of Emerson 1956
1082	<i>Scala Wroblewskyi</i>	Mörch 1875
1083	<i>Scalaria (Psychrosoma) gouldi</i>	of Tapparone-Carelli 1876 not Deshayes 1861
1084	<i>Opalia funiculata</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1085	<i>Scalaria (Cirostrema) funiculata</i>	Carpenter 1857
1086	<i>Dentiscala crenimarginata</i>	Dall 1917
1087	<i>Dentiscala nesiotica</i>	Dall 1917
1088	<i>Epitonium (Dentiscala) nesioticum</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1089	<i>Epitonium (Dentiscala) crenimarginatum</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1090	<i>Opalia crenimarginata</i>	of Abbott 1974
1091	<i>Opalia insculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1092	<i>Opalia (Dentiscala) insculpta</i>	of Dall 1917
1093	<i>Scala crenimarginata</i>	of DeBoury 1919
1094	<i>Opalia montereyensis</i>	(Dall 1907)
1095	<i>Scala (Cirostrema) montereyensis</i>	Dall 1907
1096	<i>Epitonium (Opalia) evictum</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1097	<i>Opalia evicta</i>	of Abbott 1974
1098	<i>Opalia pluricostata</i>	of Dall 1917
1099	<i>Scala evicta</i>	DeBoury 1919
1100	Superfamily Eulimoidea	
1101	<b>Family Aclididae</b>	
1102	<i>Aclis occidentalis</i>	Hemphill 1894

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1103	<b>Family Eulimidae</b>	
1104	<i>Balcis berryi</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1105	<i>Melanella berryi</i>	Bartsch 1917
1106	<i>Balcis compacta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1107	<i>Eulima compacta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1108	<i>Melanella compacta</i>	of Dall 1921
1109	<i>Balcis micans</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1110	<i>Eulima micans</i>	Carpenter 1864
1111	<i>Melanella comoxensis</i>	Bartsch 1917
1112	<i>Melanella micans</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1113	<i>Melanella (Balcis) micans</i>	of Abbott 1974
1114	<i>Melanella (Eulima) micans</i>	of Bailey 1935
1115	<i>Balcis oldroydae</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1116	<i>Melanella (Melanella) oldroydi</i>	Bartsch 1917
1117	<i>Melanella (Melanella) micans borealis</i>	Bartsch 1917
1118	<i>Eulima almo</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1119	<i>Strombiformis almo</i>	Bartsch 1917
1120	<i>Eulima raymondi</i>	Rivers 1904
1121	<i>Eulima californica</i>	of Cadieu 1980
1122	<i>Strombiformis californica</i>	Bartsch 1917
1123	<i>Stromiformis californicus</i>	of Abbott 1974
1124	<i>Strombiformis lapazana</i>	Bartsch 1917
1125	<i>Strombiformis riversi</i>	Bartsch 1917
1126	<i>Strombiformis townsendi</i>	Bartsch 1917
1127	<i>Polygireulima rutila</i>	(Carpenter 1866)
1128	<i>Eulima rutila</i>	Carpenter 1866
1129	<i>Balcis rutila</i>	of J. Burch 1945
1130	<i>Melanella rutila</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1131	<i>Melanella (Balcis) rutila</i>	of Abbott 1974
1132	<i>Melanella (Melanella) rutila</i>	of Bartsch 1917
1133	<i>Pseudosabinella bakeri</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1134	<i>Sabinella bakeri</i>	Bartsch 1917
1135	<i>Alaba catalinensis</i>	Bartsch 1920
1136	<i>Alaba serrana</i>	Smith & Gordon 1948
1137	<i>Melanella (Sabinella) bakeri</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1138	<i>Vitreolina columbiana</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1139	<i>Melanella (Balcis) columbiana</i>	Bartsch 1917
1140	<i>Balcis (Vitreolina) titubans</i>	Berry 1956
1141	<i>Melanella columbiana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1142	<i>Melanella (Balcis) grippi</i>	Bartsch 1917
1143	<i>Vitreolina macra</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1144	<i>Melanella (Balcis) macra</i>	Bartsch 1917
1145	<i>Balcis (Vitreolina) obstipa</i>	Berry 1954
1146	<i>Melanella macra</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1917
1147	<i>Melanella (Balcis) catalinensis</i>	Bartsch 1917
1148	<i>Melanella (Balcis) prefalcata</i>	Bartsch 1917
1149	<i>Vitreolina yod</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1150	<i>Leiostraca yod</i>	Carpenter 1857
1151	<i>Melanella yod</i>	of Bartsch 1917
1152	<i>Melanella taravalii</i>	Bartsch 1917
1153	<b>Order Neogastropoda</b>	
1154	<b>Superfamily Muricoidea</b>	
1155	<b>Family Muricidae</b>	
1156	<i>Austrotrophon catalinensis</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1927)
1157	<i>Trophon (Austrotrophon) catalinensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1927
1158	<i>Forreria (Austrotrophon) catalinensis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1159	<i>Trophon (Austrotrophon) cerrosensis catalinensis</i>	of Abbott 1974
1160	<i>Boreotrophon bentleyi</i>	Dall 1908

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1161	Trophon (Neptunea) bentleyi	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1162	<i>Boreotrophon eucymatus</i>	Dall 1902
1163	Trophon (Neptunea) eucymatus	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1164	<i>Ceratostoma nuttalli</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1165	Murex (Cerostoma) nuttalli	Conrad 1837
1166	<i>Ceratostoma (Ceratostoma) nuttalli</i>	of Abbott 1974
1167	<i>Purpura nuttallii albescens</i>	Dall 1919
1168	<i>Purpura nuttallii albofasciata</i>	Dall 1919
1169	<i>Purpura (Purpura) nuttalli</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1170	<i>Pterynotus aciculiger</i>	Valenciennes 1846
1171	<i>Forreria belcheri</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1172	Murex belcheri	Hinds 1843
1173	Chorus belcheri	of Arnold 1903
1174	<i>Maxwellia santarosana</i>	(Dall 1905)
1175	Murex (Phylzonotus) santarosana	Dall 1905
1176	Murex (Murexiella) santarosanus	of Abbott 1974
1177	Murexiella santarosana	of Keen 1971
1178	<i>Ocinebrina barbarensis</i>	(Gabb 1865)
1179	Murex (Muricidea) barbarensis	Gabb 1865
1180	Ocenebra barbarensis	of McLean 1978
1181	Ocenebra crispatissima	Berry 1953
1182	<i>Tritonalia barbarensis</i>	of Dall 1921
1183	<i>Ocinebrina beta</i>	(Dall 1919)
1184	<i>Tritonalia interfossa beta</i>	Dall 1919
1185	Ocenebra beta	of Abbott 1974
1186	Ocenebra keenae	Bornmann 1946
1187	<i>Ocinebrina foveolata</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1188	Murex foveolatus	Hinds 1844
1189	Ocenebra foveolata	of Radwin & D'Attilio 1976
1190	<i>Tritonalia epiphanea</i>	Dall 1919
1191	<i>Tritonalia fusconotata</i>	Dall 1919
1192	<i>Trophon squamulifer</i>	Carpenter in Gabb 1869
1193	<i>Pteropurpura festiva</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1194	Murex festivus	Hinds 1844
1195	<i>Pteropurpura (Shaskyus) festiva</i>	of Abbott 1974
1196	<i>Purpura (Jaton) festiva</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1197	Shaskyus festivus	of J. Burch & Campbell 1963
1198	<i>Pteropurpura macroptera</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
1199	Murex macropterus	Deshayes 1839
1200	Murex alba	Berry 1908
1201	Murex petri	Dall 1900
1202	Murex tremperi	Dall 1910
1203	<i>Pteronotus carpenteri</i>	Dall 1899
1204	<i>Pteropurpura trialata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1834)
1205	Murex trialatus	G. B. Sowerby II 1834
1206	<i>Alipopurpa trialata</i>	of Dall 1921
1207	<i>Pteropurpura vokesae</i>	Emerson 1964
1208	Murex rhyssus	Dall 1919 not Tate 1888
1209	<i>Scabrotrophon grovesi</i>	McLean 1996
1210	Nipponotrophon scitulus	of Myers & D'Attilio 1980 in part not (Dall 1891)
1211	Trophon lasius	of Willett 1938 in part not (Dall 1919)
1212	<i>Scabrotrophon maltzani</i>	(Kobelt & Küster 1878)
1213	Trophon maltzani	Kobelt & Küster 1878
1214	Nipponotrophon lasius	of Radwin & D'Attilio 1976 not (Dall 1919)
1215	Nipponotrophon maltzani	of Houart 1985
1216	Nipponotrophon subserratus	of Roth 1981
1217	Trophon subserratus	G. B. Sowerby III 1880
1218	Trophon (Trophonopsis) lasius	of Willett 1938 in part not (Dall 1919)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1219	<i>Trophonopsis lasius</i>	of Abbott 1974 in part not (Dall 1919)
1220	<b>Family Coralliophilidae</b>	
1221	<i>Babelomurex oldroydi</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1929)
1222	<i>Latiaxis oldroydi</i>	I. Oldroyd 1929
1223	<b>Family Columbellidae</b>	
1224	<i>Aesopus eurytoideus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1225	<i>Truncaria euryoides</i>	Carpenter 1864
1226	<i>Alia carinata</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1227	<i>Columbella carinata</i>	Hinds 1844
1228	<i>Mitrella californica</i>	(Gaskoin 1852)
1229	<i>Mitrella carinata</i>	of McLean 1969
1230	<i>Nitidella carinata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1231	<i>Alia tuberosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1232	<i>Amycia tuberosa</i>	Carpenter 1864
1233	<i>Astyris tuberosa</i>	of Keep 1888
1234	<i>Columbella tuberosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1235	<i>Columbella (Alia) tuberosa</i>	of Dall 1921
1236	<i>Columbella (Astyris) tuberosa</i>	of Williamson 1892
1237	<i>Columbella (Mitrella) tuberosa</i>	of Tryon 1883
1238	<i>Mitrella tuberosa</i>	of McLean 1969
1239	<i>Amphissa bicolor</i>	Dall 1892
1240	<i>Amphissa reticulata</i>	Dall 1916
1241	<i>Amphissa versicolor</i> var. <i>reticulata</i>	Dall 1916
1242	<i>Amphissa undata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1243	<i>Amycia undata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1244	<i>Amphissa ventricosa</i>	Arnold 1903
1245	<i>Columbella undata</i>	of Tryon 1883
1246	<i>Amphissa versicolor</i>	Dall 1871
1247	<i>Amphissa incisa</i>	Dall 1916
1248	<i>Amphissa lineata</i>	Stearns 1872
1249	<i>Astyris aurantiaca</i>	Dall 1871
1250	<i>Astyris clementensis</i>	Bartsch 1927
1251	<i>Mitrella aurantiaca</i>	of McLean 1969
1252	<i>Astyris gausapata</i>	(Gould 1850)
1253	<i>Columbella gausapata</i>	Gould 1850
1254	<i>Alia casciana</i>	Dall 1919
1255	<i>Columbella dalli</i>	E. A. Smith 1880
1256	<i>Mitrella gouldi</i>	of Grant and Gale 1931
1257	<i>Nitidella gouldii</i>	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857
1258	<i>Nitidella lutulenta</i>	Dall 1919
1259	<i>Astyris permodesta</i>	(Dall 1890)
1260	<i>Columbella permodesta</i>	Dall 1890
1261	<i>Columbella (Astyris) permodesta</i>	of Oldroyd 1927
1262	<i>Mitrella permodesta</i>	of Abbott 1974
1263	<i>Decipifus penicillata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1264	? <i>Anachis penicillata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1265	<i>Anachis (Chauvetia) penicillata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1266	<i>Columbella (Anachis) penicillata</i>	of Dall 1921
1267	<i>Columbella (Seminella) penicillata</i>	of Tryon 1883
1268	<i>Nassarina penicillata</i>	of McLean 1969
1269	<b>Family Buccinidae</b>	
1270	<i>Kelletia kelletii</i>	(Forbes 1850)
1271	<i>Fusus kelletii</i>	Forbes 1850
1272	<i>Kelletia kelletii</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1273	<i>Siphonalia kelletii</i>	of Arnold 1903
1274	<i>Neptunea tabulata</i>	(Baird 1863)
1275	<i>Chrysodomus tabulata</i>	Baird 1863
1276	<i>Chrysodomus bairdi</i>	Dall 1909

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1277	<b>Family Nassariidae</b>	
1278	<i>Nassarius delosi</i>	Woodring in Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1279	<i>Schizopyga californica</i>	of authors not Conrad 1856
1280	<i>Nassarius fossatus</i>	(Gould 1850)
1281	<i>Buccinum fossatum</i>	Gould 1850
1282	<i>Alectron (Schizopyga) fossatus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1283	<i>Nassa fossata</i>	of Keep 1888
1284	<i>Schizopyga fossata</i>	of Dall 1921
1285	<i>Nassarius insculptus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1286	<i>Nassa insculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1287	<i>Alectron insculptus</i>	of Dall 1917
1288	<i>Alectron insculptus var. eupleura</i>	Dall 1917
1289	<i>Alectron (Schizopyga) insculptus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1290	<i>Nassarius insculptus gordanus</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1951
1291	<i>Zeuxis insculptus</i>	of Dall 1921
1292	<i>Nassarius mendicus</i>	(Gould 1850)
1293	<i>Nassa mendica</i>	Gould 1850
1294	<i>Alectron (Schizopyga) mendicus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1295	<i>Nassarius cooperi</i>	(Forbes 1852)
1296	<i>Nassarius indisputabilis</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1927)
1297	<i>Nassarius perpinguis</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1298	<i>Nassa perpinguis</i>	Hinds 1844
1299	<i>Alectron perpinguis</i>	of Dall 1917
1300	<i>Nassarius tiarula</i>	(Kiener 1841)
1301	<i>Nassa tiarula</i>	Kiener 1841
1302	<i>Alectron tegula</i>	of Jordan 1924
1303	<i>Alectron (Schizopyga) tegulus</i>	of Oldroyd 1927
1304	<i>Alectron (Zeuxis) tegula</i>	of Dall 1921
1305	<i>Nassa tegula</i>	Reeve 1853
1306	<i>Nassarius tegula</i>	of McLean 1969
1307	<b>Family Fasciolariidae</b>	
1308	<i>Fusinus barbarensis</i>	(Trask 1855)
1309	<i>Fusus barbarensis</i>	Trask 1855
1310	<i>Fusinus luteopictus</i>	(Dall 1877)
1311	<i>Fusus luteopictus</i>	Dall 1877
1312	<i>Fusinus (Aptyxis) luteopictus</i>	of Abbott 1974
1313	<b>Superfamily Volutoidea</b>	
1314	<b>Family Olividae</b>	
1315	<i>Olivella baetica</i>	Carpenter 1864
1316	<i>Olivella diegensis</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1317	<i>Olivella mexicana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1318	<i>Olivella porteri</i>	Dall 1910
1319	<i>Olivella biplicata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1825)
1320	<i>Oliva biplicata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1825
1321	<i>Olivella angelana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1918
1322	<i>Olivella biplicata lapillus</i>	Vanatta 1915
1323	<i>Olivella parva</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1324	<i>Olivella fucana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1325	<i>Olivella pycna</i>	Berry 1935
1326	<i>Olivella intorta</i>	Carpenter 1857
1327	<i>Olivella pedroana</i>	of authors NEP not Conrad 1856
1328	<b>Family Turbinellidae</b>	
1329	<i>Metzgeria sp</i>	
1330	<b>Family Cysticidae</b>	
1331	<i>Granulina margaritula</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1332	<i>Marginella margaritula</i>	Carpenter 1857
1333	<i>Cypraeolina margaritula</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1334	<i>Volutella pyriformis</i>	Carpenter 1864

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1335	<b>Family Mitridae</b>	
1336	<i>Mitra idae</i>	Melvill 1893
1337	<i>Mitra catalinae</i>	Dall 1919
1338	<i>Mitra diegensis</i>	Dall 1919
1339	<i>Mitra loweana</i>	Dall 1903
1340	<i>Mitra montereyi</i>	Berry 1920
1341	<i>Mitra semiusta</i>	Berry 1957
1342	<b>Superfamily Cancelloidea</b>	
1343	<b>Family Cancellariidae</b>	
1344	<i>Admete gracilior</i>	(Carpenter 1869)
1345	<i>Cancellaria gracilior</i>	Carpenter 1869
1346	<i>Admete couthouyi</i>	of authors not Jay 1839
1347	<i>Admete rhysa</i>	Dall 1919
1348	<i>Admete seftoni</i>	Berry 1956
1349	<i>Admete woodworthi</i>	Dall 1905
1350	<i>Cancellaria cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
1351	<i>Cancellaria (Narona) cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
1352	<i>Cancellaria (Progabbia) cooperi</i>	of Dall 1921
1353	<i>Cancellaria crawfordiana</i>	Dall 1891
1354	<i>Cancellaria ghiorum</i>	Costa 1993
1355	<i>Cancellaria (Crawfordina) crawfordiana</i>	of Abbott 1974
1356	<i>Cancellaria (Progabbia) crawfordiana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1357	<i>Cancellaria decussata</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1832
1358	<b>Superfamily Conoidea</b>	
1359	<b>Family Conidae</b>	
1360	<i>Conus californicus</i>	Hinds 1844
1361	<i>Crockerella eriphyle</i>	(Dall 1919)
1362	<i>Mangilia eriphyle</i>	Dall 1919
1363	<i>Mangilia eriphyle</i>	of Abbott 1974
1364	<i>Crockerella evadne</i>	(Dall 1919)
1365	<i>Mangilia evadne</i>	Dall 1919
1366	<i>Spirotropis ? evadne</i>	Grant & Gale 1931
1367	<i>Crockerella lowei</i>	(Dall 1903)
1368	<i>Clathurella lowei</i>	Dall 1903
1369	<i>Clathurella crystallina</i>	of Abbott 1974 not Gabb 1865
1370	<i>Philbertia hesione</i>	Dall 1919
1371	<i>Daphnella clathrata</i>	Gabb 1865
1372	<i>Daphnella</i> sp SD1	Barwick 1998 §
1373	<i>Kurtzia arteaga</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1910)
1374	<i>Mangelia arteaga</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1375	<i>Mangelia arteaga</i> var. <i>roperi</i>	Dall 1919
1376	<i>Kurtzia gordoni</i>	Bartsch 1944
1377	<i>Kurtziella plumbea</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1378	<i>Mangelia plumbea</i>	Hinds 1843
1379	<i>Mangelia alesidota</i>	Dall 1919
1380	<i>Mangelia angulata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1381	<i>Mangelia angulata</i> var. <i>subangulata</i>	Carpenter 1857
1382	<i>Mangelia barbarensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1924
1383	<i>Mangelia hebe</i>	Dall 1919
1384	<i>Mangelia hecetae</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1385	<i>Mangelia oenoa</i>	Dall 1919
1386	<i>Mangelia sulcata</i>	Carpenter 1865
1387	<i>Mangelia terfa</i>	Dall 1919
1388	<i>Mangelia wrighti</i>	Jordan 1936
1389	<i>Kurtzina beta</i>	(Dall 1919)
1390	<i>Mangelia (Kurtziella) beta</i>	Dall 1919
1391	<i>Kurtziella (Kurtzina) beta</i>	of McLean in Keen 1971
1392	<i>Mangelia hexagona</i>	Gabb 1865

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1393	<i>Agathotoma quintinensis</i>	of Dall 1925
1394	<i>Cytherella hexagona</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1395	<i>Cytherella (Agathotoma) quintinensis</i>	Dall 1921
1396	<i>Mangilia (Cytherea) branneri</i>	Arnold 1903
1397	<i>Oenopota regulus</i>	(Dall 1919)
1398	<i>Lora regulus</i>	Dall 1919
1399	<i>Ophiodermella cancellata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1400	<i>Drillia cancellata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1401	<i>Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis) rhines</i>	of Dall 1921
1402	<i>Moniliopsis cancellata</i>	of Dall 1918
1403	<i>Moniliopsis chacei</i>	Berry 1941
1404	<i>Moniliopsis rhines</i>	of Dall 1919
1405	<i>Surcula rhines</i>	Dall 1908
1406	<i>Ophiodermella fancherae</i>	(Dall 1903)
1407	<i>Mangilia fancherae</i>	Dall 1903
1408	<i>Moniliopsis incisa</i> var. <i>fancherae</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1409	<i>Ophiodermella inermis</i>	(Reeve 1843)
1410	<i>Pleurotoma inermis</i>	Reeve 1843
1411	<i>Drillia incisa</i>	Carpenter 1864
1412	<i>Ophiodermella montereyensis</i>	Bartsch 1944
1413	<i>Ophiodermella ophiderma</i>	of McLean 1978
1414	<i>Turris (Surcula) halcyonis</i>	Dall 1908
1415	<b>Family Drillidae</b>	
1416	<i>Elaecyma empyrosia</i>	(Dall 1899)
1417	<i>Drillia empyrosia</i>	Dall 1899
1418	<i>Kylix halocydne</i>	(Dall 1919)
1419	<i>Elaecyma halocydne</i>	Dall 1919
1420	<b>Family Pseudomelatomidae</b>	
1421	<i>Pseudomelatoma penicillata</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
1422	<i>Drillia penicillata</i>	Carpenter 1865
1423	<i>Drillia moesta</i>	Carpenter 1865
1424	<b>Family Terebridae</b>	
1425	<i>Terebra hemphilli</i>	Vanatta 1924
1426	<i>Terebra danai</i>	Berry 1958
1427	<i>Terebra pedroana</i>	Dall 1908
1428	<i>Terebra albocincta</i> var. <i>pedroana</i>	of Grand & Gale 1931
1429	<i>Terebra pedroana philippianum</i>	of Dall 1925 not Deshayes 1859
1430	<i>Terebra simplex</i>	of Arnold 1903
1431	<i>Terebra (Strioterebrum) pedroana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1432	<b>Family Turridae</b>	
1433	<i>Antiplanes catalinae</i>	(Raymond 1904)
1434	<i>Pleurotoma (Antiplanes) catalinae</i>	Raymond 1904
1435	<i>Antiplanes gabbi</i>	Kantor & Sysoev 1991
1436	<i>Antiplanes major</i>	Bartsch 1944
1437	<i>Antiplanes perversa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1438	<i>Antiplanes voyi</i>	of Abbott 1974 not Gabb 1866
1439	<i>Pleurotoma (Surcula) perversa</i>	of Gabb 1855 not Philippi 1847
1440	<i>Antiplanes thalea</i>	(Dall 1902)
1441	<i>Pleurotoma (Antiplanes) thalea</i>	Dall 1902
1442	<i>Antiplanes rotula</i>	Dall 1921
1443	<i>Antiplanes santarosana</i>	Dall 1902
1444	<i>Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) santarosana</i>	of McLean 1971
1445	<i>Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) willetti</i>	Berry 1953
1446	<i>Pleurotoma (Spirotropis) smithi</i>	of Arnold 1903 not Forbes 1840
1447	<i>Crassispira semiinflata</i>	(Grant & Gale 1931)
1448	<i>Pseudomelatoma penicillata</i> var. <i>semiinflata</i>	Grant & Gale 1931
1449	<i>Burchia redondoensis</i>	of Bartsch 1944
1450	<i>Crassispira redondoensis</i>	T. Burch 1938

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1451	<i>Megasurcula carpenteriana</i>	(Gabb 1865)
1452	<i>Pleurotoma (Surcula) carpenteriana</i>	Gabb 1865
1453	<i>Cryptoconus carpenteriana</i>	of Dall 1921
1454	<i>Megasurcula granti</i>	Bartsch 1944
1455	<i>Megasurcula tremperiana</i>	Dall 1911
1456	<i>Pleurotoma (Surcula) tryoniana</i>	Gabb 1866
1457	<i>Megasurcula stearnsiana</i>	(Raymond 1904)
1458	<i>Pleurotoma (Genota) sternsiana</i>	Raymond 1904
1459	<i>Cryptoconus stearnsiana</i>	of Dall 1921
1460	<i>Megasurcula remondii</i>	of authors NEP not Gabb 1866
1461	Subclass Heterobranchia	
1462	Order "Lower Heterobranchia"	
1463	Superfamily Acteonoidea	
1464	Family Acteonidae	
1465	<i>Acteon traskii</i>	Stearns 1898
1466	<i>Rictaxis painei</i>	(Dall 1903)
1467	<i>Actaeon (Rictaxis) painei</i>	Dall 1903
1468	<i>Rictaxis punctocaelatus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1469	<i>Tomatella punctocaelata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1470	<i>Acteon punctocaelatus vancouverensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1927
1471	<i>Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelata</i>	of Dall 1921
1472	<i>Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelatus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1473	<i>Rhettaxis punctocaelata</i>	of Keep 1887
1474	Family Ringiculidae	
1475	<i>Microglyphis brevica</i>	(Dall 1902)
1476	<i>Actaeon (Microglyphis) breviculus</i>	Dall 1902
1477	Order Heterostropha	
1478	Superfamily Pyramidelloidea	
1479	Family Pyramidellidae	
1480	<i>Odostomia astricta</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1481	<i>Odostomia cooperi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1482	<i>Odostomia lucca</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1483	<i>Odostomia montereyensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1484	<i>Odostomia oldroyd</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1485	<i>Odostomia canfieldi</i>	Dall 1908
1486	<i>Odostomia clementina</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1487	<i>Odostomia columbiana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1488	<i>Odostomia eucosmia</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1489	<i>Odostomia eugena</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1490	<i>Odostomia gravida</i>	Gould 1853
1491	<i>Odostomia ritteri</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1492	<i>Odostomia tenuisculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1493	<i>Odostomia amchitkana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1494	<i>Odostomia baranoffensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1495	<i>Odostomia clesseni</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1496	<i>Odostomia deliciosa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1497	<i>Odostomia hagemeisteri</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1498	<i>Odostomia jewetti</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1499	<i>Odostomia kadiakensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1500	<i>Odostomia obesa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1501	<i>Odostomia phanea</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1502	<i>Odostomia santarosana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1503	<i>Odostomia sitkaensis</i>	Clessin 1900
1504	<i>Odostomia socorroensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1505	<i>Odostomia stephensae</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1506	<i>Odostomia straminea</i>	Carpenter 1865
1507	<i>Odostomia tillamookensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
1508	<i>Odostomia valdeni</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1509	<i>Odostomia virginalis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1510	<i>Odostomia</i> sp D	MBC 1980 §
1511	<i>Trabecula laxa</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1909)
1512	<i>Odostomia laxa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1513	<i>Turbonilla almo</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1514	<i>Turbonilla castanea</i>	Keep 1887
1515	<i>Turbonilla chocolata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1516	<i>Chemnitzia chocolata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1517	<i>Turbonilla halia</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1518	<i>Turbonilla keepi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1519	<i>Turbonilla lowei</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1908
1520	<i>Turbonilla diegensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1521	<i>Turbonilla kelseyi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1522	<i>Turbonilla nuttingi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1523	<i>Turbonilla raymondi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1524	<i>Turbonilla regina</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1525	<i>Turbonilla santarosana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
1526	<i>Turbonilla tenuicula</i>	(Gould 1853)
1527	<i>Chemnitzia tenuicula</i>	Gould 1853
1528	<i>Turbonilla</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
1529	<b>Family Amathinidae</b>	
1530	<i>Iselica ovoidea</i>	(Gould 1853)
1531	<i>Narica ovoidea</i>	Gould 1853
1532	<i>Isaphis fenestrata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1533	<i>Iselica fenestrata</i>	of McLean 1969
1534	<b>Infraclass Euthyneura</b>	
1535	Superorder Opisthobranchia	
1536	Order "Architectibranchia"	
1537	<b>Family Aplustridae</b>	
1538	<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
1539	<i>Cephalaspidea</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1993 §
1540	<i>Parvamplustrum</i> sp	of Gosliner 1996
1541	<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1996 §
1542	<i>Meloscaphander</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
1543	<b>Order Sacoglossa</b>	
1544	<b>Family Stiligeridae</b>	
1545	<i>Alderia modesta</i>	(Löven 1844)
1546	<i>Stiliger modestus</i>	Löven 1844
1547	<i>Alderia amphibia</i>	Allman 1845
1548	<i>Alderia harvardiensis</i>	Gould 1870
1549	<i>Alderia scaldiana</i>	Nyst 1855
1550	<i>Aplysiopsis enteromorphae</i>	(Cockerell & Eliot 1905)
1551	<i>Phyllobranchopsis enteromorphae</i>	Cockerell & Eliot 1905
1552	<i>Hermaeina smithi</i>	Marcus 1961
1553	<i>Olea hansineensis</i>	Agersborg 1923
1554	<b>Order Anaspidea</b>	
1555	Superfamily Aplysioidea	
1556	<b>Family Akeridae</b>	
1557	<i>Akera</i> sp	
1558	<b>Family Aplysiidae</b>	
1559	<i>Aplysia californica</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1560	<i>Aplysia (Neaplysia) californica</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1561	<i>Aplysia nettiae</i>	Winkler 1959
1562	<i>Aplysia vaccaria</i>	Winkler 1955
1563	<b>Order Cephalaspidea</b>	
1564	Superfamily Bulloidea	
1565	<b>Family Bullidae</b>	
1566	<i>Bulla gouldiana</i>	Pilsbry 1895

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1567	<i>Bulla nebulosa</i>	of A. Adams 1850 ex. Gould MS not Schroter 1804
1568	<b>Family Haminoeidae</b>	
1569	<i>Haminoea vesicula</i>	(Gould 1855)
1570	<i>Bulla (Haminea) vesicula</i>	Gould 1855
1571	<i>Haminaea vesicula</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
1572	<i>Haminoea virescens</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1833)
1573	<i>Bulla virescens</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1833
1574	<i>Haminaea virescens</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
1575	<i>Haminoea cymbiformis</i>	Carpenter 1857
1576	<i>Haminoea olgae</i>	Dall 1919
1577	<i>Haminoea rosacea</i>	Spicer 1933
1578	<i>Haminoea strongi</i>	Baker & Hanna 1927
1579	<b>Superfamily Philinoidea</b>	
1580	<b>Family Cylichnidae</b>	
1581	<i>Acteocina carinata</i>	(Carpenter 1856)
1582	<i>Tomatina carinata</i>	Carpenter 1856
1583	<i>Retusa (Acteocina) carinata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1584	<i>Acteocina culcitella</i>	(Gould 1853)
1585	<i>Bulla (Akera) culcitella</i>	Gould 1853
1586	<i>Tomastraea rolleri</i>	Er. Marcus 1977
1587	<i>Acteocina eximia</i>	(Baird 1863)
1588	<i>Bullina eximia</i>	Baird 1863
1589	<i>Acteocina culcitella eximia</i>	of Willett 1928
1590	<i>Acteocina culcitella intermedia</i>	Willett 1928
1591	<i>Cylichnella culcitella</i>	of Gosliner 1979 not (Gould 1853)
1592	<i>Tomatina eximia</i>	of Pilsbry 1895
1593	<i>Utriculastra culcitella</i>	of Er. Marcus 1977
1594	<i>Acteocina harpa</i>	(Dall 1871)
1595	<i>Tomatina harpa</i>	Dall 1871
1596	<i>Acteocina oldroydi</i>	Dall 1925
1597	<i>Acteocina (Coleophysis) harpa</i>	of Abbott 1974
1598	<i>Cylichnella harpa</i>	of SCAMIT 1994
1599	<i>Retusa (Coleophysis) harpa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1600	<i>Utriculastra harpa</i>	of Thiele 1925
1601	<i>Acteocina inculta</i>	(Gould 1855)
1602	<i>Bulla (Tomatina) inculta</i>	Gould 1855
1603	<i>Cylichnella inculta</i>	of Gosliner 1979
1604	<i>Cylichna attonna</i>	Carpenter 1865
1605	<i>Cylichna ?cylindracea var. attonna</i>	Carpenter 1865
1606	<i>Cylichna propinqua</i>	E. A. Smith 1872
1607	<i>Cylichnella (Bullinella) attonna</i>	of Dall 1921
1608	<i>Cylichna diegensis</i>	(Dall 1919)
1609	<i>Cylichnella diegensis</i>	Dall 1919
1610	<b>Family Aglajidae</b>	
1611	<i>Aglaja ocelligera</i>	(Bergh 1893)
1612	<i>Doridium ocelligerum</i>	Bergh 1893
1613	<i>Aglaja diomedea</i>	of MacFarland 1966 in part
1614	<i>Aglaja phocae</i>	of Rudman 1974
1615	<i>Chelidonura phocae</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1616	<i>Doridium adellae</i>	Dall 1894
1617	<i>Melanochlamys diomedea</i>	(Bergh 1893)
1618	<i>Doridium diomedicum</i>	Bergh 1893
1619	<i>Aglaja diomedea</i>	of MacFarland 1966 in part
1620	<i>Aglaja nana</i>	Steinberg & Jones 1960
1621	<i>Aglaja sp A</i>	Cadien 1989 §
1622	<i>Melanochlamys nana</i>	of Rudman 1972
1623	<i>Navanax inermis</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1624	<i>Strategus inermis</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1625	<i>Aglaja bakeri</i>	MacFarland 1924
1626	<i>Aglaja inermis</i>	of Austin 1985
1627	<i>Chelidonura inermis</i>	of Er. Marcus 1961
1628	<i>Doridium purpureum</i>	Bergh 1893
1629	<i>Navarchus inermis</i>	of J. G. Cooper 1863
1630	<b>Family Philinidae</b>	
1631	<i>Philine alba</i>	Mattox 1958
1632	<i>Philine auriformis</i>	Suter 1909
1633	<i>Philine bakeri</i>	Dall 1919
1634	<i>Philine alba</i>	of Abbott 1974 not Mattox 1958
1635	<i>Philine californica</i>	Willett 1944
1636	<i>Philine sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1988 §
1637	<i>Philine sp 1</i>	Gosliner 1996
1638	<b>Family Philinoglossidae</b>	
1639	<i>Philinoglossa sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1998 §
1640	<b>Family Runcinidae</b>	
1641	<i>Runcina macfarlandi</i>	Gosliner 1991
1642	<b>Family Gastropteridae</b>	
1643	<i>Gastropteron pacificum</i>	Bergh 1893
1644	<i>Gastropteron cinereum</i>	Dall 1925
1645	<b>Family Retusidae</b>	
1646	<i>Sulcoretusa xystrum</i>	(Dall 1919)
1647	<i>Retusa xystrum</i>	Dall 1919
1648	<i>Sulcularia xystrum</i>	(Dall 1919)
1649	<i>Volvulella californica</i>	(Dall 1919)
1650	<i>Rhizorus californicus</i>	Dall 1919
1651	<i>Volvulella catharia</i>	Dall 1919
1652	<i>Volvulella cylindrica</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1653	<i>Volvula cylindrica</i>	Carpenter 1864
1654	<i>Volvulella callicera</i>	Dall 1919
1655	<i>Volvulella cooperi</i>	Dall 1919
1656	<i>Volvulella lowei</i>	(Strong & Hertlein 1937) *
1657	<i>Volvulella panamica</i>	Dall 1919
1658	<i>Rhizorus panamicus</i>	(Dall 1919)
1659	<i>Volvulella tenuissima</i>	Willett 1944
1660	<b>Superfamily Diaphanoidea</b>	
1661	<b>Family Diaphanidae</b>	
1662	<i>Diaphana californica</i>	Dall 1919
1663	superfamily uncertain	
1664	family uncertain	
1665	<i>Bullomorpha sp A</i>	Ljubenkov 1994 §
1666	<b>Order Notaspidea</b>	
1667	<b>Superfamily Pleurobranchoidea</b>	
1668	<b>Family Pleurobranchidae</b>	
1669	<i>Berthella californica</i>	(Dall 1900)
1670	<i>Pleurobranchus californicus</i>	Dall 1900
1671	<i>Berthella denticulatus</i>	of Lee & Foster 1985
1672	<i>Pleurobranchus californicus denticulatus</i>	MacFarland 1966
1673	<i>Pleurobranchus chacei</i>	J. Burch 1944
1674	<i>Pleurobranchaea californica</i>	MacFarland 1966
1675	<b>Order Nudibranchia</b>	
1676	<b>Suborder Doridoida</b>	
1677	<b>Superfamily Doridoidea</b>	
1678	<b>Family Chromodorididae</b>	
1679	<i>Cadlina flavomaculata</i>	MacFarland 1905
1680	<i>Cadlina luteomarginata</i>	MacFarland 1966
1681	<i>Cadlina marginata</i>	MacFarland 1905
1682	<i>Cadlina modesta</i>	MacFarland 1966

\* no parent or

1683	<i>Cadlina sparsa</i>	(Odhner 1921)
1684	<i>Juanella sparsa</i>	Odhner 1921
1685	<b>Family Conualeviidae</b>	
1686	<i>Conualevia alba</i>	Collier & Farmer 1964
1687	<b>Family Archidorididae</b>	
1688	<i>Archidoris montereyensis</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1689	<i>Doris montereyensis</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1690	<i>Archidoris nyctea</i>	Bergh 1900
1691	<i>Archidoris odhneri</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
1692	<i>Astrodonis odhneri</i>	MacFarland 1966
1693	<b>Family Discodorididae</b>	
1694	<i>Anisodoris nobilis</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
1695	<i>Montereina nobilis</i>	MacFarland 1905
1696	<i>Diaulula sandiegensis</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1697	<i>Doris (Actinocyclus?) sandiegensis</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1698	<i>Geitodoris heathi</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
1699	<i>Discodoris heathi</i>	MacFarland 1905
1700	<b>Family Platydorididae</b>	
1701	<i>Platydoris macfarlandi</i>	Hanna 1951
1702	<b>Superfamily Pseudodoridoidea</b>	
1703	<b>Family Corambidae</b>	
1704	<i>Psammodoris thompsoni</i>	(Millen & Nybakken 1991)
1705	<i>Corambe thompsoni</i>	Millen & Nybakken 1991
1706	<b>Family Goniodorididae</b>	
1707	<i>Ancula lentiginosa</i>	Farmer in Farmer & Sloan 1964
1708	<i>Ancula pacifica</i>	MacFarland 1905
1709	<i>Okenia angelensis</i>	Lance 1966
1710	<i>Okenia sp A</i>	Cadien 1982 §
1711	<b>Family Onchidorididae</b>	
1712	<i>Acanthodoris brunnea</i>	MacFarland 1905
1713	<i>Acanthodoris hudsoni</i>	MacFarland 1905
1714	<i>Acanthodoris lutea</i>	MacFarland 1925
1715	<i>Acanthodoris rhodoceras</i>	Cockerell in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
1716	<i>Diaphorodoris lirulatocauda</i>	Millen 1985
1717	<i>Onchidoris hystricina</i>	of authors NEP not (Bergh 1878)
1718	<i>Onchidoris bilamellata</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
1719	<i>Doris bilamellata</i>	Linnaeus 1767
1720	<b>Family Notodorididae</b>	
1721	<i>Aegires albopunctatus</i>	MacFarland 1905
1722	<b>Family Polyceratidae</b>	
1723	<i>Polycera tricolor</i>	Robilliard 1971
1724	<i>Triopha catalinae</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1725	<i>Triopha catalinae</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1726	<i>Triopha carpenteri</i>	Stearns 1873
1727	<i>Triopha elioti</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
1728	<i>Triopha modesta</i>	Bergh 1880
1729	<i>Triopha scrippsiana</i>	Cockerell 1915
1730	<i>Triopha maculata</i>	MacFarland 1905
1731	<i>Triopha aurantiaca</i>	Cockerell 1908
1732	<i>Triopha grandis</i>	MacFarland 1905
1733	<b>Superfamily Dendrodoridoidea</b>	
1734	<b>Family Tethyidae</b>	
1735	<i>Melibe leonina</i>	(Gould 1852)
1736	<i>Chiaraera leonina</i>	Gould 1852
1737	<b>Family Dendrodorididae</b>	
1738	<i>Dendrodoris fulva</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
1739	<i>Doriopsis fulva</i>	MacFarland 1905
1740	<i>Doriopsilla albopunctata</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1741	<i>Doris albopunctata</i>	J. G. Cooper 1963
1742	<i>Doriopsis reticulata</i>	Cockerell & Eliot 1905
1743	Suborder Arminoidea	
1744	Superfamily Dendronotoidea	
1745	Family Tritoniidae	
1746	<i>Tochuina tetaqueta</i>	(Pallas 1788)
1747	<i>Limax tetaqueta</i>	Pallas 1788
1748	<i>Duvaucelia tetaqueta</i>	of MacFarland 1966
1749	<i>Sphaerostoma gigantea</i>	of O'Donoghue 1926
1750	<i>Sphaerostoma tetaqueta</i>	of O'Donoghue 1924
1751	<i>Tritonia gigantea</i>	Bergh 1904
1752	<i>Tritonia tetaqueta</i>	of Bergh 1879
1753	<i>Tritoniopsis tetaqueta</i>	of Odhner 1936
1754	<i>Tritoniopsis aurantia</i>	Mattox 1955
1755	<i>Tritonia diomedea</i>	Bergh 1894
1756	<i>Duvaucelia giberti</i>	MacFarland 1966
1757	<i>Sphaerostoma diomedea</i>	of O'Donoghue 1924
1758	<i>Tritonia exsulans</i>	Bergh 1894
1759	<i>Tritonia festiva</i>	(Stearns 1873)
1760	<i>Lateribranchaea festiva</i>	Stearns 1873
1761	<i>Duvaucelia festiva</i>	of MacFarland 1966
1762	<i>Sphaerostoma undulata</i>	O'Donoghue 1924
1763	<i>Tritonia reticulata</i>	Bergh 1881
1764	Family Dendronotidae	
1765	<i>Dendronotus albus</i>	MacFarland 1966
1766	<i>Dendronotus diversicolor</i>	Robilliard 1970
1767	<i>Dendronotus frondosus</i>	(Ascanius 1774)
1768	<i>Amphitrite frondosa</i>	Ascanius 1774
1769	<i>Dendronotus venustus</i>	MacFarland 1966
1770	<i>Dendronotus iris</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1771	<i>Dendronotus giganteus</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
1772	<i>Dendronotus subramosus</i>	MacFarland 1966
1773	Family Dotoidae	
1774	<i>Doto amyra</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1775	<i>Doto ganda</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1776	<i>Doto varians</i>	MacFarland 1966 in part
1777	<i>Doto wara</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1778	<i>Doto columbiana</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
1779	<i>Doto kya</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1780	<i>Doto varians</i>	MacFarland 1966 in part
1781	Superfamily Arminoidea	
1782	Family Arminidae	
1783	<i>Armina californica</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1784	<i>Pleurophyllidia californica</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1785	<i>Armina columbiana</i>	O'Donoghue 1924
1786	<i>Armina digueti</i>	Pruvot-Fol 1955
1787	<i>Pleurophyllidia vancouverensis</i>	Bergh 1876
1788	<i>Armina</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2000 §
1789	Superfamily Dironoidea	
1790	Family Dironidae	
1791	<i>Dirona picta</i>	MacFarland in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
1792	Suborder Aeolidoida	
1793	Superfamily Coryphelloidea	
1794	Family Flabellinidae	
1795	<i>Flabellina iodinea</i>	(J. G. Cooper 1863)
1796	<i>Aeolis (?Phidiana) iodinea</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1797	<i>Coryphella iodinea</i>	of Williams & Gosliner 1978
1798	<i>Coryphella sabulicola</i>	Cowen & Laur 1978

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1799	<i>Flabellinopsis iodinea</i>	of MacFarland 1966
1800	<i>Flabellina pricei</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
1801	<i>Coryphella pricei</i>	MacFarland 1966
1802	<i>Flabellina trilineata</i>	(O'Donoghue 1921)
1803	<i>Coryphella trilineata</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
1804	<i>Coryphella fisheri</i>	MacFarland 1966
1805	<i>Coryphella piunca</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1806	<b>Superfamily Tergipedoidea</b>	
1807	<b>Family Cumanotidae</b>	
1808	<i>Cumanotus fernaldi</i>	Thompson & Brown 1984
1809	<i>Cumanotus beaumonti</i>	of Turgeon et al. 1988
1810	<b>Family Tergipedidae</b>	
1811	<i>Cuthona divae</i>	(Er. Marcus 1961)
1812	<i>Precuthona divae</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
1813	<b>Superfamily Aeolidioidea</b>	
1814	<b>Family Facelinidae</b>	
1815	<i>Hermisenda crassicornis</i>	(Eschscholtz 1831)
1816	<i>Cavolina crassicornis</i>	Eschscholtz 1831
1817	<i>Flabellina opalescens</i>	J. G. Cooper 1863
1818	<i>Phidiana</i> sp	
1819	<b>Family Aeolidiidae</b>	
1820	<i>Aeolidia papillosa</i>	(Linnaeus 1761)
1821	<i>Limax papillosus</i>	Linnaeus 1761
1822	<i>Aeolidia farinacea</i>	(Stimpson 1854)
1823	<i>Aeolidiella</i> sp	
1824	<i>Cerberilla mosslandica</i>	McDonald & Nybakken 1975
1825	<i>Cerberilla</i> sp 1	Behrens 1991
1826	<b>Class Bivalvia</b>	
1827	<b>Subclass Protobranchia</b>	
1828	<b>Order Solemyoida</b>	
1829	<b>Superfamily Solemyoidea</b>	
1830	<b>Family Solemyidae</b>	
1831	<i>Solemya reidi</i>	Bernard 1980
1832	<i>Solemya panamensis</i>	of authors NEP not Dall 1908
1833	<b>Superfamily Manzanoelloidea</b>	
1834	<b>Family Manzanellidae</b>	
1835	<i>Huxleyia munita</i>	(Dall 1898)
1836	<i>Cyrilla munita</i>	Dall 1898
1837	<i>Nucinella munita</i>	(Dall 1898)
1838	<i>Nucula petriola</i>	Dall 1916
1839	<b>Order Nuculoida</b>	
1840	<b>Superfamily Nuculoidea</b>	
1841	<b>Family Nuculidae</b>	
1842	<i>Acila castrensis</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1843	<i>Nucula castrensis</i>	Hinds 1843
1844	<i>Acila (Truncacila) beringiana</i>	Slodkevisch 1967
1845	<i>Nucula divaricata</i>	of Conrad 1848 not Hinds 1843
1846	<i>Nucula empiresis</i>	Howe 1922
1847	<i>Nucula lyalli</i>	W. Baird 1863
1848	<i>Ennucula tenuis</i>	(Montagu 1808)
1849	<i>Arca tenuis</i>	Montagu 1808
1850	<i>Nucula bellotti</i>	A. Adams 1856
1851	<i>Nucula expansa</i>	of Reeve 1855 not Brown 1848
1852	<i>Nucula inflata</i>	of Hancock 1846 not G. B. Sowerby I 1827
1853	<i>Nucula quirica</i>	Dall 1916
1854	<i>Nucula tenuis</i>	of Bernard 1983
1855	<i>Nucula tenuis lucida</i>	Whiteaves 1887
1856	<i>Nucula (Ennucula) balboana</i>	Herlein & Grant 1972

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1857	<i>Nucula (Leionucula) leptodonta</i>	Bernard 1983
1858	<i>Nucula carlottensis</i>	Dall 1897
1859	<i>Nucula keenae</i>	Bernard 1983
1860	<i>Nucula takashii</i>	Bernard 1983
1861	Superfamily Nuculanoidea	
1862	Family Nuculanidae	
1863	<i>Nuculana conceptionis</i>	(Dall 1896)
1864	<i>Leda conceptionis</i>	Dall 1896
1865	<i>Leda gomphoidea</i>	Dall 1916
1866	<i>Nuculana elenensis</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I in Broderip & Sowerby 1833)
1867	<i>Leda acapulcensis</i>	Pilsbry & Lowe 1932
1868	<i>Leda crispa</i>	Hinds 1843
1869	<i>Leda excavata</i>	Hinds 1843
1870	<i>Nuculana hamata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1871	<i>Leda hamata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1872	<i>Nuculana limata</i>	(Dall 1916)
1873	<i>Nuculana (Thestylea) hamata</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1940
1874	<i>Nuculana penderi</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1910)
1875	<i>Leda penderi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1876	<i>Nuculana acuta</i>	of authors not (Conrad 1832)
1877	<i>Nuculana burchi</i>	Willett 1944
1878	<i>Nuculana oxia</i>	Dall 1916
1879	<i>Nuculana redondoensis</i>	J. Burch 1944
1880	<i>Nuculana taphria</i>	(Dall 1896)
1881	<i>Leda taphria</i>	Dall 1896
1882	<i>Nuculana caelata</i>	of (Hinds 1843) not (Conrad 1833)
1883	Family Yoldiidae	
1884	<i>Yoldia cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
1885	<i>Yoldia seminuda</i>	Dall 1871
1886	<i>Nucula arctica</i>	of Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829 not J. E. Gray 1824
1887	<i>Yoldia ensifera</i>	Dall 1897
1888	<i>Yoldia ensifera plena</i>	Dall 1908
1889	<i>Yoldia scissurata</i>	Dall 1897
1890	<i>Yoldia (Cnesterium) excavata</i>	Dall 1925
1891	<i>Yoldia (Cnesterium) strigata</i>	Dall 1909
1892	Family Tindariidae	
1893	<i>Tindaria sp</i>	
1894	Subclass Pteriomorphia	
1895	Order Arcoida	
1896	Superfamily Arcoidea	
1897	Family Arcidae	
1898	<i>Anadara multicostata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1833)
1899	<i>Arca multicostata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1833
1900	Superfamily Glycymeridoidea	
1901	Family Glycymerididae	
1902	<i>Glycymeris septentrionalis</i>	(Middendorff 1849)
1903	<i>Pectunculus septentrionalis</i>	Middendorff 1849
1904	<i>Axinea (?Septentrionalis) subobsoleta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1905	<i>Glycymeris guadalupensis</i>	A. M. Strong 1938
1906	<i>Glycymeris (Axinola) septentrionalis</i>	of Coan & Scott 1997
1907	Order Mytiloida	
1908	Superfamily Mytiloidea	
1909	Family Mytilidae	
1910	<i>Adula sp</i>	
1911	<i>Amygdalum politum</i>	(Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1880)
1912	<i>Modiola polita</i>	Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1880
1913	<i>Amygdalum pallidulum</i>	of Soot-Ryen 1955
1914	<i>Modiola lutea</i>	of P. H. Fischer 1882

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1915	<i>Modiolus pallidulus</i>	Dall 1916
1916	<i>Mytilus luteus</i>	Jeffreys 1880
1917	<i>Crenella decussata</i>	(Montagu 1808)
1918	<i>Mytilus decussatus</i>	Montagu 1808
1919	<i>Crenella decussata laticostata</i>	Scariato 1960
1920	<i>Crenella divaricata</i>	of authors NEP not Orbigny 1847
1921	<i>Crenella ecuadoriana</i>	Pilsbry & Olsson 1941
1922	<i>Crenella ?inflata</i>	of Carpenter 1864
1923	<i>Crenella yokoyamai</i>	Nomura 1932
1924	<i>Gregariella coarctata</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1925	<i>Crenella coarctata</i>	Carpenter 1857
1926	<i>Gregariella chenui</i>	of authors not (Récluz 1842)
1927	<i>Gregariella coralliphaga</i>	of authors not (Gmelin 1791)
1928	<i>Modiolaria denticulata</i>	Dall 1871
1929	<i>Lithophaga plumula</i>	(Hanley 1844)
1930	<i>Lithodomus plumula</i>	Hanley 1844
1931	<i>Lithophaga plumula kelseyi</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1946
1932	<i>Lithophaga subula</i>	of Soot-Ryen 1955 not (Reeve 1857)
1933	<i>Modiolus capax</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1934	<i>Modiola capax</i>	Conrad 1837
1935	<i>Volsella capax</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1936	<i>Modiolus neglectus</i>	Soot-Ryen 1955
1937	<i>Volsella rectus</i>	of authors not Conrad 1837
1938	<i>Modiolus rectus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1939	<i>Modiola recta</i>	Conrad 1837
1940	<i>Modiolus flabellatus</i>	Gould 1850
1941	<i>Volsella recta</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1942	<i>Modiolus sacculifer</i>	(Berry 1953)
1943	<i>Volsella sacculifer</i>	Berry 1953
1944	<i>Musculista senhousia</i>	(Benson in Cantor 1842)
1945	<i>Modiola senhousia</i>	Benson in Cantor 1842
1946	<i>Modiola bellardina</i>	Tapparone-Carelli 1874
1947	<i>Musculus senhousei</i>	of Cadieri 1980
1948	<i>Musculus</i> sp	
1949	<i>Mytilus californianus</i>	Conrad 1837
1950	<i>Mytilus galloprovincialis</i>	Lamarck 1819
1951	<i>Solen columbianum</i>	(Dall 1897)
1952	<i>Crenella columbiiana</i>	Dall 1897
1953	<i>Crenella rotundata</i>	Dall 1916
1954	<i>Crenella tamurai</i>	Habe 1955
1955	<i>Megacrenella columbiana</i>	of Bernard 1983
1956	<i>Rhomboidella columbiana</i>	of Abbott 1974
1957	Order Pterioida	
1958	Suborder Pteriina	
1959	Superfamily Pterioidea	
1960	Family Pteriidae	
1961	<i>Pteria sterna</i>	(Gould 1851)
1962	<i>Avicula sterna</i>	Gould 1851
1963	Order Limoida	
1964	Superfamily Limoidea	
1965	Family Limidae	
1966	<i>Limaria hemphilli</i>	(Hertlein & Strong 1946)
1967	<i>Lima (Limaria) hemphilli</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1946
1968	<i>Lima dehiscens</i>	Conrad 1837
1969	<i>Limatula saturna</i>	Bernard 1978
1970	<i>Limatula californica</i>	Bernard 1988
1971	<i>Limatula macleani</i>	Bernard 1988
1972	<i>Limatula subauriculata</i>	of authors NEP not (Montagu 1808)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

1973	<b>Order Ostreoida</b>	
1974	<b>Suborder Ostreina</b>	
1975	<b>Superfamily Ostreoidea</b>	
1976	<b>Family Ostreidae</b>	
1977	<i>Ostrea</i> sp	
1978	<b>Suborder Pectinina</b>	
1979	<b>Superfamily Pectinoidea</b>	
1980	<b>Family Pectinidae</b>	
1981	<i>Argoppecten ventricosus</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1842)
1982	<i>Pecten ventricosus</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1842
1983	<i>Aequipecten (Plagioctenium) circularis</i>	of Keen 1958
1984	<i>Argoppecten circularis</i>	of Bernard 1983 not (Sowerby 1835)
1985	<i>Chlamys ventricosus</i>	of Tomlin 1928
1986	<i>Chlamys (Aequipecten) ventricosa</i>	of Lamy 1909
1987	<i>Chlamys (Plagioctenium) ventricosum</i>	of Bavay 1936
1988	<i>Pecten inca</i>	d'Orbigny 1846
1989	<i>Pecten filiextus</i>	Li 1930
1990	<i>Pecten filitextus</i>	of Pilsbry 1932
1991	<i>Pecten tumidus</i>	of G. B. Sowerby I 1835 not (Turton 1819)
1992	<i>Pecten (Aequipecten) gibbus</i> var. <i>circularis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 in part
1993	<i>Pecten (Argus) circularis</i>	of Mörch 1861
1994	<i>Pecten (Argus) ventricosus</i>	of Mörch 1861
1995	<i>Pecten (Chlamys) circularis</i>	of Dall 1921
1996	<i>Pecten (Dentipecten) circularis</i>	of Kobelt 1887
1997	<i>Pecten (Plagioctenium) ventricosus</i>	of Dall 1898
1998	<i>Chlamys hastata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1842)
1999	<i>Pecten hastatus</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1842
2000	<i>Chlamys hericeus</i>	of authors not (Gould 1850)
2001	<i>Chlamys hericius</i>	(Gould 1850)
2002	<i>Pecten altiplectus</i>	Conrad 1857
2003	<i>Pecten altiplicatus</i>	Conrad 1857
2004	<i>Pecten islandicus pugetensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1920
2005	<i>Pecten denticulatus</i>	A. Adams & Reeve 1848
2006	<i>Pecten rastellinum</i>	Valenciennes 1846
2007	<i>Pecten (Chlamys) hastatus</i>	of Arnold 1903
2008	<i>Crassadoma gigantea</i>	(J. E. Gray 1825)
2009	<i>Lima gigantea</i>	J. E. Gray 1825
2010	<i>Chlamys (Hinnites) gigantea</i>	of Bernard 1983
2011	<i>Hinnita giganteus</i>	of Gray 1826
2012	<i>Hinnita poulsoni</i>	Conrad 1834
2013	<i>Hinnites giganteus</i>	of Cadieri 1980
2014	<i>Hinnites multirugosus</i>	of Fitch 1953
2015	<i>Pecten (Chlamys) multirugosus</i>	Gale 1928
2016	<i>Pecten (Pecten) multirugosus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2017	<i>Delectopecten vancouverensis</i>	(Whiteaves 1893)
2018	<i>Pecten (Pseudamussium) vancouverensis</i>	Whiteaves 1893
2019	<i>Cyclopecten argenteus</i>	Bernard 1978
2020	<i>Cyclopecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis</i>	of Grau 1959
2021	<i>Pecten randolphi</i>	Dall 1897
2022	<i>Pecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis</i>	of J. Burch 1944
2023	<i>Pecten (Pseudamussium) alaskense</i>	of Dall 1921
2024	<i>Pecten (Pseudamussium) arces</i>	Dall 1913
2025	<i>Pecten (P.) pedroanus</i> var. <i>vancouverensis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 in part
2026	<i>Euvola diegensis</i>	(Dall 1898)
2027	<i>Pecten (Pecten) diegensis</i>	Dall 1898
2028	<i>Janira florida</i>	of Cooper 1888
2029	<i>Pecten diegoensis</i>	of Keppel 1904
2030	<i>Pecten floridus</i>	of Hinds 1845 not (Gmelin 1791)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2031	<i>Pecten (Janira) floridus</i>	of Williamson 1892
2032	<i>Pecten (Janira) stearnsii</i> var. <i>diegensis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2033	<i>Pecten (Vola) floridus</i>	of Kobelt 1887
2034	<i>Leptopecten latiauratus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2035	<i>Pecten latiauratus</i>	Conrad 1837
2036	<i>Pecten latiauritus</i>	of authors not Conrad 1837
2037	<i>Pecten monomeris</i>	Conrad 1837
2038	<i>Pecten (Aequipecten) latiauratus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2039	<i>Pecten (Chlamys) latiauritus</i> var. <i>delos</i>	Arnold 1906
2040	<i>Pecten (Leptopecten) latiauratus</i>	of Hertlein 1935
2041	<i>Pecten (Plagioctenium) latiauratum</i>	of Bavay 1936
2042	<b>Family Propeamussidae</b>	
2043	<i>Cyclopecten benthalis</i>	Grau 1959
2044	<i>Cyclopecten catalinensis</i>	(Willett 1931)
2045	<i>Pecten (Cyclopecten) catalinensis</i>	Willett 1931
2046	<b>Superfamily Anomioidea</b>	
2047	<b>Family Anomiidae</b>	
2048	<i>Anomia peruviana</i>	d'Orbigny 1846
2049	<i>Anomia alectus</i>	Gray 1850
2050	<i>Anomia hamillus</i>	Gray 1850
2051	<i>Anomia lampe</i>	Gray 1850
2052	<i>Anomia larbas</i>	Gray 1850
2053	<i>Anomia limatula</i>	Dall 1878
2054	<i>Anomia pacilis</i>	Gray 1850
2055	<i>Calyptraea aberrans</i>	C. B. Adams 1852
2056	<i>Pododesmus macrochisma</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
2057	<i>Anomia macrochisma</i>	Deshayes 1839
2058	<i>Pododesmus cepio</i>	(J. E. Gray 1850)
2059	<i>Pododesmus (Monia) macrochisma</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2060	<b>Subclass Heterodonta</b>	
2061	<b>Order Veneroida</b>	
2062	<b>Superfamily Lucinoidea</b>	
2063	<b>Family Lucinidae</b>	
2064	<i>Epilucina californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2065	<i>Lucina californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2066	<i>Codakia californica</i>	of Abbott 1954
2067	<i>Phacoïdes californica</i>	of Keep 1911
2068	<i>Lucinisca nuttalli</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2069	<i>Lucina nuttalli</i>	Conrad 1837
2070	<i>Phacoïdes nuttallii</i>	of Oldroyd 1924
2071	<i>Lucina (Myreta) nuttallii</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2072	<i>Lucinoma annulatum</i>	(Reeve 1850)
2073	<i>Lucina annulata</i>	Reeve 1850
2074	<i>Erycina balliana</i>	Dall 1916
2075	<i>Lucina borealis</i>	of Dall 1874 not Linnaeus 1767
2076	<i>Lucina (Myreta) acutilineata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 not Conrad 1849
2077	<i>Phacoïdes annulata</i>	(Reeve 1850)
2078	<i>Parvilucina tenuisculpta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2079	<i>Lucina tenuisculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
2080	<i>Lucina (Myreta) tenuisculpta</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2081	<i>Lucina (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta</i>	of Palmer 1958
2082	<i>Phacoïdes tenuisculptus</i>	of Packard 1918
2083	<i>Phacoïdes (Parvilucina) approximata</i>	Dall 1901
2084	<i>Phacoïdes (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta</i>	of Dall 1901
2085	<b>Family Ungulinidae</b>	
2086	<i>Diplodonta orbella</i>	(Gould 1851)
2087	<i>Lucina orbella</i>	Gould 1851
2088	<i>Diplodonta sericata</i>	(Reeve 1850)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2089	<i>Lucina sericata</i>	Reeve 1850
2090	<i>Diplodonta (Felaniella) artemidis</i>	Dall 1909
2091	<i>Diplodonta (Felaniella) cornea</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2092	<i>Felaniella parilis</i>	of Bernard 1983 not (Conrad 1848)
2093	<i>Lucina tellinoides</i>	Reeve 1850
2094	<i>Taras (Felaniella) sericatus</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1947
2095	<b>Family Thyasiridae</b>	
2096	<i>Adontorhina cyclia</i>	Berry 1947
2097	<i>Genaxinus filatovae</i>	M. B. Ivanova & Moskalets 1984
2098	<i>Adontorhina sphaericosa</i>	Scott 1986
2099	<i>Axinodon redondoensis</i>	(T. Burch 1941)
2100	<i>Aligena redondoensis</i>	T. Burch 1941
2101	<i>Axinulus redondoensis</i>	of Bernard 1983
2102	<i>Tomburchus redondoensis</i>	of Harry 1969
2103	<i>Axinopsida serricata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2104	<i>Cryptodon serricatus</i>	Carpenter 1864
2105	<i>Axinopsis serricatus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2106	<i>Axinopsis viridis</i>	Dall 1901
2107	<i>Thyasira flexuosa</i>	(Montagu 1803)
2108	<i>Tellina flexuosa</i>	Montagu 1803
2109	<i>Cryptodon barbarensis</i>	Dall 1890
2110	<i>Lucina gouldii</i>	Philippi 1845
2111	<i>Thyasira barbarensis</i>	of Bernard 1983
2112	<i>Thyasira cygnus</i>	Dall 1916
2113	<i>Thyasira gouldii</i>	of Bernard 1983
2114	<i>Thyasira trisinuata</i>	of authors not d'Orbigny in Sagra 1853
2115	<i>Thyasiridae sp L.A1</i>	Cadien 1999 §
2116	<b>Superfamily Crassitelloidea</b>	
2117	<b>Family Crassatellidae</b>	
2118	<i>Eucrassatella fluctuata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2119	<i>Astarte fluctuata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2120	<i>Crassatellites lomitensis</i>	I. S. Oldroyd 1924
2121	<b>Superfamily Carditoidea</b>	
2122	<b>Family Carditidae</b>	
2123	<i>Cyclocardia barbarensis</i>	(Stearns 1890)
2124	<i>Venericardia barbarensis</i>	Stearns 1890
2125	<i>Cyclocardia crassidens</i>	(Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829)
2126	<i>Astarte crassidens</i>	Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829
2127	<i>Venericardia crassidens</i>	of Dall 1903
2128	<i>Cyclocardia ventricosa</i>	(Gould 1850)
2129	<i>Cardita ventricosa</i>	Gould 1850
2130	<i>Cardita ventricosa redondoensis</i>	T. Burch in J. Burch 1944
2131	<i>Cardita ventricosa montereensis</i>	Smith & Gordon 1948
2132	<i>Venericardia ventricosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2133	<i>Venericardia (Cyclocardia) stevensii</i>	Dall 1903
2134	<b>Superfamily Chamoidea</b>	
2135	<b>Family Chamidae</b>	
2136	<i>Chama arcana</i>	Bernard 1976
2137	<i>Chama pellucida</i>	of authors not Broderip 1835
2138	<i>Pseudochama exogyra</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2139	<i>Chama exogyra</i>	Conrad 1837
2140	<i>Pseudochama granti</i>	Strong 1934
2141	<b>Superfamily Galeommatoidea</b>	
2142	<b>Family Galeommatidae</b>	
2143	<i>Divariscintilla</i> sp A	Scott 1998
2144	<i>Galeommatidae</i> sp A	Cadien 1982 §
2145	"Galeomma" new species	of Coan & Scott 1997
2146	<b>Family Lasaeidae</b>	

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2147	<i>Cymatioa electilis</i>	(Berry 1963)
2148	<i>Crenimargo electilis</i>	Berry 1963
2149	<i>Isorobitella trigonalis</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
2150	<i>Lasea trigonalis</i>	Carpenter 1857
2151	<i>Aligena ceritensis</i>	Arnold 1903
2152	<i>Kellia suborbicularis</i>	(Montagu 1803)
2153	<i>Mya suborbicularis</i>	Montagu 1803
2154	<i>Erycina santarosae</i>	Dall 1916
2155	<i>Kellia laperousii</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
2156	<i>Kellia rotundata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2157	<i>Lepton meroeum</i>	Carpenter 1864
2158	<i>Platomysia meroeum</i>	of Bernard 1983
2159	<i>Rhamphidonta sp A</i>	Cadien 1993 §
2160	<i>Lasaea adansoni</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
2161	<i>Tellina adansoni</i>	Gmelin 1791
2162	<i>Lasaea cistula</i>	Keen 1938
2163	<i>Lasaea rubra</i>	(Montagu 1803)
2164	<i>Lasaea subviridis</i>	Dall 1899
2165	<i>Mysella pedroana</i>	Dall 1899
2166	<i>Rochefortia pedroana</i>	(Dall 1899)
2167	<i>Mysella ferruginosa</i>	Dall 1916
2168	<i>Mysella golischii</i>	Dall 1916
2169	<i>Rochefortia ferruginosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2170	<i>Rochefortia golischii</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2171	<i>Mysella sp C</i>	SCAMIT 1988 §
2172	<i>Mysella sp E</i>	SCAMIT 1988 §
2173	<i>Mysella sp H</i>	SCAMIT 2001 §
2174	<i>Neaeromya compressa</i>	(Dall 1899)
2175	<i>Erycina compressa</i>	Dall 1899
2176	<i>Neaeromya stearnsii</i>	(Dall 1899)
2177	<i>Sportella stearnsii</i>	Dall 1899
2178	<i>Neaeromya rugifera</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2179	<i>Pythina rugifera</i>	Carpenter 1864
2180	<i>Erycina (Pseudopythina) rugifera</i>	of Dall 1899
2181	<i>Pseudopythina compressa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924 not (Dall 1899)
2182	<i>Pseudopythina myaciformis</i>	Dall 1916
2183	<i>Pseudopythina rugifera</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2184	<i>Orobittella californica</i>	(Dall 1899)
2185	<i>Sportella californica</i>	Dall 1899
2186	<i>Erycina bakeri</i>	Dall 1916
2187	<i>Erycina coronata</i>	Dall 1916
2188	<i>Orobittella bakeri</i>	of Bernard 1983
2189	<i>Rhamphidonta retifera</i>	(Dall 1899)
2190	<i>Bornia retifera</i>	Dall 1899
2191	<i>Rochefortia coani</i>	Scott 1998
2192	<i>Mysella sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1988 §
2193	<i>Rochefortia sp A</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
2194	<i>Rochefortia compressa</i>	Dall 1913
2195	<i>Mysella sp D</i>	SCAMIT 1988 §
2196	<i>Rochefortia grippi</i>	Dall 1912
2197	<i>Mysella grippi</i>	of Cadien 1980
2198	<i>Rochefortia mortoni</i>	Scott 1998
2199	<i>Mysella sp B</i>	SCAMIT 1988 §
2200	<i>Rochefortia sp B</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
2201	<i>Rochefortia tumida</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2202	<i>Tellimya tumida</i>	Carpenter 1864
2203	<i>Mysella aleutica</i>	Dall 1899
2204	<i>Mysella tumida</i>	of Bernard 1983

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2205	<i>Rochefortia aleutica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2206	Superfamily Cyamioidea	
2207	Family Neoleptonidae	
2208	<i>Neolepton salmonaea</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2209	<i>Psephis salmonaea</i>	Carpenter 1864
2210	<i>Crassatella marginata</i>	Keep 1887
2211	<i>Halodakra brunnea</i>	(Dall 1916)
2212	<i>Halodakra salmonaea</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
2213	<i>Psephidia salmonaea</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2214	<i>Neolepton subtrigona</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
2215	<i>Circe subtrigona</i>	Carpenter 1857
2216	<i>Halodakra subtrigona</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
2217	<i>Psephis tellimyalis</i>	Carpenter 1864
2218	Superfamily Cardioidea	
2219	Family Cardiidae	
2220	<i>Americardia biangulata</i>	(Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829)
2221	<i>Cardium biangulatum</i>	Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829
2222	<i>Clinocardium nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2223	<i>Cardium nuttallii</i>	Conrad 1837
2224	<i>Cardium corbis</i>	Martyn 1784
2225	<i>Laevicardium substriatum</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2226	<i>Cardium substriatum</i>	Conrad 1837
2227	<i>Cardium apicinum</i>	Carpenter 1864
2228	<i>Cardium cruentatum</i>	Gould 1855
2229	<i>Laevicardium pedernalense</i>	Pilsbry & Olsson 1941
2230	<i>Nemocardium centifolium</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2231	<i>Cardium ?modestum</i> var. <i>centifolium</i>	Carpenter 1864
2232	<i>Cardium richardsoni</i>	Whiteaves 1878
2233	<i>Cardium (Nemocardium) centifolium</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1947
2234	<i>Cardium (Protocardia) centifolium</i>	of Packard 1918
2235	<i>Laevicardium (Nemocardium) centifolium</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2236	<i>Nemocardium (Keenaea) centifolium</i>	of Keen 1954
2237	<i>Pratulum (?) centifolium</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
2238	<i>Protocardia centifolosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2239	<i>Trachycardium quadragenarium</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2240	<i>Cardium quadragenarium</i>	Conrad 1837
2241	Superfamily Veneroidea	
2242	Family Veneridae	
2243	<i>Chione californiensis</i>	(Broderip in Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
2244	<i>Venus californiensis</i>	Broderip in Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1835
2245	<i>Chione undatella</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
2246	<i>Venus undatella</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1835
2247	<i>Compsomyax subdiaphana</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2248	<i>Clementia subdiaphana</i>	Carpenter 1864
2249	<i>Clementia obliqua</i>	Jukes-Brown 1913
2250	<i>Clementia (Compsomyax) subdiaphana</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2251	<i>Callista subdiaphana</i>	of Arnold 1903
2252	<i>Katherinella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
2253	<i>Marcia subdiaphana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2254	<i>Marcia (Venerella) subdiaphana</i>	of Dall 1902
2255	<i>Saxidomus gibbosus</i>	Gabb 1869
2256	<i>Venerella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana</i>	of Stewart 1930 in part
2257	<i>Globivenus fordii</i>	(Yates 1890)
2258	<i>Venus fordii</i>	Yates 1890
2259	<i>Antigonia fordii</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2260	<i>Ventricolaria fordii</i>	of Bernard 1983
2261	<i>Venus (Antigonia) fordii</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2262	<i>Irusella lamellifera</i>	(Conrad 1837)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2263	<i>Venus lamellifera</i>	Conrad 1837
2264	<i>Irus lamellifer</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2265	<i>Petricola cordieri</i>	Deshayes 1840
2266	<i>Venerupis lamellifera</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2267	<i>Nutricola cymata</i>	(Dall 1913)
2268	<i>Psephidia cymata</i>	Dall 1913
2269	<i>Nutricola lordi</i>	(Baird 1863)
2270	<i>Chione lordi</i>	Baird 1863
2271	<i>Psephidia lordi</i>	of Bernard 1983
2272	<i>Nutricola ovalis</i>	(Dall 1902)
2273	<i>Psephidia ovalis</i>	Dall 1902
2274	<i>Nutricola tantilla</i>	(Gould 1853)
2275	<i>Venus tantillus</i>	Gould 1853
2276	<i>Transenella tantilla</i>	of Bernard 1983
2277	<i>Pitar newcombianus</i>	(Gabb 1865)
2278	<i>Circe (Lioconcha) newcomiana</i>	Gabb 1865
2279	<i>Pitaria newcombianus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2280	<i>Protothaca laciniata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2281	<i>Tapes laciniata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2282	<i>Paphia staminea laciniata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2283	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var. laciniata</i>	of Dall 1902
2284	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) staminea laciniata</i>	of Dall 1921
2285	<i>Protothaca (Callithaca) laciniata</i>	of Palmer 1958
2286	<i>Protothaca staminea</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2287	<i>Venus staminea</i>	Conrad 1837
2288	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var. orbella</i>	of Dall 1902
2289	<i>Protothaca (Callithaca) staminea</i>	of Palmer 1958
2290	<i>Tapes staminea var. orbella</i>	Carpenter 1864
2291	<i>Protothaca tenerima</i>	(Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857)
2292	<i>Tapes tenerima</i>	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857
2293	<i>Paphia tenerima</i>	of Packard 1918
2294	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) tenerima</i>	of Dall 1902
2295	<i>Protothaca restorationensis</i>	Frizzell 1930
2296	<i>Protothaca (Callithaca) tenerima</i>	of Palmer 1958
2297	<i>Venus rigida</i>	of Gould 1861 not Dillwyn 1817
2298	<i>Saxidomus nuttalli</i>	Conrad 1837
2299	<i>Tivela stultorum</i>	(Mawe 1823)
2300	<i>Donax stultorum</i>	Mawe 1823
2301	<i>Tivela crassatelloides</i>	Stearns 1899
2302	<i>Venerupis philippinarum</i>	(A. Adams & Reeve 1850)
2303	<i>Venus philippinarum</i>	A. Adams & Reeve 1850
2304	<i>Tapes philippinarum</i>	of Bernard 1983
2305	<b>Family Petricolidae</b>	
2306	<i>Cooperella subdiaphana</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2307	<i>Oedalia subdiaphana</i>	Carpenter 1864
2308	<i>Oedalia (Cooperella) scintillaeformis</i>	Carpenter 1864
2309	<i>Oedalina (Cooperella) scintillaeformis</i>	of Carpenter 1866
2310	<i>Petricola carditoides</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2311	<i>Saxicava carditoides</i>	Conrad 1837
2312	<i>Petricola arcuata</i>	Deshayes 1839
2313	<i>Petricola cylindracea</i>	Deshayes 1839
2314	<i>Petricola gibba</i>	Middendorff 1849
2315	<i>Petricola mirabilis</i>	Deshayes 1853
2316	<i>Petricola pedroana</i>	Conrad 1855
2317	<i>Petricola (Rupellaria) carditoides</i>	of Bernard 1983
2318	<i>Saxicava abrupta</i>	Conrad 1855
2319	<i>Saxicava californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2320	<i>Saxicava legumen</i>	Deshayes 1839

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2321	<i>Petricola hertzana</i>	Coan 1997
2322	<i>Petricola tellimyalis</i>	of authors not Carpenter 1864
2323	Superfamily Tellinoidea	
2324	Family Tellinidae	
2325	<i>Leporimetis obesa</i>	(Deshayes 1855)
2326	<i>Tellina obesa</i>	Deshayes 1855
2327	<i>Apolymetis biangulata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2328	<i>Florimetus biangulata</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2329	<i>Florimetus obesa</i>	of McLean 1969
2330	<i>Metis alta</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2331	<i>Psammotreta obesa</i>	of Abbott 1974
2332	<i>Scrobicularia biangulata</i>	Carpenter 1856
2333	<i>Tellina alta</i>	of Conrad 1837 not Conrad 1833
2334	<i>Tellina turgida</i>	Deshayes 1855
2335	<i>Macoma carlottensis</i>	Whiteaves 1880
2336	<i>Macoma inflatula</i>	Dall 1897
2337	<i>Macoma leptonoidea</i>	Dall 1895
2338	<i>Macoma quadrana</i>	Dall 1916
2339	<i>Macoma (?Psammacoma) carlottensis</i>	of Coan 1971
2340	<i>Macoma indentata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2341	<i>Macoma indentata tenuirostris</i>	Dall 1900
2342	<i>Macoma (Rexithaerus) indentata</i>	of Coan 1971
2343	<i>Macoma (Rexithaerus) rickettsi</i>	Steinbeck & Ricketts 1941
2344	<i>Macoma nasuta</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2345	<i>Tellina nasuta</i>	Conrad 1837
2346	<i>Macoma kelseyi</i>	Dall 1900
2347	<i>Tellina terfa</i>	Gould 1853
2348	<i>Macoma secta</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2349	<i>Tellina secta</i>	Conrad 1837
2350	<i>Macoma (Rexithaerus) secta</i>	of Coan 1971
2351	<i>Tellina ligamentina</i>	Deshayes 1843
2352	<i>Macoma yoldiformis</i>	Carpenter 1864
2353	<i>Macoma (Psammacoma) yoldiformis</i>	of Coan 1971
2354	<i>Tellina bodegensis</i>	Hinds 1845
2355	<i>Tellina santarosae</i>	Dall 1900
2356	<i>Tellina (Peronidia) bodegensis</i>	of Coan 1971
2357	<i>Tellina cadieni</i>	Valentich Scott & Coan 2000
2358	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	of authors SCB in part not Dall 1900
2359	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	Dall 1900
2360	<i>Tellina (Angulus) carpenteri</i>	Dall 1900
2361	<i>Angulus variegatus</i>	Carpenter 1864 not (Gmelin 1791)
2362	<i>Tellina (Moerella) arenica</i>	Hertlein & Strong 1949
2363	• <i>Tellina sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
2364	<i>Tellina idae</i>	Dall 1891
2365	<i>Tellina (Tellinella) idae</i>	of Coan 1971
2366	<i>Tellina meropsis</i>	Dall 1900
2367	<i>Tellina (Moerella) meropsis</i>	Dall 1900
2368	<i>Angulus gouldii</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Hanley 1846
2369	<i>Tellina (Angulus) meropsis</i>	of Coan 1971
2370	<i>Tellina (Moerella) paziana</i>	Dall 1900
2371	<i>Tellina modesta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2372	<i>Angulus modestus</i>	Carpenter 1864
2373	<i>Maera modesta</i>	of Cooper 1867
2374	<i>Tellina buttoni</i>	of Packard 1918
2375	<i>Tellina (Angulus) modesta</i>	of Tryon 1869
2376	<i>Tellina (Angulus) modestus</i>	of Coan 1971
2377	<i>Tellina (Oudardia) buttoni</i>	Dall 1900
2378	<i>Tellina (Oudardia) modesta</i>	of Keen 1937

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2379	<i>Tellina nuculoides</i>	(Reeve 1854)
2380	Donax nuculoides	Reeve 1854
2381	<i>Maera salmonaea</i>	Carpenter 1864
2382	<i>Tellina (Cadeilla) nuculoides</i>	of Coan 1971
2383	<i>Tellina (Cadeilla) salmonaea</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2384	• <i>Tellina</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
2385	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	of authors SCB in part not Dall 1900
2386	<b>Family Psammobiidae</b>	
2387	<i>Gari californica</i>	(Conrad 1849)
2388	Psammobia californica	Conrad 1849
2389	<i>Gari (Gobraeus) californica</i>	of Palmer 1958
2390	<i>Psammobia kazusensis</i>	Yokoyama 1922
2391	<i>Sanguinolaria rubroradiata</i>	Carpenter 1857
2392	<i>Gari fucata</i>	(Hinds 1845)
2393	<i>Tellina fucata</i>	Hinds 1845
2394	<i>Gari edentula</i>	of Fitch 1953
2395	<i>Gobraeus edentulus</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2396	<i>Psammobia edentula</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2397	<i>Psammobia (Gobraeus) edentula</i>	of Dall 1925
2398	<i>Siliquaria edentula</i>	Gabb 1869
2399	<i>Nuttallia nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2400	<i>Sanguinolaria nuttallii</i>	Conrad 1837
2401	<i>Psammobia decora</i>	Hinds 1842
2402	<i>Sanguinolaria grandis</i>	Carpenter 1857
2403	<i>Sanguinolaria orcutti</i>	Dall 1921
2404	<b>Family Semelidae</b>	
2405	<i>Cumingia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2406	<i>Cumingia densilineata</i>	Dall 1921
2407	<i>Cumingia lamellosa</i>	of authors not G. B. Sowerby I 1833
2408	<i>Cumingia tellinides</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1874
2409	<i>Semele decisa</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2410	<i>Amphidesma decisum</i>	Conrad 1837
2411	<i>Amphidesma rubrolineatum</i>	Conrad 1837
2412	<i>Semele rubrotincta</i>	Carpenter 1857
2413	<i>Semele venusta</i>	(Reeve 1853)
2414	<i>Amphidesma venusta</i>	Reeve 1853
2415	<i>Semele incongrua</i>	Carpenter 1864
2416	<i>Semele pulchra</i> var. <i>montereyi</i>	Arnold 1903
2417	<i>Semele rubropicta</i>	Dall 1871
2418	<i>Semele ashleyi</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1972
2419	<i>Theora lubrica</i>	Gould 1861
2420	<b>Family Solecurtidae</b>	
2421	<i>Solecurtus guaymasensis</i>	(Lowe 1935)
2422	<i>Psammosolen guaymasensis</i>	Lowe 1935
2423	<i>Tagelus affinis</i>	(C. B. Adams 1852)
2424	<i>Solecurtus affinis</i>	C. B. Adams 1852
2425	<i>Tagelus (Tagelus) irregularis</i>	Olsson 1961
2426	<i>Tagelus subteres</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2427	<i>Solecurtus (Cultellus) subteres</i>	Conrad 1837
2428	<b>Superfamily Solenoidea</b>	
2429	<b>Family Solenidae</b>	
2430	<i>Solen rostriformis</i>	Dunker 1862
2431	<i>Solen rosaceus</i>	of McLean 1969
2432	<i>Solen sicarius rosaceus</i>	Carpenter 1864
2433	<i>Solen sicarius</i>	Gould 1850
2434	<b>Family Pharidae</b>	
2435	<i>Ensis myrae</i>	Berry 1953
2436	<i>Ensis californicus</i>	of authors not Dall 1899 in part

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2437	<i>Siliqua lucida</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2438	<i>Solecurtus lucidus</i>	Conrad 1837
2439	Superfamily Mactroidea	
2440	Family Mactridae	
2441	<i>Mactromeris catilliformis</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2442	<i>Spisula catilliformis</i>	Conrad 1867
2443	<i>Macra (Spisula) catilliformis</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2444	<i>Spisula mercedensis</i>	Packard 1916
2445	<i>Spisula (Mactromeris) catilliformis</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2446	<i>Mactromeris hemphilli</i>	(Dall 1894)
2447	<i>Macra hemphilli</i>	Dall 1894
2448	<i>Spisula cameronis</i>	Dall 1921
2449	<i>Spisula hemphilli</i>	of Packard 1916
2450	<i>Spisula (Hemimacra) hemphilli</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2451	<i>Mactrotoma californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2452	<i>Macra californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2453	<i>Macra ovalina</i>	Reeve 1854
2454	<i>Simomactra falcata</i>	(Gould 1850)
2455	<i>Macra falcata</i>	Gould 1850
2456	<i>Spisula falcata</i>	of Bernard 1983
2457	<i>Simomactra planulata</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2458	<i>Macra planulata</i>	Conrad 1837
2459	<i>Spisula planulata</i>	of Bernard 1983
2460	<i>Tresus nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2461	<i>Lutraria (Cryptodon) nuttallii</i>	Conrad 1837
2462	<i>Schizothaerus nuttallii</i>	of Fitch 1953
2463	<i>Schizothaerus nuttallii</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2464	Order Myoida	
2465	Suborder Myina	
2466	Superfamily Myoidea	
2467	Family Myidae	
2468	<i>Cryptomya californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2469	<i>Sphaenia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2470	<i>Cryptomya magna</i>	Dall 1921
2471	<i>Mya arenaria</i>	Linnaeus 1758
2472	<i>Mya acuta</i>	Say 1822
2473	<i>Mya alba</i>	L. Agassiz 1839
2474	<i>Mya communis</i>	Megerle 1811
2475	<i>Mya corculenta</i>	Conrad 1845
2476	<i>Mya elongata</i>	Locard 1886
2477	<i>Mya hemphilli</i>	Newcombe 1875
2478	<i>Mya japonica</i>	Jay 1856
2479	<i>Mya iata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1815
2480	<i>Mya mercenaria</i>	Say 1822
2481	<i>Mya paternalis</i>	Matsumoto 1930
2482	<i>Mya oonogai</i>	Makiyama 1935
2483	<i>Mya subovata</i>	Woodward 1833
2484	<i>Mya subtruncata</i>	Woodward 1833
2485	<i>Sphenia ovoidea</i>	Carpenter 1864
2486	<i>Platyodon cancellatus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2487	<i>Mya cancellata</i>	Conrad 1837
2488	<i>Cryptodonta myoides</i>	Carpenter 1864
2489	<i>Sphenia fragilis</i>	(H. & A. Adams 1854)
2490	<i>Tyleria fragilis</i>	H. & A. Adams 1854
2491	<i>Sphenia luticola</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
2492	<i>Corbula luticola</i>	Valenciennes 1846
2493	<i>Cupspidaria (Tropidomya) nana</i>	Oldroyd 1918
2494	<i>Sphenia globula</i>	Dall 1919

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2495	<i>Sphenia pholadidea</i>	Dall 1916
2496	<b>Family Corbulidae</b>	
2497	<i>Caryocorbula porcella</i>	(Dall 1916)
2498	<i>Corbula porcella</i>	Dall 1916
2499	<i>Juliacorbula luteola</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2500	<i>Corbula luteola</i>	Carpenter 1864
2501	<i>Aloidies (Lentidium) luteola</i>	of Keen 1937
2502	<i>Aloidis (Caryocorbula) luteola</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1950
2503	<i>Corbula luteola</i> var. <i>rosea</i>	Williamson 1905
2504	<i>Corbula (Caryocorbula) luteola</i>	of Keen 1958
2505	<i>Corbula (Lentidium) luteola</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2506	<b>Family Spheniopsidae</b>	
2507	<i>Grippina californica</i>	Dall 1912
2508	<b>Superfamily Hiatelloidea</b>	
2509	<b>Family Hiatellidae</b>	
2510	<i>Hiatella arctica</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
2511	<i>Mya arctica</i>	Linnaeus 1767
2512	<i>Didonta bicarinata</i>	Schumacher 1817
2513	<i>Hiatella biaperta</i>	Bosc 1801
2514	<i>Hiatella monoptera</i>	Bosc 1801
2515	<i>Saxicava arctica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2516	<i>Saxicava orientalis</i>	Yokoyama 1920
2517	<i>Saxicava sakhalinensis</i>	Takeda 1953
2518	<i>Petricola awana</i>	Yokoyama 1924
2519	<i>Solen minutus</i>	of Gmelin 1782
2520	<i>Sphenia bilirata</i>	Gabb 1861
2521	<i>Panopea abrupta</i>	(Conrad 1849)
2522	<i>Mya abrupta</i>	Conrad 1849
2523	<i>Glycymers estrellana</i>	Conrad 1857
2524	<i>Panopaea fragilis</i>	Gould 1861
2525	<i>Panopaea generosa</i>	Gould 1851
2526	<i>Panopaea generosa sagrinata</i>	Gould 1861
2527	<i>Panopea generosa solida</i>	Dall 1898
2528	<i>Panope generosa</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2529	<i>Panope generosa taeniata</i>	Dall 1918
2530	<i>Panope japonica</i>	A. Adams 1850
2531	<i>Panope tenuis</i>	Wiedey 1928
2532	<i>Panope (Panomya) vaskuchevskensis</i>	Ilyina 1963
2533	<i>Saxicavella nybakkeni</i>	Scott 1994
2534	<i>Paramya sp A</i>	LaFollette 1976
2535	<i>Saxicavella pacifica</i>	Dall 1916
2536	<b>Suborder Pholadina</b>	
2537	<b>Superfamily Pholadoidea</b>	
2538	<b>Family Pholadidae</b>	
2539	<i>Netastoma rostratum</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
2540	<i>Pholas rostrata</i>	Valenciennes 1846
2541	<i>Netastoma rostrata</i>	of McLean 1969
2542	<i>Pholadidea rostrata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2543	<i>Xylophaga washingtona</i>	Bartsch 1921
2544	<i>Xylophaga californica</i>	Bartsch 1921
2545	<b>Subclass Anomalodesmata</b>	
2546	<b>Order Pholadomyoida</b>	
2547	<b>Superfamily Pandoroidea</b>	
2548	<b>Family Pandoridae</b>	
2549	<i>Pandora bilirata</i>	Conrad 1855
2550	<i>Kennerlia bicarinata</i>	of Cooper 1867
2551	<i>Pandora delicatula</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1874
2552	<i>Pandora granulata</i>	Dall 1915

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2553	<i>Pandora</i> ( <i>Kennerlia</i> ) <i>bicarinata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2554	<i>Pandora</i> ( <i>Kennerlia</i> ) <i>pseudobilirata</i>	Nomura & Hatai 1940
2555	<i>Pandora</i> ( <i>Pandorella</i> ) <i>bilirata</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2556	<i>Pandora filosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2557	<i>Kennerlia filosa</i>	Carpenter 1864
2558	<i>Pandora</i> ( <i>Kennerlia</i> ) <i>filosa</i>	of Carpenter 1869
2559	<i>Pandora</i> ( <i>Pandorella</i> ) <i>filosa</i>	of Palmer 1958
2560	<i>Pandora punctata</i>	Conrad 1837
2561	<i>Clidiophora punctata</i>	of Arnold 1907
2562	<i>Pandora</i> ( <i>Heteroclidus</i> ) <i>punctata</i>	of Keen 1958
2563	<b>Family Lyonsiidae</b>	
2564	<i>Entodesma navicula</i>	(A. Adams & Reeve 1850)
2565	<i>Lyonsia navicula</i>	A. Adams & Reeve 1850
2566	<i>Agriodesma saxicola</i>	of Bernard 1972
2567	<i>Entodesma saxicola</i>	(Baird 1863)
2568	<i>Entodesma pictum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1834)
2569	<i>Lyonsia picta</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1834
2570	<i>Lyonsia diaphana</i>	Carpenter 1856
2571	<i>Lyonsia inflata</i>	Conrad 1837
2572	<i>Lyonsia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2573	<i>Lyonsia californica haroldi</i>	Dall 1915
2574	<i>Lyonsia gouldi</i>	Dall 1915
2575	<i>Lyonsia nesiotes</i>	Dall 1915
2576	<i>Osteodesma nitidum</i>	of Gould 1853
2577	<b>Superfamily Thracioidea</b>	
2578	<b>Family Thraciidae</b>	
2579	<i>Asthenothaerus diegensis</i>	(Dall 1915)
2580	<i>Thracia diegensis</i>	Dall 1915
2581	<i>Asthenothaerus villosior</i>	of authors NEP not Carpenter 1864
2582	<i>Cyathodonta pedroana</i>	Dall 1915
2583	<i>Cyathodonta undulata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 not Conrad 1849
2584	<i>Thracia curta</i>	Conrad 1837
2585	? <i>Lepton clementinum</i>	Carpenter 1857
2586	<i>Thracia quentinensis</i>	Dall 1921
2587	<i>Thracia (Ixartia) curta</i>	of Coan 1990
2588	<i>Thracia trapezoides</i>	Conrad 1849
2589	<i>Thracia kanakoffi</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1972
2590	<i>Thracia (Homoeodesma) trapezoides</i>	of Coan 1990
2591	<b>Family Periplomatidae</b>	
2592	<i>Periploma discus</i>	Stearns 1890
2593	<i>Periploma planiusculum</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1834
2594	<b>Order Septibranchida</b>	
2595	<b>Superfamily Cuspidarioidea</b>	
2596	<b>Family Cuspidariidae</b>	
2597	<i>Cardiomya lanieri</i>	Strong & Hertlein 1937
2598	<i>Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) lanieri</i>	Strong & Hertlein 1937
2599	<i>Cardiomya pectinata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2600	<i>Nearea pectinata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2601	<i>Cardiomya isolirata</i>	Bernard 1969
2602	<i>Cuspidaria californica</i>	Dall 1886
2603	<i>Cuspidaria costata</i>	of authors SCB not G. B. Sowerby I 1834
2604	<i>Cuspidaria dulcis</i>	Pilsbry & Lowe 1932
2605	<i>Cuspidaria pectinata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2606	<i>Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) oldroydi</i>	Dall in I. Oldroyd 1924
2607	<i>Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) pectinata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2608	<i>Cardiomya planetica</i>	(Dall 1908)
2609	<i>Cuspidaria planetica</i>	Dall 1908
2610	<i>Cuspidaria parapodema</i>	Bernard 1969

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2611	<i>Cuspidaria apodema</i>	of authors not Dall 1916
2612	<i>Plectodon scaber</i>	Carpenter 1864
2613	<i>Leiomya (Plectodon) scaber</i>	of Dall 1921
2614	<i>Leiomya (Plectodon) scabra</i>	of Bernard 1974
2615	Superfamily Verticordioidea	
2616	Family Verticordiidae	
2617	<i>Halirus aequacostata</i>	(Howard 1950)
2618	<i>Verticordia aequacostata</i>	Howard 1950
2619	<i>Trigonulina pacifica</i>	Jung 1996
2620	<i>Verticordia ornata</i>	of authors NEP not (d'Orbigny 1842)
2621	Superfamily Poromyoidea	
2622	Family Poromyidae	
2623	<i>Dermatomya tenuiconcha</i>	(Dall 1913)
2624	<i>Poromya (Dermatomya) tenuiconcha</i>	Dall 1913
2625	<i>Dermatomya tenuiconcha sagamiensis</i>	Okutani 1962
2626	<i>Poromya (Dermatomya) soyoeae</i>	Habe 1952
2627	Class Scaphopoda	
2628	Order Dentaliida	
2629	Family Dentaliidae	
2630	<i>Antalis pretiosum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1860)
2631	<i>Dentalium pretiosum</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1860
2632	<i>Dentalium neohexagonum</i>	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98)
2633	<i>Dentalium vallicolens</i>	Raymond 1904
2634	<i>Dentalium (Graptacme) vallicolens</i>	of Abbott 1974
2635	Family Rhabdidae	
2636	<i>Rhabodus rectius</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2637	<i>Dentalium rectius</i>	Carpenter 1864
2638	<i>Dentalium dalli</i>	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2639	<i>Dentalium watsoni</i>	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2640	<i>Dentalium (Rhabodus) rectius</i>	of Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2641	Order Gadilida	
2642	Family Gadilidae	
2643	<i>Cadulus aberrans</i>	Whiteaves 1887
2644	<i>Cadulus fusiformis</i>	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2645	<i>Cadulus hepburni</i>	Dall 1897
2646	<i>Cadulus nitentior</i>	Arnold 1903
2647	<i>Gadila aberrans</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
2648	<i>Pulseum aberrans</i>	of Turgeon et al. 1988
2649	<i>Polyschides californicus</i>	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98)
2650	<i>Cadulus californicus</i>	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2651	<i>Cadulus (Platyschides) californicus</i>	of Abbott 1974
2652	<i>Polyschides tolmiei</i>	(Dall 1897)
2653	<i>Cadulus tolmiei</i>	Dall 1897
2654	<i>Siphonodentalium quadrifissatum</i>	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98)
2655	<i>Cadulus quadrifissatus</i>	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
2656	<i>Cadulus (Polyschides) quadrifissatus</i>	of Abbott 1974
2657	Class Cephalopoda	
2658	Subclass Coleoidea	
2659	Superorder Decabrachia	
2660	Order Sepiolida	
2661	Family Sepiolidae	
2662	<i>Rossia pacifica</i>	Berry 1911
2663	<i>Rossia borealis</i>	Sasaki 1913
2664	Order Teuthida	
2665	Suborder Myopsina	
2666	Family Loliginidae	
2667	<i>Loligo opalescens</i>	Berry 1911
2668	<i>Loligo stearnsi</i>	Hemphill 1892

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2669	<i>Ommastrephes tryoni</i>	of Keppel 1904 not (Gabb 1864)
2670	Suborder Oegopsina	
2671	Family Gonatidae	
2672	<i>Gonatopsis borealis</i>	Sasaki 1923
2673	Family Histioteuthidae	
2674	<i>Histioteuthis heteropsis</i>	(Berry 1913)
2675	<i>Calliteuthis heteropsis</i>	Berry 1913
2676	<i>Meleagroteuthis hoylei</i>	of Berry 1912 not (Goodrich 1896)
2677	Superorder Octobrachia	
2678	Order Octopoda	
2679	Suborder Cirrata	
2680	Family Opisthoteuthidae	
2681	<i>Opisthoteuthis</i> sp A	Hochberg 1976 §
2682	Suborder Incirrata	
2683	Family Octopodidae	
2684	<i>Octopus bimaculoides</i>	Pickford & McConaughey 1949
2685	<i>Octopus californicus</i>	(Berry 1911)
2686	<i>Polypus californicus</i>	Berry 1911
2687	<i>Octopus rubescens</i>	Berry 1953
2688	<i>Polypus apollyon</i>	Berry 1913
2689	<i>Polypus hongkongensis</i>	of Berry 1911 in part
2690	<i>Octopus veligerus</i>	Berry 1953
2691	PHYLUM SIPUNCULA	
2692	Class Sipunculidea	
2693	Order Sipunculiformes	
2694	Family Sipunculidae	
2695	<i>Siphonosoma ingens</i>	(Fisher 1947)
2696	<i>Siphonosomecus ingens</i>	Fisher 1947
2697	<i>Sipunculus nudus</i>	Linnaeus 1766
2698	<i>Sipunculus balanophorus</i>	delle Chiaje 1823
2699	<i>Sipunculus delphinus</i>	Murina 1967
2700	<i>Sipunculus eximioclathratus</i>	Baird 1868
2701	<i>Sipunculus gigas</i>	Quatrefages 1865
2702	<i>Sipunculus titubans</i>	Selenka & Bülow in Selenka, de Man & Bülow 1883
2703	<i>Syrinx nudus</i>	of Forbes 1841
2704	<i>Syrinx tesselatus</i>	Rafinesque 1814
2705	Order Golflingiformes	
2706	Family Golflingiidae	
2707	<i>Golflingia margaritacea</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
2708	<i>Sipunculus margaritaceus</i>	M. Sars 1851
2709	<i>Golflingia ikedai</i>	Fisher 1952
2710	<i>Golflingia margaritaceum californiensis</i>	Fisher 1952
2711	<i>Phascolosoma glossipapillosum</i>	Satō 1934
2712	<i>Phascolosoma japonicum</i>	Ikeda 1904
2713	<i>Phascolosoma noto</i>	Satō 1934
2714	<i>Phascolosoma okinoseanum</i>	Ikeda 1904
2715	<i>Phascolosoma signum</i>	Satō 1934
2716	<i>Phascolosoma soyo</i>	Satō 1934
2717	<i>Nephasoma diaphanes</i>	(Gerould 1913)
2718	<i>Phascolosoma diaphanes</i>	Gerould 1913
2719	<i>Golflingia minuta</i>	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2720	<i>Phascolosoma minutum</i>	of Théel 1911 not (Kieferstein 1862)
2721	<i>Nephasoma eremita</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
2722	<i>Sipunculus eremita</i>	M. Sars 1851
2723	<i>Golflingia elachea</i>	Fisher 1952
2724	<i>Golflingia eremita californica</i>	Fisher 1952
2725	<i>Phascolosoma digitatum</i>	Théel 1875
2726	<i>Sipunculus boreale</i>	of Kieferstein 1865

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2727	<i>Sipunculus (Phascolosoma) borealis</i>	Quatrefages 1865
2728	<i>Thysanocardia nigra</i>	(Ikeda 1904)
2729	<i>Phascolosoma nigrum</i>	Ikeda 1904
2730	<i>Golfingia catharinae</i>	(Grube 1868)
2731	<i>Golfingia hozawai</i>	Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2732	<i>Golfingia macginitieae</i>	Fisher 1952
2733	<i>Golfingia nigra</i>	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2734	<i>Golfingia procera</i>	of authors NEP not (Möbius 1875)
2735	<i>Golfingia puggettensis</i>	Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2736	<i>Phascolosoma hozawai</i>	Satō 1937
2737	<i>Phascolosoma hyugensis</i>	Satō 1934
2738	<i>Phascolosoma onagawa</i>	Satō 1937
2739	<i>Phascolosoma pavlenkoi</i>	Ostroumov 1909
2740	<i>Phascolosoma zenibakense</i>	Ikeda 1924
2741	<b>Family Phascolionidae</b>	
2742	<i>Phascolion</i> sp A	(SCAMIT 1985) §
2743	<i>Onchnesoma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
2744	<b>Class Phascolosomatidea</b>	
2745	<b>Order Phascolosomatiformes</b>	
2746	<b>Family Phascolosomatidae</b>	
2747	<i>Apionsoma misakianum</i>	(Ikeda 1904)
2748	<i>Phascolosoma misakianum</i>	Ikeda 1904
2749	<i>Apionsoma misakiana</i>	of E. Cutler, N. Cutler & Nishikawa 1984
2750	<i>Golfingia hespera</i>	of Fisher 1952
2751	<i>Golfingia (Mitospiphon) misakiana</i>	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
2752	<i>Golfingia (Phascolana) longirostris</i>	Wesenberg-Lund 1959
2753	<i>Golfingia (Phascolana) tenuissima</i>	Wesenberg-Lund 1959
2754	<i>Phascolosoma hespera</i>	Chamberlin 1920
2755	<b>Order Aspidosiphoniformes</b>	
2756	<b>Family Aspidosiphonidae</b>	
2757	<i>Aspidosiphon (Paraspidosiphon) sp</i>	
2758	<b>PHYLUM ECHIURA</b>	
2759	<b>Class Echiuridea</b>	
2760	<b>Order Bonelloinea</b>	
2761	<b>Family Bonelliidae</b>	
2762	<i>Nellobia eusoma</i>	Fisher 1946
2763	<b>Order Echiuroinea</b>	
2764	<b>Family Thalassematidae</b>	
2765	<i>Arhynchite californicus</i>	Fisher 1947
2766	<i>Listriolobus pelodes</i>	Fisher 1946
2767	<b>Order Xenopneusta</b>	
2768	<b>Family Urechidae</b>	
2769	<i>Urechis caupo</i>	Fisher & MacGinitie 1928
2770	<b>PHYLUM ANELIDA</b>	
2771	<b>Class Polychaeta</b>	
2772	<b>Order Orbiniida</b>	
2773	<b>Family Orbiniidae</b>	
2774	<i>Leitoscoloplos panamensis</i>	(Monro 1933)
2775	<i>Haploscoloplos panamensis</i>	Monro 1933
2776	<i>Haploscoloplos alaskensis</i>	Hartman 1948
2777	<i>Leitoscoloplos puggettensis</i>	(Pettibone 1957)
2778	<i>Scoloplos (Scoloplos) puggettensis</i>	Pettibone 1957
2779	<i>Scoloplos elongata</i>	Johnson 1901
2780	<i>Haploscoloplos elongata</i>	of Hartman 1944
2781	<i>Haploscoloplos elongatus</i>	of Hartman 1957
2782	<i>Leitoscoloplos elongata</i>	of Day 1977
2783	<i>Naineris dendritica</i>	(Kinberg 1867)
2784	<i>Anthostoma dendriticum</i>	Kinberg 1867

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2785	<i>Naineris laevigata</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 not (Grube 1855)
2786	<i>Naineris longa</i>	Moore 1909
2787	<i>Naineris nannobranchia</i>	Chamberlin 1919
2788	<i>Naineris robusta</i>	Moore 1909
2789	<i>Naineris uncinata</i>	Hartman 1957
2790	<i>Naineris berkeleyorum</i>	Pettibone 1957
2791	<i>Orbinia johnsoni</i>	(Moore 1909)
2792	<i>Aricia johnsoni</i>	Moore 1909
2793	<i>Phylo felix</i>	Kinberg 1866
2794	<i>Aricia michaelensi</i>	Ehlers 1897
2795	<i>Phylo nudus</i>	(Moore 1911)
2796	<i>Aricia nuda</i>	Moore 1911
2797	<i>Scoloplos acmeceps</i>	Chamberlin 1919
2798	<i>Scoloplos acmeceps profundus</i>	Hartman 1960
2799	<i>Scoloplos armiger</i> Cmplx	
2800	<b>Family Paraonidae</b>	
2801	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) catherinae</i>	Laubier 1967
2802	<i>Acmira catherinae</i>	of authors SCB
2803	<i>Acmira assimilis</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not Tebble 1959
2804	<i>Acmira sp A</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 §
2805	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) catherinae</i>	of Streizov 1973
2806	<i>Aricidea jefferysii</i>	of Pettibone 1963 not McIntosh 1879
2807	<i>Aricidea lopezi</i>	of Hartman 1963 not Berkeley & Berkeley 1956
2808	<i>Aricidea zelenzovi</i>	Strelzov 1968
2809	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) cerrutii</i>	Laubier 1966
2810	<i>Acmira cerrutii</i>	of authors SCB
2811	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) cerrutii</i>	of Streizov 1973
2812	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) horikoshii</i>	Imajima 1973
2813	<i>Acmira horikoshii</i>	of authors SCB
2814	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) lopezi</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1956
2815	<i>Acmira lopezi</i>	of authors SCB
2816	<i>Aricidea fauveti</i>	Hartman 1957
2817	<i>Aricidea fragilis</i>	of Fauvel 1936 not Webster 1879
2818	<i>Aricidea lopezi lopezi</i>	of Streizov 1973
2819	<i>Aricidea suecica</i>	of Buzhinskaya 1967 not Eliason 1920
2820	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) rubra</i>	Hartman 1963
2821	<i>Acmira assimilis</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not Tebble 1959
2822	<i>Acmira sp B</i>	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
2823	<i>Aedicira sp A</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 §
2824	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) finitima</i>	Strelzov 1973
2825	<i>Aricidea longobranchiata</i>	of Day 1961 in part
2826	<i>Aricidea lopezi rubra</i>	Hartman 1963
2827	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) simplex</i>	Day 1963
2828	<i>Acmira simplex</i>	of authors SCB
2829	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) simplex</i>	of Streizov 1973
2830	<i>Aricidea neosuecica</i>	Hartman 1965
2831	<i>Aricidea neosuecica japonica</i>	Imajima 1973
2832	<i>Aricidea suecica simplex</i>	Day 1963
2833	<i>Aricidea uschakovi</i>	of Levenstein 1966 not Zachs 1925
2834	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) taylori</i>	Pettibone 1965
2835	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) taylori</i>	Pettibone 1965
2836	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 1999 §
2837	<i>Aricidea (Aedicira) pacifica</i>	Hartman 1944
2838	<i>Aedicira pacifica</i>	of Hartman 1969
2839	<i>Aricidea (Allia) antennata</i>	Annenkova 1934
2840	<i>Allia antennata</i>	of authors SCB
2841	<i>Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata</i>	of Streizov 1973 in part not Webster & Benedict 1887
2842	<i>Aricidea antennata</i>	of Hartman 1969

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2843	<i>Aricidea longicornuta</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1950
2844	<i>Aricidea uschakovi</i>	of Annenkova 1937 not Zachs 1925
2845	<i>Aricidea (Allia) hartleyi</i>	Blake 1996
2846	<i>Aricidea cf. nolani</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986
2847	<i>Aricidea (Allia) monicae</i>	Laubier 1967
2848	<i>Allia monicae</i>	of authors SCB
2849	<i>Aricidea uschakovi</i>	of Hartman 1957 in part (?) not Zachs 1925
2850	<i>Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata</i>	Webster & Benedict 1887
2851	<i>Allia quadrilobata</i>	of Gaston 1984
2852	<i>Aricidea (Allia) sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1996 §
2853	<i>Allia ramosa</i>	of authors SCB not (Annenkova 1934)
2854	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) ramosa</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968 not Annenkova 1934
2855	<i>Aricidea (Allia) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 2000 §
2856	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) pseudoarticulata</i>	Hobson 1972
2857	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) wassi</i>	Pettibone 1965
2858	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 1999 §
2859	<i>Cirrophorus branchiatus</i>	Ehlers 1908
2860	<i>Aricidea (Cirrophorus) aciculata</i>	Hartman 1957
2861	<i>Aricidea (Cirrophorus) branchiatus</i>	of Hartman 1957
2862	<i>Aricidea branchiatus</i>	of Cerruti 1909
2863	<i>Cirrophorus aciculatus</i>	of Hartman 1969
2864	<i>Cirrophorus furcatus</i>	(Hartman 1957)
2865	<i>Aricidea (Cirrophorus) furcatus</i>	Hartman 1957
2866	<i>Cirrophorus cf. lyriformis</i>	of Laubier & Ramos 1974
2867	<i>Levinsenia gracilis</i>	(Tauber 1879)
2868	<i>Aonides gracilis</i>	Tauber 1879
2869	<i>Paraonis (Paranois) ivanovi</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968
2870	<i>Paraonis (Paraonides) gracilis</i>	of Monro 1930
2871	<i>Paraonis (Paraonis) gracilis</i>	of Cerruti 1909
2872	<i>Paraonis filiformis</i>	Hartman 1953
2873	<i>Paraonis gracilis minuta</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1965
2874	<i>Tauberia gracilis</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2875	<i>Levinsenia multibranchiata</i>	(Hartman 1957)
2876	<i>Paraonis multibranchiata</i>	Hartman 1957
2877	<i>Tauberia multibranchiata</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2878	<i>Levinsenia oculata</i>	(Hartman 1957)
2879	<i>Paraonis gracilis oculata</i>	Hartman 1957
2880	<i>Tauberia oculata</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2881	<i>Levinsenia sp SD1</i>	Barwick 2000 §
2882	<i>Paradoneis eliasoni</i>	Mackie 1991
2883	<i>Cirrophorus lyra</i>	of Strelzov 1973
2884	<i>Paraonis lyra</i>	of Eliasen 1920 not Southern 1914
2885	<i>Paradoneis lyra</i>	(Southern 1914)
2886	<i>Paraonis lyra</i>	Southern 1914
2887	<i>Cirrophorus lyra</i>	of authors In part not of Strelzov 1973
2888	<i>Paradoneis spinifera</i>	(Hobson 1972)
2889	<i>Paraonis spinifera</i>	Hobson 1972
2890	<i>Paronella spinifera</i>	of Hobson & Banse 1981
2891	<i>Paradoneis sp SD1</i>	Barwick 2000 §
2892	<i>Paronella platybranchia</i>	(Hartman 1961)
2893	<i>Paraonis platybranchia</i>	Hartman 1961
2894	<b>Family Questidae</b>	
2895	<i>Questa caudicirra</i>	Hartman 1966
2896	<b>Order Ctenodrilida</b>	
2897	<b>Family Ctenodrilidae</b>	
2898	<i>Ctenodrilus serratus</i>	(Schmidt 1857)
2899	<i>Parthenope serrata</i>	Schmidt 1857
2900	<i>Raricirrus maculatus</i>	Hartman 1961

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2901	Order Cossurida	
2902	Family Cossuridae	
2903	<i>Cossura candida</i>	Hartman 1955
2904	<i>Cossura rostrata</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not Fauchald 1972
2905	<i>Cossura pygodauctylata</i>	Jones 1956
2906	<i>Cossura lepida</i>	Tamai 1986
2907	<i>Cossura</i> sp A	Phillips 1987 §
2908	Order Spionida	
2909	Suborder Spioniformia	
2910	Family Apistobranchidae	Hartman 1965
2911	<i>Apistobranchus ornatus</i>	
2912	Family Spionidae	
2913	<i>Aonides</i> sp	
2914	<i>Apopronospio pygmaea</i>	(Hartman 1961)
2915	<i>Prionospio pygmaeus</i>	Hartman 1961
2916	<i>Prionospio pygmaea</i>	of Blake & Kudenov 1978
2917	<i>Boccardia basilaria</i>	Hartman 1961
2918	<i>Boccardia pugettensis</i>	Blake 1979
2919	<i>Boccardia natrix</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936 not Söderström 1920
2920	<i>Boccardiella hamata</i>	(Webster 1879)
2921	<i>Polydora hamata</i>	Webster 1879
2922	<i>Boccardia uncata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
2923	<i>Carazziella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
2924	<i>Dipolydora akaina</i>	Blake 1996
2925	<i>Dipolydora armata</i>	(Langerhans 1880)
2926	<i>Polydora armata</i>	Langerhans 1880
2927	<i>Polydora monilaris</i>	Ehlers 1905
2928	<i>Dipolydora</i> cf. <i>armata</i>	SCAMIT 1983 §
2929	<i>Dipolydora barbilla</i>	(Blake 1980)
2930	<i>Polydora barbilla</i>	Blake 1980
2931	<i>Dipolydora bidentata</i>	(Zachs 1933)
2932	<i>Polydora flava bidentata</i>	Zachs 1933
2933	<i>Polydora convexa</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1971
2934	<i>Dipolydora caulleryi</i>	(Mesnil 1897)
2935	<i>Polydora Caulleryi</i>	Mesnil 1897
2936	<i>Polydora brachycephala</i>	Hartman 1936
2937	<i>Dipolydora commensalis</i>	(Andrews 1891)
2938	<i>Polydora commensalis</i>	Andrews 1891
2939	<i>Dipolydora giardi</i>	(Mesnil 1896)
2940	<i>Polydora giardi</i>	Mesnil 1896
2941	<i>Polydora anomulata</i>	Moore 1907
2942	<i>Dipolydora socialis</i>	(Schmarda 1861)
2943	<i>Leucodore socialis</i>	Schmarda 1861
2944	<i>Polydora caeca</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936 not Ørsted 1843
2945	<i>Polydora caeca</i> var. <i>magna</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
2946	<i>Polydora carunculata</i>	Radashevsky 1993
2947	<i>Polydora magna</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936
2948	<i>Polydora neocardalia</i>	Hartman 1961
2949	<i>Polydora plena</i>	of Foster 1971
2950	<i>Polydora socialis</i>	of Hartman 1941
2951	<i>Polydora socialis plena</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1936
2952	<i>Dispio uncinata</i>	Hartman 1951
2953	<i>Laonice cirrata</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
2954	<i>Nerine cirrata</i>	M. Sars 1851
2955	<i>Laonice nuchala</i>	Blake 1996
2956	<i>Laonice appelloefi</i>	of authors NEP not Söderström 1920
2957	<i>Malacoboceros indicus</i>	(Fauvel 1928)
2958	<i>Scolelepis indica</i>	Fauvel 1928

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

2959	<i>Malacoceros punctata</i>	(Hartman 1961)
2960	<i>Spio punctata</i>	Hartman 1961
2961	<i>Microspio microcera</i>	(Dorsey 1977)
2962	<i>Rhynchospio microcera</i>	Dorsey 1977
2963	<i>Microspio pigmentata</i>	(Reish 1959)
2964	<i>Spiophanes pigmentata</i>	Reish 1959
2965	<i>Nerinides pigmentata</i>	of Hartman 1961
2966	<i>Spio (Microspio) pigmentata</i>	of Foster 1971
2967	<i>Parapriionospio pinnata</i>	(Ehlers 1901)
2968	<i>Prionospio pinnata</i>	Ehlers 1901
2969	<i>Parapriionospio tribranchiata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
2970	<i>Prionospio (Parapriionospio) pinnata</i>	of Light 1978
2971	<i>Prionospio alata</i>	Moore 1923
2972	<i>Prionospio ornata</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1961
2973	<i>Polydora bioccipitalis</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1972
2974	<i>Polydora cirrosa</i>	Rioja 1943
2975	<i>Polydora cornuta</i>	Bosc 1802
2976	<i>Polydora amarincola</i>	Hartman 1936
2977	<i>Polydora ciliatum</i>	of A. Agassiz 1867 not Johnston 1838
2978	<i>Polydora ligni</i>	Webster 1879
2979	<i>Polydora littorea</i>	Vernill 1881
2980	<i>Polydora heterochaeta</i>	Rioja 1939
2981	<i>Polydora limicola</i>	Annenkova 1934
2982	<i>Polydora ciliata limicola</i>	Annenkova 1934
2983	<i>Polydora narica</i>	Light 1969
2984	<i>Polydora nuchalis</i>	Woodwick 1953
2985	<i>Prionospio (Minuspio) lighti</i>	Maciolek 1985
2986	<i>Minuspio sp A</i>	Harris 1985 § in part
2987	<i>Prionospio (Minuspio) cirrifera</i>	of Light 1977 not Wieren 1883
2988	<i>Prionospio cirrifera</i>	of Jones 1961 not Wieren 1883
2989	<i>Prionospio (Minuspio) multibranchiata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
2990	<i>Prionospio cirrifera</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1962 in part not Wieren 1883
2991	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) dubia</i>	Day 1961
2992	<i>Prionospio dubia</i>	of Wilson 1990
2993	<i>Prionospio malmgreni var. dubia</i>	Day 1961
2994	<i>Prionospio sp B</i>	SCAMIT 1991 §
2995	<i>Prionospio steenstrupi</i>	of Söderström 1920 not Malmgren 1867
2996	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) steenstrupi</i>	of Johnson 1984 not Malmgren 1867
2997	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) ehlersi</i>	Fauvel 1928
2998	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) lobulata</i>	Fauchald 1972
2999	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) heterobranchia</i>	Moore 1907
3000	<i>Prionospio heterobranchia newportensis</i>	Reish 1959
3001	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) jubata</i>	Blake 1996
3002	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) sp A</i>	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
3003	<i>Prionospio malmgreni</i>	of Hartman 1969 not Claparède 1870
3004	<i>Prionospio sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1991 §
3005	<i>Pseudatherospio fauchaldi</i>	Lovell 1994
3006	<i>Pseudopolydora paucibranchiata</i>	(Okuda 1937)
3007	<i>Polydora paucibranchiata</i>	Okuda 1937
3008	<i>Rhynchospio glutaea</i>	(Ehlers 1897)
3009	<i>Scolecolepis glutaea</i>	Ehlers 1897
3010	<i>Malacoceros (Rhynchospio) glutaeus</i>	of Pettibone 1963
3011	<i>Rhynchospio arenicola asiatica</i>	Khlebovitsch 1959
3012	<i>Rhynchospio arenicola</i>	Hartman 1936
3013	<i>Rhynchospio glutaeus</i>	of Lindsay & Woodin 1992
3014	<i>Scolecolepis cornifera</i>	Ehlers 1913
3015	<i>Scolelepis occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3016	<i>Nerine foliosa occidentalis</i>	Hartman 1961

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3017	<i>Scolelepis squamata</i>	(O. F. Müller 1806)
3018	<i>Lumbricus squamatus</i>	O. F. Müller 1806
3019	<i>Lumbricus cirratulus</i>	delle Chiaje 1828
3020	<i>Nerinides acuta</i>	of Hartman 1969
3021	<i>Spio acuta</i>	Treadwell 1914
3022	<i>Scolelepis tridentata</i>	(Southern 1914)
3023	<i>Nerinides tridentata</i>	Southern 1914
3024	<i>Scolelepis</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1995 §
3025	<i>Scolelepis</i> sp 1	Pt Loma 1995 §
3026	<i>Spio filicornis</i>	(O. F. Müller 1766)
3027	<i>Nereis filicornis</i>	O. F. Müller 1766
3028	<i>Spio macrolekiae</i>	Blake 1996
3029	<i>Spio</i> sp A	Lovell 1986 §
3030	<i>Spio maculata</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3031	<i>Nerinides maculata</i>	Hartman 1961
3032	<i>Spiophanes berkeleyorum</i>	Pettibone 1962
3033	<i>Spiophanes cirrata</i>	of E. Berkeley 1927 not M. Sars 1872
3034	<i>Spiophanes japonicum</i>	Imajima 1991
3035	<i>Spiophanes bombyx</i>	(Claparède 1870)
3036	<i>Spio bombyx</i>	Claparède 1870
3037	<i>Spiophanes duplex</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
3038	<i>Spiophanes missionensis</i>	Hartman 1941
3039	<i>Spiophanes fimbriata</i>	Moore 1923
3040	<i>Spiophanes kroeyeri</i>	of authors NEP not Grube 1860
3041	<i>Spiophanes wigleyi</i>	Pettibone 1962
3042	<i>Spiophanes</i> cf. <i>wigleyi</i>	SCAMIT 1984
3043	<i>Streblospio benedicti</i>	Webster 1879
3044	<b>Family Magelonidae</b>	
3045	<i>Magelona berkeleyi</i>	Jones 1971
3046	<i>Magelona hartmanae</i>	Jones 1978
3047	<i>Magelona hobsonae</i>	Jones 1978
3048	<i>Magelona longicornis</i>	Johnson 1901
3049	<i>Magelona pitelkai</i>	Hartman 1944
3050	<i>Magelona riojai</i>	Jones 1963
3051	<i>Magelona sacculata</i>	Hartman 1961
3052	<i>Magelona</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1993 §
3053	<i>Magelona</i> sp SD10	Rowe 1996 §
3054	<b>Family Trochochaetidae</b>	
3055	<i>Trochochaeta multisetosa</i>	(Ørsted 1844)
3056	<i>Disoma multisetosa</i>	Ørsted 1844
3057	<i>Disoma franciscanum</i>	Hartman 1947
3058	<i>Trochochaeta franciscanum</i>	of Hartman 1969
3059	<b>Family Poecilochaetidae</b>	
3060	<i>Poecilochaetus johnsoni</i>	Hartman 1939
3061	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	Martin 1977 §
3062	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	of Lissner et al. 1986 not Blake 1996
3063	<b>Family Longosomatidae</b>	
3064	<i>Heterospio catalinensis</i>	(Hartman 1944)
3065	<i>Longosoma catalinensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3066	<b>Suborder Chaetopteriformia</b>	
3067	<b>Family Chaetopteridae</b>	
3068	<i>Chaetopterus variopedatus</i> Cmplx	
3069	<i>Mesochaetopterus</i> sp	
3070	<i>Phyllochaetopterus limiculus</i>	Hartman 1960
3071	<i>Phyllochaetopterus prolifica</i>	Potts 1914
3072	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum</i>	(Claparède 1870)
3073	<i>Telepsavus costarum</i>	Claparède 1870
3074	<i>Leptochaetopterus pottsi</i>	E. Berkeley 1927

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3075	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum pottsi</i>	of Gitay 1969
3076	Suborder Cirratuliformia	
3077	Family Cirratulidae	
3078	<i>Aphelochaeta glandaria</i>	Blake 1996
3079	<i>Aphelochaeta sp C</i>	of authors SCB
3080	<i>Tharyx nr. sp C</i>	Dorsey 1984 §
3081	<i>Tharyx sp C</i>	Dorsey 1984 §
3082	<i>Aphelochaeta monilaris</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3083	<i>Tharyx monilaris</i>	Hartman 1960
3084	<i>Tharyx sp G</i>	Dorsey 1984 §
3085	<i>Aphelochaeta petersenae</i>	Blake 1996
3086	<i>Aphelochaeta multifilis Type II</i>	Blake 1993 §
3087	<i>Aphelochaeta phillipsi</i>	Blake 1996
3088	<i>Aphelochaeta tigrina</i>	Blake 1996
3089	<i>Aphelochaeta sp 1</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
3090	<i>Aphelochaeta williamsae</i>	Blake 1996
3091	<i>Aphelochaeta sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1998 §
3092	<i>Aphelochaeta marioni</i>	of authors SCB not Saint Joseph 1894
3093	<i>Caulieriella alata</i>	(Southern 1914)
3094	<i>Chaetozone alata</i>	Southern 1914
3095	<i>Caulieriella apicula</i>	Blake 1996
3096	<i>Caulieriella hamata</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part not (Hartman 1948)
3097	<i>Caulieriella hamata</i>	(Hartman 1948)
3098	<i>Tharyx hamatus</i>	Hartman 1948
3099	<i>Caulieriella hamata</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part
3100	<i>Caulieriella lajolla</i>	Blake 1996
3101	<i>Caulieriella pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
3102	<i>Caulieriella viridis var. pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
3103	<i>Caulieriella sp SD2</i>	Rowe 1996 §
3104	<i>Chaetozone armata</i>	Hartman 1963
3105	<i>Chaetozone columbiana</i>	Blake 1996
3106	<i>Chaetozone corona</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3107	<i>Chaetozone spinosa corona</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3108	<i>Chaetozone hartmanae</i>	Blake 1996
3109	<i>Caulieriella gracilis</i>	Hartman 1969 not (Moore 1923)
3110	<i>Chaetozone gracilis</i>	of Hartman 1961 not (Moore 1923)
3111	<i>Chaetozone hedgpethi</i>	Blake 1996
3112	<i>Chaetozone senticosa</i>	Blake 1996
3113	<i>Chaetozone setosa Cmplx</i>	
3114	<i>Chaetozone spinosa</i>	Moore 1903
3115	<i>Cirratulus cirratus</i>	(O. F. Müller 1776)
3116	<i>Lumbricus cirratus</i>	O. F. Müller 1776
3117	<i>Caulieriella gracilis</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 not (Moore 1923)
3118	<i>Chaetozone berkeleyorum</i>	Banse & Hobson 1968
3119	<i>Cirriformia spirabrancha</i>	(Moore 1904)
3120	<i>Cirratulus spirabranchus</i>	Moore 1904
3121	<i>Cirriformia tentaculata</i>	(Montagu 1808)
3122	<i>Terebella tentaculata</i>	Montagu 1808
3123	<i>Cirriformia sp B</i>	Harris 1999 §
3124	<i>Cirriformia sp LA1</i>	Brantley 1999 §
3125	<i>Cirriformia sp SD1</i>	Rowe 1997 §
3126	<i>Cirriformia sp SD2</i>	Rowe 1998 §
3127	<i>Dodecaceria concharum</i>	Ørsted 1843
3128	<i>Monticellina cryptica</i>	Blake 1996
3129	<i>Monticellina dorsobranchialis</i>	of authors not (Kirkegaard 1959)
3130	<i>Monticellina sp A</i>	of authors SCB
3131	<i>Tharyx sp A</i>	Dorsey 1984 §
3132	<i>Monticellina serratiseta</i>	(Banse & Hobson 1968)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3133	<i>Tharyx serratisetosa</i>	Banse & Hobson 1968
3134	<i>Aphelochaeta serratisetosa</i>	of Blake 1991
3135	<i>Monticellina siblinia</i>	Blake 1996
3136	<i>Monticellina tesselata</i>	of authors NEP not (Hartman 1960)
3137	<i>Tharyx tesselata</i>	of authors NEP not Hartman 1960
3138	<i>Monticellina tesselata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3139	<i>Tharyx tesselata</i>	Hartman 1960
3140	<i>Protocirrineris</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
3141	<i>Protocirrineris</i> sp 1	Phillips 1995 §
3142	<i>Protocirrineris</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
3143	<i>Protocirrineris</i> sp 2	Phillips 1995 §
3144	<i>Timarete luxuriosa</i>	(Moore 1904)
3145	<i>Cirratulus luxuriosus</i>	Moore 1904
3146	<i>Cirriformia luxuriosa</i>	of Hartman 1969
3147	<b>Family Acrocirridae</b>	
3148	<i>Acrocirrus frontifilis</i>	(Grube 1860)
3149	<i>Heterocirrus frontifilis</i>	Grube 1860
3150	<i>Macrochaeta</i> sp A	Rowe 1999 §
3151	<b>Order Capitellida</b>	
3152	<b>Family Capitellidae</b>	
3153	<i>Amastigos acutus</i>	Piltz 1977
3154	<i>Anotomastus gordiodes</i>	(Moore 1909)
3155	<i>Eunotomastus gordiodes</i>	Moore 1909
3156	<i>Capitella capitata</i> Cmplx	of authors NEP not (Fabricius 1780)
3157	<i>Capitella capitata</i>	
3158	<i>Dasybranchus glabrus</i>	Moore 1909
3159	<i>Decamastus gracilis</i>	Hartman 1963
3160	<i>Dodecaseta oraria</i>	McCammon & Stull 1978
3161	<i>Heteromastus filiformis</i>	(Claparède 1864)
3162	<i>Capitella filiformis</i>	Claparède 1864
3163	<i>Heteromastus filobranchus</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1932
3164	<i>Mediomastus acutus</i>	Hartman 1969
3165	<i>Mediomastus ambiseta</i>	(Hartman 1947)
3166	<i>Capitita ambiseta</i>	Hartman 1947
3167	<i>Mediomastus californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3168	<i>Mediomastus capensis</i>	of Fournier & Levings 1982 not Day 1961
3169	<i>Notomastus hemipodus</i>	Hartman 1945
3170	<i>Notomastus latericeus</i>	M. Sars 1851
3171	<i>Notomastus lineatus</i>	Claparède 1870
3172	<i>Notomastus magnus</i>	Hartman 1947
3173	<i>Dasybranchus giganteus</i>	of Moore 1909 not Moore 1906
3174	<i>Notomastus giganteus</i>	of E. Berkeley 1941
3175	<i>Notomastus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2001 §
3176	<i>Notomastus tenuis</i>	of authors NEP not Moore 1909
3177	<i>Scyphoproctus oculatus</i>	Reish 1959
3178	<b>Family Arenicolidae</b>	
3179	<i>Abarenicola pacifica</i>	Healy & Wells 1959
3180	<i>Abarenicola pusilla</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 in part not Quatrefages 1865
3181	<i>Arenicola cristata</i>	Stimpson 1856
3182	<b>Family Maldanidae</b>	
3183	<i>Axiothella rubrocincta</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3184	<i>Clymenella rubrocincta</i>	Johnson 1901
3185	<i>Clymenella complanata</i>	Hartman 1969
3186	<i>Clymenella</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3187	<i>Clymenura columbiana</i>	(E. Berkeley 1929)
3188	<i>Leiochone columbiana</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
3189	<i>Clymenura gracilis</i>	Hartman 1969
3190	<i>Euclymene campanula</i>	Hartman 1969

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3191	<i>Euclymeninae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
3192	<i>Euclymeninae</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
3193	<i>Isocirrus longiceps</i>	(Moore 1923)
3194	<i>Pseudoclymene longiceps</i>	Moore 1923
3195	<i>Maldane sarsi</i>	Malmgren 1865
3196	<i>Maldanella cataliniae</i>	(Hartman 1969)
3197	<i>Axiothelia cataliniae</i>	Hartman 1969
3198	<i>Maldanella robusta</i>	Moore 1906
3199	<i>Metasychis disparidentatus</i>	(Moore 1904)
3200	<i>Asychis disparidentata</i>	Moore 1904
3201	<i>Nicomache lumbricalis</i>	(Fabricius 1780)
3202	<i>Sabella lumbricalis</i>	Fabricius 1780
3203	<i>Nicomache personata</i>	Johnson 1901
3204	<i>Notoproctus pacificus</i>	(Moore 1906)
3205	<i>Lumbrylomene (Notoproctus) pacifica</i>	Moore 1906
3206	<i>Petaloclymene pacifica</i>	Green 1997
3207	<i>Petaloproctus borealis</i>	Arwidsson 1907
3208	<i>Petaloproctus neoborealis</i>	Hartman 1969
3209	<i>Petaloproctus tenuis</i>	(Théel 1879)
3210	<i>Maldane tenuis</i>	Théel 1879
3211	<i>Praxillella gracilis</i>	(M. Sars 1861)
3212	<i>Clymene gracilis</i>	M. Sars 1861
3213	<i>Praxillella pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
3214	<i>Praxillura maculata</i>	Moore 1923
3215	<i>Rhodine bitorquata</i>	Moore 1923
3216	Order Opheliida	
3217	Family Opheliidae	
3218	<i>Armandia brevis</i>	(Moore 1906)
3219	<i>Ammotrypane brevis</i>	Moore 1906
3220	<i>Armandia bioculata</i>	Hartman 1938
3221	<i>Armandia</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1999 §
3222	<i>Euzonus dillonensis</i>	(Hartman 1938)
3223	<i>Pectinophelia dillonensis</i>	Hartman 1938
3224	<i>Ophelia limacina</i>	(Rathke 1843)
3225	<i>Ammotrypane limacina</i>	Rathke 1843
3226	<i>Ophelia pulchella</i>	Tebble 1953
3227	<i>Ophelina acuminata</i>	Ørsted 1843
3228	<i>Ammotrypane aulogaster</i>	Rathke 1843
3229	<i>Ophelina</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1995 §
3230	<i>Polyopthalmus pictus</i>	(Dujardin 1839)
3231	<i>Nais pictus</i>	Dujardin 1839
3232	<i>Travisia brevis</i>	Moore 1923
3233	<i>Travisia gigas</i>	Hartman 1938
3234	<i>Travisia pupa</i>	Moore 1906
3235	<i>Travisia camea</i>	of Berkeley 1966 not Verrill 1873
3236	<i>Travisia foetida</i>	Hartman 1969
3237	Family Scalibregmatidae	
3238	<i>Asclerocheilus californicus</i>	Hartman 1963
3239	<i>Scalibregma californicum</i>	Blake 2000
3240	<i>Scalibregma inflatum</i>	of authors SCB not Rathke 1843
3241	Order Phyllodocida	
3242	Suborder Phyllodociformia	
3243	Family Phyllodocidae	
3244	<i>Eteone aestuarina</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1959
3245	<i>Eteone brigittae</i>	Blake 1992
3246	<i>Eteone fauchaldi</i>	of Hyland & Neff 1988 in part not Kravitz & Jones 1979
3247	<i>Eteone californica</i>	Hartman 1936
3248	<i>Eteone fauchaldi</i>	Kravitz & Jones 1979

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3249	<i>Eteone leptotes</i>	Blake 1992
3250	Eteone sp E	Hyland & Neff 1988 §
3251	<i>Eteone pigmentata</i>	Blake 1992
3252	Eteone sp A	Harris 1985 §
3253	Eteone sp C	Hyland & Neff 1988 §
3254	<i>Eulalia californiensis</i>	(Hartman 1936)
3255	Steggoa californiensis	Hartman 1936
3256	<i>Eulalia bilineata</i>	of Blake 1994 not Johnston 1840
3257	<i>Eulalia levicornuta</i>	Moore 1909
3258	<i>Eulalia quadrioculata</i>	Moore 1906
3259	<i>Eumida longicornuta</i>	(Moore 1906)
3260	Eulalia longicornuta	Moore 1906
3261	Eumida sp 2	Hamilton 1976 §
3262	<i>Hesionura coineaui difficilis</i>	(Banse 1963)
3263	Eteonides coineaui difficilis	Banse 1963
3264	<i>Lugia uschakovi</i>	Blake 1992
3265	<i>Mystides caeca</i>	Langerhans 1880
3266	<i>Nereiphylla castanea</i>	(Marenzeller 1879)
3267	Carobia castanea	Marenzeller 1879
3268	Genetyllis castanea	of Bergström 1914
3269	Phyllodoce (Genetyllis) castanea	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
3270	<i>Paranaitis polynoides</i>	(Moore 1909)
3271	Anaitis polynoides	Moore 1909
3272	Phyllodoce (Paranaitis) polynoides	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
3273	<i>Phyllodoce cuspidata</i>	McCammon & Montagne 1979
3274	Phyllodoce (Anaitides) cuspidata	McCammon & Montagne 1979
3275	<i>Phyllodoce groenlandica</i>	Ørsted 1843
3276	Anaitides groenlandica	of Bergström 1914
3277	Phyllodoce (Anaitides) groenlandica	of Uschakov 1972
3278	<i>Phyllodoce hartmanae</i>	Blake & Walton 1977
3279	Anaitides hartmanae	of Kravits & Jones 1979
3280	Phyllodoce (Aponaitides) hartmanae	of McCammon & Montagne 1979
3281	<i>Phyllodoce longipes</i>	Kinberg 1866
3282	Anaitides longipes	of Hartman 1968
3283	Phyllodoce (Anaitides) papillosa	of McCammon & Montagne 1979 not Uschakov & Wu 1959
3284	Phyllodoce papillosa	of Hyland & Neff 1988 not Uschakov & Wu 1959
3285	<i>Phyllodoce medipapillata</i>	Moore 1909
3286	Anaitides medipapillata	of Hartman 1968
3287	Phyllodoce (Anaitides) medipapillata	of McCammon & Montagne 1979
3288	<i>Phyllodoce pettiboneae</i>	Blake 1988
3289	Phyllodoce sp A	Montagne 1985 §
3290	<i>Protomystides sp</i>	
3291	<i>Pterocirrus californiensis</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
3292	Sige californiensis	Chamberlin 1919
3293	<i>Pterocirrus montereyensis</i>	(Hartman 1936)
3294	Sige montereyensis	Hartman 1936
3295	Eumida sp 5	of Hamilton 1976 §
3296	<i>Pterocirrus sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
3297	Eumida sp 3	of Hamilton 1976 §
3298	<i>Sige sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
3299	Eumida sp 1	Hamilton 1976 §
3300	<i>Sige sp B</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
3301	Eulalia sp 4	Hamilton 1976 §
3302	Suborder Aphroditiformia	
3303	Superfamily Aphroditooidea	
3304	Family Aphroditidae	
3305	<i>Aphrodita armifera</i>	Moore 1910
3306	<i>Aphrodita brevitentaculata</i>	Essenberg 1917

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3307	<i>Aphrodita castanea</i>	Moore 1910
3308	<i>Aphrodita japonica</i>	Marenzeller 1879
3309	<i>Aphrodita negligens</i>	Moore 1905
3310	<i>Aphrodita resulgida</i>	Moore 1910
3311	<b>Family Polynoidae</b>	
3312	<i>Arctobia cf. anticostiensis</i>	SCAMIT 1990 §
3313	<i>Arctonoë pulchra</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3314	<i>Polynoe pulchra</i>	Johnson 1897
3315	<i>Eunoe senta</i>	(Moore 1902)
3316	<i>Gattyana senta</i>	Moore 1902
3317	<i>Halosydna brevisetosa</i>	Kinberg 1855
3318	<i>Halosydna johnsoni</i>	(Darboux 1899)
3319	<i>Lepidonotus johnsoni</i>	Darboux 1899
3320	<i>Halosydna latior</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3321	<i>Harmothoe fragilis</i>	Moore 1910
3322	<i>Harmothoe (Evarne) fragilis</i>	Moore 1910
3323	<i>Antinoë sp C</i>	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990 in part
3324	<i>Harmothoe impar</i>	of authors not (Johnston 1839)
3325	<i>Harmothoe hirsuta</i>	Johnson 1897
3326	<i>Harmothoe imbricata</i> Cmplx	
3327	<i>Harmothoe multisetosa</i>	(Moore 1902)
3328	<i>Lagisca multisetosa</i>	Moore 1902
3329	<i>Hesperonoe complanata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3330	<i>Harmothoe complanata</i>	Johnson 1901
3331	<i>Hesperonoe laevis</i>	Hartman 1961
3332	<i>Hololepida magna</i>	Moore 1905
3333	<i>Lagisca extenuata</i>	(Grube 1840)
3334	<i>Polynoe extenuata</i>	Grube 1840
3335	<i>Lepidasthenia berkeleyae</i>	Pettibone 1948
3336	<i>Lepidasthenia interrupta</i>	of Hartman 1968 not Marenzeller 1902
3337	<i>Lepidasthenia longicirrata</i>	E. Berkeley 1923
3338	<i>Lepidametria longicirrata</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
3339	<i>Lepidonotus spiculus</i>	(Treadwell 1906)
3340	<i>Polynoe spicula</i>	Treadwell 1906
3341	<i>Lepidonotus caeloris</i>	of authors in part not Moore 1903
3342	<i>Lepidonotus caelorus</i>	of authors in part not Moore 1903
3343	<i>Lepidonotus squamatus</i>	of authors in part not Linnaeus 1767
3344	<i>Malmgreniella bansei</i>	Pettibone 1993
3345	<i>Malmgreniella baschi</i>	Pettibone 1993
3346	<i>Eunoë sp C</i>	Harris 1985 §
3347	<i>Eunoë cf. depressa</i>	SCAMIT 1990 §
3348	<i>Harmothoe nr. lunulata</i>	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990 in part
3349	<i>Harmothoe sp A</i>	Harris 1985 §
3350	<i>Malmgreniella liei</i>	Pettibone 1993
3351	<i>Malmgreniella macginitiei</i>	Pettibone 1993
3352	<i>Malmgreniella nigralba</i>	(E. Berkeley 1923)
3353	<i>Malmgenia nigralba</i>	E. Berkeley 1923
3354	<i>Harmothoe lunulata</i>	of Hartman 1968 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
3355	<i>Malmgenia lunulata</i>	of Pettibone 1953 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
3356	<i>Malmgreniella sanpedroensis</i>	Pettibone 1993
3357	<i>Malmgreniella scriptoria</i>	(Moore 1910)
3358	<i>Harmothoe scriptoria</i>	Moore 1910
3359	<i>Harmothoe nr. lunulata</i>	of authors SCB in part
3360	<i>Malmgenia lunulata</i>	of Pettibone 1953 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
3361	<i>Malmgreniella sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1997 §
3362	<i>Malmgreniella sp SD2</i>	Rowe 1998 §
3363	<i>Subadyte mexicana</i>	Fauchald 1972
3364	<i>Subadyte sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1990 §

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3365	<i>Subadyte</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3366	<i>Tenonia priops</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3367	<i>Harmothoe priops</i>	Hartman 1961
3368	<i>Tenonia kitsapsensis</i>	Nichols 1969
3369	<i>Ysideria hastata</i>	Ruff 1995
3370	<i>Harmothoe</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1990 §
3371	<b>Family Acoetidae</b>	
3372	<i>Acoetes mortensenii</i>	(Monro 1928)
3373	<i>Polyodontes mortensenii</i>	Monro 1928
3374	<i>Panthalis mortensenii</i>	of Hartman 1969
3375	<i>Acoetes pacifica</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
3376	<i>Panthalis pacifica</i>	Treadwell 1914
3377	<i>Polyodontes panamensis</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
3378	<i>Panthalis panamensis</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3379	<b>Family Pholoidae</b>	
3380	<i>Pholoe glabra</i>	Hartman 1961
3381	<i>Pholoides asperus</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3382	<i>Peisidice aspera</i>	Johnson 1897
3383	<i>Paraeupholoe fimbriata</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1962
3384	<i>Parapholoe tuberculata</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1965
3385	<i>Peisidice tuberculata</i>	of Hartman & Fauchald 1971
3386	<i>Pholoe minuta</i>	of Blake 1975 not Fabricius 1780
3387	<i>Pholoides aspera</i>	of Fauchald 1977
3388	<i>Pholoides tuberculata</i>	of Carrasco & Gallardo 1983
3389	<b>Family Eulepethidae</b>	
3390	<i>Grubeulepis</i> sp	
3391	<b>Family Sigalionidae</b>	
3392	<i>Pelogenia fimbriata</i>	(Hartman 1939)
3393	<i>Psammolyce fimbriata</i>	Hartmann 1939
3394	<i>Psammolyce myops</i>	Hartmann 1939
3395	<i>Psammolyce spinosa</i>	of Bekeley & Berkeley 1941 not Hartman 1939
3396	<i>Sigalion spinosus</i>	(Hartman 1939)
3397	<i>Eusigalion spinosum</i>	Hartman 1939
3398	<i>Thalenessa spinosa</i>	of Hartman 1969
3399	<i>Sthenelais berkeleyi</i>	Pettibone 1971
3400	<i>Sthenelais fusca</i>	Johnson 1897
3401	<i>Sthenelais tertiaiglabra</i>	Moore 1910
3402	<i>Sthenelais articulata</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Kinberg 1855
3403	<i>Sthenelais hancocki</i>	Hartman 1939
3404	<i>Sthenelais verruculosa</i>	of Pettibone 1953 not Johnson 1897
3405	<i>Sthenelais verruculosa</i>	Johnson 1897
3406	<i>Sthenelanella uniformis</i>	Moore 1910
3407	<b>Superfamily Chrysopetaloidae</b>	
3408	<b>Family Chrysopetalidae</b>	
3409	<i>Paleanotus bellis</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3410	<i>Heteropale bellis</i>	Johnson 1897
3411	<i>Paleanotus chrysolepis</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Schmarda 1861
3412	<b>Superfamily Pisinoidea</b>	
3413	<b>Family Pisionidae</b>	
3414	<i>Pisione remota</i>	(Southern 1914)
3415	<i>Praegeria remota</i>	Southern 1914
3416	<b>Suborder Nereidiformia</b>	
3417	<b>Family Hesionidae</b>	
3418	<i>Amphiduros pacificus</i>	Hartman 1961
3419	<i>Gyptis brunnea</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3420	<i>Oxydromus brunnea</i>	Hartman 1961
3421	<i>Amphiduros brunnea</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986
3422	<i>Heteropodarke heteromorpha</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1962

3423	<i>Micropodarke dubia</i>	(Hessle 1925)
3424	<i>Kefersteinia dubia</i>	Hessle 1925
3425	<i>Micropodarke amemiyai</i>	Okuda 1938
3426	<i>Ophiodromus pugettensis</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3427	<i>Podarke pugettensis</i>	Johnson 1901
3428	<i>Ophiodromus (Podarke) pugettensis</i>	of Blake 1975
3429	<i>Ophiodromus pugettensis</i>	of Hessle 1925
3430	<i>Podarkeopsis glabrus</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3431	<i>Oxydromus areniculus glabrus</i>	Hartman 1961
3432	<i>Gyptis arenicola glabra</i>	of Hartman 1968
3433	<i>Podarkeopsis perkinsi</i>	Hilbig 1992
3434	<i>Podarkeopsis sp B</i>	Harris 1985 §
3435	<i>Podarkeopsis sp A</i>	Velarde & Harris 1987 §
3436	<i>Podarkeopsis sp A</i>	Harris 1985 §
3437	<b>Family Pilargidae</b>	
3438	<i>Ancistrosyllis breviceps</i>	Hartman 1963
3439	<i>Ancistrosyllis groenlandica</i>	McIntosh 1879
3440	<i>Ancistrosyllis hamata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3441	<i>Pilargis hamatus</i>	Hartman 1960
3442	<i>Ancistargis hamata</i>	of Salazar-Vallejo 1986
3443	<i>Parandalia fauvelli</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1941)
3444	<i>Loandalia fauvelli</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3445	<i>Parandalia oocularis</i>	Emerson & Fauchald 1971
3446	<i>Pilargis berkeleyae</i>	Monro 1933
3447	<i>Pilargis berkeleyi</i>	Monro 1933
3448	<i>Sigambra bassi</i>	(Hartman 1945)
3449	<i>Ancistrosyllis bassi</i>	Hartman 1945
3450	<i>Sigambra setosa</i>	Fauchald 1972
3451	<i>Sigambra tentaculata</i>	(Treadwell 1941)
3452	<i>Ancistrosyllis tentaculata</i>	Treadwell 1941
3453	<i>Synelmis albini</i>	(Langerhans 1881)
3454	<i>Ancistrosyllis albini</i>	Langerhans 1881
3455	<i>Ancistrosyllis rigida</i>	Fauvel 1919
3456	<i>Ancistrosyllis rigida</i>	of Hartman 1947
3457	<i>Pilargidae genus A sp A</i>	Williams 1977 §
3458	<b>Family Syllidae</b>	
3459	<i>Autolytus sp</i>	
3460	<i>Brania californiensis</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3461	<i>Brania medioidentata</i>	Westheide 1974
3462	<i>Eusyllis habei</i>	Imajima 1966
3463	<i>Eusyllis transecta</i>	Hartman 1966
3464	<i>Exogone acutipalpa</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3465	<i>Exogone breviseta</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3466	<i>Exogone sp C</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
3467	<i>Exogone dwisula</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3468	<i>Exogone gemmifera</i>	of authors SCB not Pagenstecher 1862
3469	<i>Exogone sp B</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
3470	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	of Hartman 1961 in part
3471	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
3472	<i>Exogone cf. verugera</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
3473	<i>Exogone lourei</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1938
3474	<i>Exogone (Exogone) lourei</i>	of San Martin 1991
3475	<i>Exogone dispar</i>	Pettibone 1954
3476	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	of Hartman 1961 in part
3477	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
3478	<i>Exogone molesta</i>	Banse 1972
3479	<i>Exogone (Parexogone) molesta</i>	of San Martin 1991
3480	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	Hartman 1961

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3481	<i>Exogonella brunnea</i>	Hartman 1961
3482	<i>Haplosyllis spongicola</i>	(Grube 1855)
3483	<i>Syllis spongicola</i>	Grube 1855
3484	<i>Odontosyllis fragilis</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3485	<i>Odontosyllis phosphorea</i>	Moore 1909
3486	<i>Hesperalia nana</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3487	<i>Odontosyllis phosphorea nanaimoensis</i>	E. Berkeley 1923
3488	<i>Opisthodonta mitchelli</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3489	<i>Opisthosyllis sp</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3490	<i>Pionosyllis articulata</i>	
3491	<i>Plakosyllis sp</i>	
3492	<i>Pionosyllis uraga</i>	Imajima 1966
3493	<i>Proceraea sp</i>	
3494	<i>Procerastea sp</i>	
3495	<i>Sphaerosyllis bilineata</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3496	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
3497	<i>Sphaerosyllis sp A</i>	Harris & Dorsey 1986 §
3498	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	Hartman 1966
3499	<i>Sphaerosyllis ranunculus</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3500	<i>Sphaerosyllis brandhorsti</i>	of authors NEP not Hartmann-Schröder 1965
3501	<i>Streptosyllis sp</i>	
3502	<i>Syllides japonica</i>	Imajima 1966
3503	<i>Syllides longocirrata</i>	Ørsted 1845
3504	<i>Syllides mikeli</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
3505	<i>Syllides minutus</i>	Blake & Walton 1977
3506	<i>Syllides reishi</i>	Dorsey 1978
3507	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) heterochaeta</i>	Moore 1909
3508	<i>Ehlersia heterochaeta</i>	of Kudenov & Harris 1995
3509	<i>Langerhansia heterochaeta</i>	of Hartman & Barnard 1960
3510	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) cornuta</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not Rathke 1843
3511	<i>Syllis cornuta</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not Rathke 1843
3512	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) hyperioni</i>	Dorsey & Phillips 1987
3513	<i>Syllis (Syllis) elongata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3514	<i>Pionosyllis elongata</i>	Johnson 1901
3515	<i>Syllis (Syllis) gracilis</i>	Grube 1840
3516	<i>Syllis (Syllis) spongiphila</i>	Verrill 1885
3517	<i>Syllis (Typosyllis) farallonensis</i>	(Blake & Walton 1977)
3518	<i>Syllis (Typosyllis) nipponica</i>	Imajima 1966
3519	<i>Trypanosyllis sp</i>	
3520	<b>Family Calamyzidae</b>	
3521	<i>Calamyzas amphictenicola</i>	Arwidsson 1932
3522	<b>Family Nereididae</b>	
3523	<i>Ceratonereis mirabilis</i>	Kinberg 1866
3524	<i>Gymnonereis crosslandi</i>	(Monro 1933)
3525	<i>Chaunorhynchus crosslandi</i>	Monro 1933
3526	<i>Ceratocephala crosslandi</i>	of Hartman 1952
3527	<i>Ceratocephala crosslandi americana</i>	of Hartman 1968
3528	<i>Neanthes acuminata Cmplx</i>	
3529	<i>Neanthes acuminata</i>	of authors NEP not Ehlers 1868
3530	<i>Nereis latescens</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3531	<i>Nereis procura</i>	Ehlers 1868
3532	<i>Nereis nr. procura</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986
3533	<i>Nereis sp B</i>	Harris 1985 §
3534	<i>Nicon moniloceras</i>	(Hartman 1940)
3535	<i>Leptoneris glauca moniloceras</i>	Hartman 1940
3536	<i>Platynereis bicanaliculata</i>	(Baird 1863)
3537	<i>Nereis bicanaliculata</i>	Baird 1863
3538	<i>Nereis Dumerili</i>	of Marenzeller 1879 not Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3539	<i>Platynereis agassizi</i>	of Okuda & Yamada 1954
3540	<i>Platynereis dumerili</i> var. <i>agassizi</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Ehlers 1868
3541	<i>Platynereis dumerili</i>	(Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833)
3542	<i>Nereis Dumerili</i>	Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833
3543	<b>family uncertain</b>	
3544	<i>Hesionella mccullochae</i>	Hartman 1939
3545	<i>Microphthalmus hystrix</i>	Fornier 1991
3546	Suborder Glyceriformia	
3547	<b>Family Glyceridae</b>	
3548	<i>Glycera americana</i>	Leidy 1855
3549	<i>Glycera corrugata</i>	Baird 1863
3550	<i>Glycera edentata</i>	Hansen 1882
3551	<i>Glycera jucunda</i>	Kinberg 1866
3552	<i>Glycera laevis</i>	Kinberg 1866
3553	<i>Glycera peruviana</i>	Quatrefages 1866
3554	<i>Glycera rugosa</i>	Johnson 1901
3555	<i>Rhynchobolus americanus</i>	Vernill & Smith 1874
3556	<i>Glycera capitata</i>	Hartman 1950
3557	<i>Glycera macrobranchia</i>	Moore 1911
3558	<i>Glycera alba macrobranchium</i>	Moore 1911
3559	<i>Glycera convoluta</i>	of authors SCB not Keferstein 1862
3560	<i>Glycera nana</i>	Johnson 1901
3561	<i>Glycera capitata</i>	of Hartman 1950 not Ørsted 1843
3562	<i>Glycera oxycephala</i>	Ehlers 1887
3563	<i>Glycera robusta</i>	Ehlers 1868
3564	<i>Glycera longissima</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Arwidsson 1899
3565	<i>Glycera sp A</i>	Harris 1985 §
3566	<i>Glycera tenuis</i>	Hartman 1944
3567	<i>Glycera tesselata</i>	Grube 1863
3568	<i>Glycera nana</i>	of Treadwell 1914 not Johnson 1901
3569	<i>Glycera sagittariae</i>	of Treadwell 1906 not McIntosh 1885
3570	<i>Glycera spadix</i>	Treadwell 1943
3571	<i>Hemipodus borealis</i>	Johnson 1901
3572	<i>Hemipodia borealis</i>	Johnson 1901
3573	<b>Family Goniadiidae</b>	
3574	<i>Glycinde armigera</i>	Moore 1911
3575	<i>Glycinde multidens</i>	of Hartman 1940 not F. Müller 1858
3576	<i>Goniada acicula</i>	Hartman 1940
3577	<i>Goniada annulata</i>	Moore 1905
3578	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	Treadwell 1906
3579	<i>Goniada annulata</i>	of Treadwell 1914 in part not Moore 1905
3580	<i>Goniada maculata</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Ørsted 1843
3581	<i>Goniada littorea</i>	Hartman 1950
3582	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	of Treadwell 1914 in part not Treadwell 1906
3583	<i>Goniada uncinigera</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Ehlers 1901
3584	<i>Goniada maculata</i>	Ørsted 1843
3585	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Treadwell 1906
3586	<b>Family Lacydoniidae</b>	
3587	<i>Lacydonia</i> sp	
3588	suborder not recognized	
3589	<b>Family Nephtyidae</b>	
3590	<i>Aglaophamus erectans</i>	Hartman 1950
3591	<i>Aglaophamus eugeniae</i>	Fauchald 1972
3592	<i>Aglaophamus paucilamellata</i>	Fauchald 1972
3593	<i>Aglaophamus verrilli</i>	(McIntosh 1885)
3594	<i>Nephtys verrilli</i>	McIntosh 1885
3595	<i>Aglaophamus dicirris</i>	Hartman 1950
3596	<i>Aglaophamus erectans</i>	of Harris 1985 § in part not Hartman 1950

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3597	<i>Nephthys dibranchis</i>	of Hartman 1938
3598	<i>Nephthys assignis</i>	Hartman 1950
3599	<i>Nephthys caecoides</i>	Hartman 1938
3600	<i>Nephthys caecoides</i>	of Hartman 1940
3601	<i>Nephthys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1950 in part not Hartman 1938
3602	<i>Nephthys</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3603	<i>Nephthys californiensis</i>	Hartman 1938
3604	<i>Nephthys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1940
3605	<i>Nephthys cornuta</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1945
3606	<i>Nephthys cornuta franciscana</i>	R. B. Clark & Jones 1955
3607	<i>Nephthys parva</i>	R. B. Clark & Jones 1955
3608	<i>Nephthys signifera</i>	Hilbig 1992 in part
3609	<i>Nephthys ferruginea</i>	Hartman 1940
3610	<i>Nephthys caecoides ferruginea</i>	Hartman 1940
3611	<i>Nephthys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1950 in part not Hartman 1938
3612	<i>Nephthys signifera</i>	Hilbig 1992 in part
3613	<i>Nephthys punctata</i>	Hartman 1938
3614	<i>Nephthys simoni</i>	Perkins 1980
3615	<i>Nephthys squamosa</i>	Ehlers 1887
3616	<b>Family Sphaerodoridae</b>	
3617	<i>Ephesiella brevicapitis</i>	(Moore 1909)
3618	<i>Sphaerodorum brevicapitis</i>	Moore 1909
3619	<i>Sphaerephesia longisetis</i>	Fauchald 1972
3620	<i>Sphaerephesia similisetis</i>	Fauchald 1972
3621	<i>Sphaerodoridium biseriale</i>	of authors NEP not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1944)
3622	<i>Sphaerodoropsis biseriale</i>	of authors NEP not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1944)
3623	<i>Sphaerodoridium</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
3624	<i>Clavodorum clavatum</i>	of authors NEP not Fauchald 1972
3625	<i>Sphaerodoropsis minuta</i>	(Webster & Benedict 1887)
3626	<i>Ephesia minuta</i>	Webster & Benedict 1887
3627	<i>Sphaerordondium minutum</i>	of Hartman 1968
3628	<i>Sphaerodorum minutum</i>	of Hartman 1959
3629	<i>Sphaerodoropsis sphaerulifer</i>	(Moore 1909)
3630	<i>Sphaerodorum sphaerulifer</i>	Moore 1909
3631	<i>Sphaerodorum papillifer</i>	Moore 1909
3632	<b>Order Amphinomida</b>	
3633	<b>Family Amphinomidae</b>	
3634	<i>Chloeia pinnata</i>	Moore 1911
3635	<i>Pareurythoe californica</i>	(Johnson 1897)
3636	<i>Eurythoe californica</i>	Johnson 1897
3637	<b>Family Euphosinidae</b>	
3638	<i>Euphosine arctica</i>	Johnson 1897
3639	<i>Euphosyne arctica</i>	Johnson 1897
3640	<b>Order Eunicida</b>	
3641	<b>Superfamily Eunicoidea</b>	
3642	<b>Family Onuphidae</b>	
3643	<i>Diopatra ornata</i>	Moore 1911
3644	<i>Onuphis longibranchiata</i>	E. Berkeley 1972
3645	<i>Diopatra splendidissima</i>	Kinberg 1865
3646	<i>Diopatra tridentata</i>	Hartman 1944
3647	<i>Hyalinoecia juvenalis</i>	Moore 1911
3648	<i>Mooreonuphis exigua</i>	(Shisko 1981)
3649	<i>Nothria exigua</i>	Shisko 1981
3650	<i>Mooreonuphis litoralis</i>	(Monro 1933)
3651	<i>Onuphis litoralis</i>	Monro 1933
3652	<i>Mooreonuphis nebulosa</i>	(Moore 1911)
3653	<i>Onuphis nebulosa</i>	Moore 1911
3654	<i>Mooreonuphis nr. nebulosa</i>	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3655	<i>Mooreonuphis segmentispadix</i>	(Shisko 1981)
3656	<i>Onuphis segmentispadix</i>	Shisko 1981
3657	<i>Mooreonuphis sp B</i>	Harris 1985 §
3658	<i>Mooreonuphis stigmatis</i>	(Treadwell 1922)
3659	<i>Onuphis stigmatis</i>	Treadwell 1922
3660	<i>Nothria stigmatis</i>	of Hartman 1944
3661	<i>Mooreonuphis sp SD1</i>	Rowe 1996 §
3662	<i>Nothria occidentalis</i>	Fauchald 1968
3663	<i>Nothria conchylega occidentalis</i>	Fauchald 1968
3664	<i>Paranothria sp A</i>	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
3665	<i>Onuphis elegans</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3666	<i>Northia elegans</i>	Johnson 1901
3667	<i>Nothria elegans</i>	of Hartman 1968 in part
3668	<i>Onuphis eremita parva</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3669	<i>Onuphis geophiliformis</i>	(Moore 1903)
3670	<i>Northia geophiliformis</i>	Moore 1903
3671	<i>Nothria geophiliformis</i>	of Fauchald 1968
3672	<i>Onuphis iridescent</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3673	<i>Northia iridescent</i>	Johnson 1901
3674	<i>Nothria iridescent</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part
3675	<i>Onuphis multiannulata</i>	Shisko 1981
3676	<i>Onuphis pallida</i>	(Moore 1911)
3677	<i>Nothria pallida</i>	Moore 1911
3678	<i>Onuphis sp 1</i>	Pt. Loma 1983 §
3679	<i>Onuphis sp "intermediates"</i>	Hobson 1971
3680	<i>Nothria iridescent</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part
3681	<i>Paradiopatra parva</i>	(Moore 1911)
3682	<i>Onuphis parva</i>	Moore 1911
3683	<i>Sarsonuphis parva</i>	of Fauchald 1982
3684	<i>Rhamphobrachium longisetosum</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1938
3685	<b>Family Eunicidae</b>	
3686	<i>Eunice americana</i>	Hartman 1944
3687	<i>Eunice multicylindri</i>	Shisko 1981
3688	<i>Eunice multipectinata</i>	Moore 1911
3689	<i>Marphysa conferta</i>	Moore 1911
3690	<i>Marphysa disjuncta</i>	Hartman 1961
3691	<i>Marphysa sp A</i>	Harris & Velarde 1983 §
3692	<b>Family Lumbrineridae</b>	
3693	<i>Eranno bicirrata</i>	(Treadwell 1922)
3694	<i>Lumbrineris bicirrata</i>	Treadwell 1922
3695	<i>Eranno laguna</i>	(Fauchald 1970)
3696	<i>Lumbrineris laguna</i>	Fauchald 1970
3697	<i>Lumbrineris bifilaris</i>	of Hartman 1944 not Ehlers 1901
3698	<i>Lumbrinerides platypygos</i>	(Fauchald 1970)
3699	<i>Lumbrineris platypygos</i>	Fauchald 1970
3700	<i>Lumbrineris acuta</i>	of Hartman 1968 not (Verrill 1875)
3701	<i>Lumbrineris californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3702	<i>Lumbrineris cruzensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3703	<i>Lumbriconereis cruzensis</i>	of Uschakov & Wu 1965
3704	<i>Lumbrineris crucensis</i>	of Rioja 1962
3705	<i>Lumbrineris erecta</i>	(Moore 1904)
3706	<i>Lumbriconereis erecta</i>	Moore 1904
3707	<i>Lumbrineris index</i>	Moore 1911
3708	<i>Lumbrineris japonica index</i>	Moore 1911
3709	<i>Lumbrineris japonica</i>	(Marenzeller 1879)
3710	<i>Lumbriconereis japonica</i>	Marenzeller 1879
3711	<i>Lumbriconereis latreilli</i>	of Uschakov & Wu 1962 not Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1834
3712	<i>Lumbrineris latreilli japonica</i>	of Hartman 1944

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3713	<i>Lumbrineris latreilli</i>	Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1834
3714	<i>Lumbriconereis latreilli</i>	of Fauvel 1923
3715	<i>Lumbrineris limicola</i>	Hartman 1944
3716	<i>Ninoe tridentata</i>	Hilbig 1995
3717	<i>Ninoe sp A</i>	Harris 1985 §
3718	<i>Paraninoe fusca</i>	(Moore 1911)
3719	<i>Ninoe fusca</i>	Moore 1911
3720	<i>Scoletoma tetraura</i> Cmplx	
3721	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp A	(Harris 1985 §)
3722	<i>Lumbrinens</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3723	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp B	(Harris 1985 §)
3724	<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3725	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp C	(Harris 1985 §)
3726	<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp C	Harris 1985 §
3727	<b>Family Oenonidae</b>	
3728	<i>Arabella endonata</i>	Emerson 1974
3729	<i>Arabella iricolor</i>	(Montagu 1804)
3730	<i>Nereis iricolor</i>	Montagu 1804
3731	<i>Arabella opalina</i>	of Webster 1879
3732	<i>Lumbriconereis opalina</i>	Verrill & Smith 1874
3733	<i>Drilonereis falcata</i>	Moore 1911
3734	<i>Drilonereis filum</i>	(Claparède 1868)
3735	<i>Lumbriconereis filum</i>	Claparède 1868
3736	<i>Drilonereis mexicana</i>	Fauchald 1970
3737	<i>Drilonereis nuda</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part not Moore 1909
3738	<i>Drilonereis nuda</i>	Moore 1909
3739	<i>Drilonereis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
3740	<i>Driloneris longa</i>	of authors SCB not Webster 1879
3741	<i>Drilonereis nr. longa</i>	of Montagne 1982 §
3742	<i>Drilonereis</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
3743	<i>Notocirrus californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3744	<b>Family Dorvilleidae</b>	
3745	<i>Dorvillea</i> ( <i>Dorvillea</i> ) sp	
3746	<i>Dorvillea</i> ( <i>Schistomeringos</i> ) <i>annulata</i>	(Moore 1906)
3747	<i>Stauronereis annulatus</i>	Moore 1906
3748	<i>Dorvillea annulata</i>	of Fauchald 1970
3749	<i>Schistomeringos longicornis</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986 in part not (Ehlers 1901)
3750	<i>Schistomeringos</i> nr. <i>annulata</i>	of Lissner et al. 1986
3751	<i>Stauronereis rudolphi</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not (delle Chiage 1828)
3752	<i>Dorvillea</i> ( <i>Schistomeringos</i> ) <i>longicornis</i>	(Ehlers 1901)
3753	<i>Stauronereis longicornis</i>	Ehlers 1901
3754	<i>Dorvillea articulata</i>	of Hartman 1968
3755	<i>Dorvillea atlantica</i>	of Hartman 1968 not (McIntosh 1885)
3756	<i>Dorvillea rudolphi</i>	of Fauchald 1970 in part not (delle Chiage 1828)
3757	<i>Schistomeringos longicornis</i>	of Jumars 1974
3758	<i>Stauronereis articulatus</i>	Hartman 1938
3759	<i>Stauronereis rudolphi</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not (delle Chiage 1828)
3760	<i>Meiodorvillea</i> sp	
3761	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
3762	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
3763	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
3764	<i>Parougia caeca</i>	(Webster & Benedict 1884)
3765	<i>Pettiboneia</i> sp	
3766	<i>Protodorvillea gracilis</i>	(Hartman 1938)
3767	<i>Stauronereis gracilis</i>	Hartman 1938
3768	<i>Dorvillea gracilis</i>	of Hartman 1959
3769	<i>Protodorvillea kefersteini</i>	of authors NEP not (McIntosh 1869)
3770	<i>Protodorvillea recuperata</i>	Banse & Nicols 1968

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3771	Order Sternaspida		
3772	Family Sternaspidae		
3773	<i>Sternaspis fessor</i>	Stimpson 1854	
3774	<i>Sternaspis affinis</i>	Stimpson 1864	
3775	Order Oweniida		
3776	Family Oweniidae		
3777	<i>Myriochele gracilis</i>	Hartman 1955	
3778	<i>Galathowenia pygidialis</i>	(Hartman 1960)	
3779	<i>Myriochele pygidialis</i>	Hartman 1960	
3780	<i>Myriochele striolata</i>	Blake 2000	
3781	<i>Myriochele sp M</i>	SCAMIT 1985 §	
3782	<i>Myriowenia californiensis</i>	Hartman 1960	
3783	<i>Myriochele gracilis</i>	Hartman 1955 in part	
3784	<i>Owenia collaris</i>	Hartman 1955	
3785	<i>Owenia fusiformis collaris</i>	Hartman 1955	
3786	<i>Owenia collaris</i>	of Hartman 1969	
3787	<i>Owenia fusiformis</i>	of authors NEP not delle Chiaje 1841	
3788	Order Flabelligerida		
3789	Family Flabelligeridae		
3790	<i>Brada pluribranchiata</i>	(Moore 1923)	
3791	<i>Stylaroides pluribranchiata</i>	Moore 1923	
3792	<i>Brada villosa</i>	(Rathke 1843)	
3793	<i>Siphonostoma villosum</i>	Rathke 1843	
3794	<i>Brada pilosa</i>	Moore 1906	
3795	<i>Diplocirrus sp SD1</i>	Rowe 1998 §	
3796	<i>Flabelligera infundibularis</i>	Johnson 1901	
3797	<i>Pherusa capulata</i>	(Moore 1909)	
3798	<i>Trophonia capulata</i>	Moore 1909	
3799	<i>Pherusa inflata</i>	(Treadwell 1914)	
3800	<i>Trophonia inflata</i>	Treadwell 1914	
3801	<i>Pherusa negligens</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1950)	
3802	<i>Pherusa cf. negligens</i>	Rowe 1996 §	
3803	<i>Pherusa neopapillata</i>	Hartman 1961	
3804	<i>Piromis hospitis</i>	Fauchald 1972	
3805	<i>Piromis sp A</i>	Harris 1985 §	
3806	Order Fauveliopsida		
3807	Family Fauveliopsidae		
3808	<i>Fauveliopsis armata</i>	Fauchald & Hancock 1981	
3809	<i>Fauveliopsis glabra</i>	(Hartman 1960)	
3810	<i>Brada glabra</i>	Hartman 1960	
3811	<i>Fauveliopsis magna</i>	Fauchald & Hancock 1981	
3812	<i>Fauveliopsis sp SD1</i>	Langan 2000 §	
3813	Order Terebellida		
3814	Family Sabellariidae		
3815	<i>Mariansabellaria harrisiae</i>	Kirtley 1994	
3816	<i>Neosabellaria cementarium</i>	(Moore 1906)	
3817	<i>Sabellaria cementarium</i>	Moore 1906	
3818	<i>Phragmatopoma californica</i>	(Fewkes 1889)	
3819	<i>Sabellaria californica</i>	Fewkes 1889	
3820	<i>Sabellaria gracilis</i>	Hartman 1944	
3821	<i>Sabellaria spinulosa alcocki</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941	
3822	<i>Sabellaria spinulosa var.</i>	Hartman 1939	
3823	<i>Sabellaria nanella</i>	Chamberlain 1919	
3824	Family Pectinariidae		
3825	<i>Pectinaria californiensis</i>	Hartman 1941	
3826	Family Ampharetidae		
3827	<i>Amage anops</i>	(Johnson 1901)	
3828	<i>Sabellides anops</i>	Johnson 1901	

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3829	<i>Ampharete acutifrons</i>	(Grube 1860)
3830	<i>Amphicteis acutifrons</i>	Grube 1860
3831	<i>Ampharete cirrata</i>	Webster & Benedict 1887
3832	<i>Ampharete grubei</i>	Malmgren 1866
3833	<i>Ampharete finmarchica</i>	(M. Sars 1864)
3834	<i>Amphicteis finmarchica</i>	M. Sars 1864
3835	<i>Ampharete arctica</i>	Malmgren 1866
3836	<i>Ampharete goesi</i>	Malmgren 1866
3837	<i>Ampharete labrops</i>	Hartman 1961
3838	<i>Ampharetidae</i> sp SD1	Pt. Loma 1999 §
3839	<i>Ampharetidae</i> sp 1	Pt. Loma 1994 §
3840	<i>Amphicteis glabra</i>	Moore 1905
3841	<i>Amphicteis mucronata</i>	Moore 1923
3842	<i>Amphicteis scaphobranchiata</i>	Moore 1906
3843	<i>Anobothrus gracilis</i>	(Malmgren 1866)
3844	<i>Ampharete gracilis</i>	Malmgren 1866
3845	<i>Ampharete gagareae</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968 not Ushakov 1955
3846	<i>Sosane sulcata nidrosiensis</i>	Bidenkap 1907
3847	<i>Asabellides lineata</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1943)
3848	<i>Pseudosabellides lineata</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1943
3849	<i>Eclipsippe trilobata</i>	(Hartman 1969)
3850	<i>Anobothrus trilobatus</i>	Hartman 1969
3851	<i>Lysippe</i> sp A	Williams 1985 §
3852	<i>Lysippe labiata</i>	of authors SCB not Malmgren 1866
3853	<i>Lysippe labiata</i>	of Hilbig 2000 in part not Malmgren 1866
3854	<i>Lysippe</i> sp B	Williams 1985 §
3855	<i>Lysippe labiata</i>	of Hilbig 2000 in part not Malmgren 1866
3856	<i>Melinna heterodonta</i>	Moore 1923
3857	<i>Melinna cristata heterodonta</i>	Moore 1923
3858	<i>Melinna oculata</i>	Hartman 1969
3859	<i>Mexamage longibranchiata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3860	<i>Amage longibranchiata</i>	Hartman 1960
3861	<i>Mexamage corrugata</i>	Hilbig 2000
3862	<i>Mooresamytha bioculata</i>	(Moore 1906)
3863	<i>Samytha bioculata</i>	Moore 1906
3864	<i>Amphisamytha bioculata</i>	of Hartman 1969
3865	<i>Paramage scutata</i>	(Moore 1923)
3866	<i>Amage scutata</i>	Moore 1923
3867	<i>Sabellides manriquei</i>	Salazar-Vallejo 1996
3868	<i>Sabellides</i> sp 1	of Pt. Loma 1991 §
3869	<i>Samytha californiensis</i>	Hartman 1969
3870	<i>Schistocomus hiltoni</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3871	<i>Schistocomus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
3872	<i>Schistocomus hiltoni</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part not Chamberlin 1919
3873	<i>Sosane occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1969)
3874	<i>Anobothrus occidentalis</i>	Hartman 1969
3875	<i>Sosanopsis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
3876	<i>Sosanopsis</i> sp A	Phillips 1987 §
3877	<b>Family Terebellidae</b>	
3878	<i>Amaeana occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1944)
3879	<i>Amaea occidentalis</i>	Hartman 1944
3880	<i>Amphitrite robusta</i>	Johnson 1901
3881	<i>Neoamphitrite robusta</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3882	<i>Artacama conifera</i>	Moore 1905
3883	<i>Eupolynnia heterobranchia</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3884	<i>Lanice heterobranchia</i>	Johnson 1901
3885	<i>Lanassa gracilis</i>	(Moore 1923)
3886	<i>Leaena gracilis</i>	Moore 1923

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3887	<i>Lanassa venusta venusta</i>	(Malm 1874)
3888	<i>Laphaniella venusta</i>	Malm 1874
3889	<i>Lanice conchilega</i>	(Pallas 1776)
3890	<i>Nereis conchilega</i>	Pallas 1776
3891	<i>Laphania</i> sp	
3892	<i>Loimia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2001 §
3893	<i>Loimia medusa</i>	of authors NEP not (Savigny 1818)
3894	<i>Neoleprea japonica</i>	Hessle 1917
3895	<i>Neoleprea spiralis</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3896	<i>Amphitrite spiralis</i>	Johnson 1901
3897	<i>Phisidia sanctaemariae</i>	Hilbig 2000
3898	<i>Lanassa</i> sp D	Harris 1992 §
3899	<i>Pista agassizi</i>	Hilbig 2000
3900	<i>Pista alata</i>	of authors SCB not Moore 1909
3901	<i>Pista brevibranchiata</i>	Moore 1923
3902	<i>Pista bansei</i>	Hilbig 2000
3903	<i>Pista</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
3904	<i>Pista disjuncta</i>	Hartman 1969
3905	<i>Pista fasciata</i>	of authors SCB not (Grube 1870)
3906	<i>Pista elongata</i>	Moore 1909
3907	<i>Pista maculata</i>	Marenzeller 1884
3908	<i>Pista marenzelleri</i>	Hessle 1917
3909	<i>Pista moorei</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1942
3910	<i>Polycirrus californicus</i>	Moore 1909
3911	<i>Polycirrus caliendrum</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 in part not Clapar��de 1868
3912	<i>Polycirrus perplexus</i>	Moore 1923
3913	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp I	Banse 1980
3914	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp III	Banse 1980
3915	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp V	Banse 1980
3916	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
3917	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp OC1	Phillips & Lovell 1999 §
3918	<i>Proclea</i> sp A	Harris 1992 §
3919	<i>Scionella japonica</i>	Moore 1903
3920	<i>Spinospaera oculata</i>	Hartman 1944
3921	<i>Spinospaera</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1997 §
3922	<i>Streblosoma crassibranchia</i>	Treadwell 1914
3923	<i>Streblosoma</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
3924	<i>Thelepus hamatus</i>	Moore 1905
3925	<i>Thelepus setosus</i>	(Quatrefages 1865)
3926	<i>Phenacia setosus</i>	Quatrefages 1865
3927	<i>Streblosoma verrilli</i>	Treadwell 1911
3928	<b>Family Trichobranchidae</b>	
3929	<i>Artacamella hancocki</i>	Hartman 1955
3930	<i>Terebellides californica</i>	Williams 1984
3931	<i>Terebellides reishi</i>	Williams 1984
3932	<i>Terebellides</i> sp Type C	Williams 1984
3933	<i>Terebellides</i> sp Type D	Williams 1984
3934	<i>Trichobranchus</i> sp	
3935	<b>Order Sabellida</b>	
3936	<b>Family Sabellidae</b>	
3937	<i>Bispira</i> sp	
3938	<i>Chone albocincta</i>	Banse 1972
3939	<i>Chone duneri</i>	Malmgren 1867
3940	<i>Chone bimaculata</i>	Banse & Nichols 1968
3941	<i>Chone minuta</i>	Hartman 1944
3942	<i>Chone ecaudata</i>	of Banse 1972 in part not (Moore 1923)
3943	<i>Chone mollis</i>	(Bush 1904)
3944	<i>Metachone mollis</i>	Bush 1904

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

3945	<i>Chone veleronis</i>	Banse 1972
3946	<i>Chone</i> sp B	Harris 1984 §
3947	<i>Chone</i> sp C	Harris 1984 §
3948	<i>Chone</i> sp SD1	Pt. Loma 1997 §
3949	<i>Demonax</i> sp 1	Fitzhugh 1993 §
3950	<i>Euchone arenae</i>	Hartman 1966
3951	<i>Euchone hancocki</i>	Banse 1970
3952	<i>Euchone incolor</i>	Hartman 1965
3953	<i>Euchone barnardi</i>	Reish 1968
3954	<i>Euchone rosea</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1954 not Langerhans 1884
3955	<i>Euchone trisegmentata</i>	Reish 1965
3956	<i>Euchone limnicola</i>	Reish 1960
3957	<i>Euchone limicola</i>	of Hartman 1966
3958	<i>Euchone rosea</i>	Langerhans 1884
3959	<i>Euchone velifera</i>	Banse 1972
3960	<i>Euchone</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
3961	<i>Eudistylia vancouveri</i>	(Kinberg 1867)
3962	<i>Sabellina vancouveri</i>	Kinberg 1867
3963	<i>Eudistylia abbreviata</i>	Bush 1904
3964	<i>Eudistylia plumosa</i>	Bush 1904
3965	<i>Eudistylia tenuela</i>	Bush 1904
3966	<i>Fabricinuda limnicola</i>	(Hartman 1951)
3967	<i>Fabricia limnicola</i>	Hartman 1951
3968	<i>Fabriciola</i> sp	
3969	<i>Fabrisabella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
3970	<i>Jasmineira</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1986 §
3971	<i>Megalomma pigmentum</i>	Reish 1963
3972	<i>Megalomma splendida</i>	(Moore 1905)
3973	<i>Pseudopotamilla splendida</i>	Moore 1905
3974	<i>Branchiomma burrardum</i>	E. Berkeley 1930
3975	<i>Myxicola</i> sp	
3976	<i>Myxicola infundibulum</i>	of authors SCB not (Renier 1804)
3977	<i>Novafabricia</i> sp	
3978	<i>Potamethus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
3979	<i>Pseudofabriciola californica</i>	Fitzhugh 1991
3980	<i>Pseudopotamilla socialis</i>	Hartman 1944
3981	<i>Pseudopotamilla</i> sp 1	Fitzhugh 1993 §
3982	<b>Family Serpulidae</b>	
3983	<i>Apomatus timsii</i>	Pixell 1912
3984	<i>Chitinopoma groenlandica</i>	(Mörch 1863)
3985	<i>Hydroides norvegica groenlandica</i>	Mörch 1863
3986	<i>Chitinopoma greenlandica</i>	of Pixell 1912
3987	<i>Hyalopomatus biformis</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3988	<i>Vermiliopsis biformis</i>	Hartman 1960
3989	<i>Hydroides pacificus</i>	Hartman 1969
3990	<i>Placostegus californicus</i>	Hartman 1969
3991	<i>Protula superba</i>	Moore 1909
3992	<i>Protula tubularia</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
3993	<i>Vermiliopsis infundibulum</i>	(Philippi 1844)
3994	<i>Vermilia infundibulum</i>	Philippi 1844
3995	<b>Family Spirorbidae</b>	
3996	<i>Spirorbis</i> sp	
3997	order uncertain	
3998	<b>Family Polygordiidae</b>	
3999	<i>Polygordius</i> sp	
4000	<b>Family Saccocirridae</b>	
4001	<i>Saccocirrus</i> sp	
4002	Class Hirudinea	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4003	unidentified	
4004	Class Oligochaeta	
4005	<b>Family Tubificidae</b>	
4006	<i>Bathysdrilus litoreus</i>	Baker 1983
4007	<i>Bathysdrilus parkeri</i>	Erséus 1991
4008	<i>Limnodriloides barnardi</i>	Cook 1974
4009	<i>Limnodriloides winckelmanni</i>	of Jamieson 1977 in part not Michaelsen 1914
4010	<i>Limnodriloides monothecus</i>	Cook 1974
4011	<i>Tectidrilus diversus</i>	Cook 1974
4012	<i>Tectidrilus profusus</i>	Erséus 1991
4013	<i>Tubificoides bakeri</i>	Brinkhurst 1985
4014	PHYLUM ARTHROPODA	
4015	Subphylum Cheliceriformia	
4016	Class Pycnogonida	
4017	Order Pegmata	
4018	Suborder Eupantopodida	
4019	Superfamily Iuventivellendoidea	
4020	<b>Family Ammotheidae</b>	
4021	<i>Ammothea hilgendorfi</i>	(Böhm 1879)
4022	<i>Lecythorhynchus hilgendorfi</i>	Böhm 1879
4023	<i>Lecythorhynchus marginatus</i>	Cole 1904
4024	<i>Ammothella setosa</i>	Hilton 1942
4025	<i>Ammothella killix</i>	Dojiri, Cadien, & Phillips 1991
4026	<i>Eurycyde spinosa</i>	Hilton 1916
4027	<i>Prototrygaeus jordanae</i>	Child 1990
4028	<i>Ammotheidae genus A sp A</i>	MBC 1982 §
4029	<b>Family Tanystylidae</b>	
4030	<i>Tanystylum californicum</i>	Hilton 1939
4031	<i>Tanystylum intermedium</i>	of Hedgpeth 1940 not Cole 1904
4032	<i>Tanystylum duospinum</i>	Hilton 1939
4033	Superfamily Vellendoidea	
4034	<b>Family Callipallenidae</b>	
4035	<i>Anoropallene palpida</i>	(Hilton 1939)
4036	<i>Oropallene palpida</i>	Hilton 1939
4037	<i>Anoropallene crenispina</i>	Stock 1956
4038	<i>Oropallene heterodonta</i>	Hilton 1942
4039	<i>Callipallene pacifica</i>	(Hedgpeth 1939)
4040	<i>Pallene pacifica</i>	Hedgpeth 1939
4041	Superfamily Nymphonoidea	
4042	<b>Family Nymphonidae</b>	
4043	<i>Nymphon heterodenticulatum</i>	Hedgpeth 1941
4044	<i>Nymphon pixellae</i>	Scott 1913
4045	<i>Nymphon solitarium</i>	Exline 1936
4046	<i>Nymphon variatum</i>	Hilton 1942
4047	Suborder Anoplodactyla	
4048	<b>Family Phoxichilidiidae</b>	
4049	<i>Anoplodactylus californicus</i>	Hall 1912
4050	<i>Anoplodactylus californiensis</i>	of Hedgpeth 1941
4051	<i>Anoplodactylus carvalhoi</i>	Er. Marcus 1940
4052	<i>Anoplodactylus portus</i>	Calman 1927
4053	<i>Anoplodactylus projectus</i>	Hilton 1942
4054	<i>Anoplodactylus robustus</i>	of Hilton 1939 not Dohrn 1881
4055	<i>Anoplodactylus erectus</i>	Cole 1904
4056	<i>Anoplodactylus nodosus</i>	Hilton 1939
4057	<i>Anoplodactylus oculospinus</i>	Hilton 1942
4058	<i>Anoplodactylus pacificus</i>	Hilton 1942
4059	<i>Anoplodactylus viridintestinalis</i>	Cole 1904
4060	<i>Phoxichilidium compactum</i>	Hilton 1942

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4061	<i>Phoxichilidium hokkaidoense</i>	Utinomi 1954
4062	Order Pycnogonomorpha	
4063	Family Pycnogonidae	
4064	<i>Pycnogonum rickettsi</i>	Schmitt 1934
4065	<i>Pycnogonum stearnsi</i>	Ives 1892
4066	Class Arachnida	
4067	Subclass Opilioidea	
4068	Superorder Opiliones	
4069	Order Acarina	
4070	Suborder Trombidiformes	
4071	unidentified	
4072	Subphylum Crustacea	
4073	Class Ostracoda	
4074	Subclass Myodocopa	
4075	Order Myodocopida	
4076	Suborder Myodocopina	
4077	Superfamily Cypridinoidea	
4078	Family Cypridinidae	
4079	<i>Vargula tsujii</i>	Kornicker & Baker 1977
4080	Family Philomedidae	
4081	<i>Anarthron</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2001 §
4082	<i>Euphilomedes carcharodonta</i>	(Smith 1952)
4083	<i>Philomedes carcharodonta</i>	Smith 1952
4084	<i>Euphilomedes longiseta</i>	(Juday 1907)
4085	<i>Philomedes longiseta</i>	Juday 1907
4086	<i>Euphilomedes producta</i>	Poulsen 1962
4087	<i>Harbansus bradmyersi</i>	Kornicker 1978
4088	<i>Harbansus mayeri</i>	Kornicker 1978
4089	<i>Harbansus</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
4090	<i>Philomedes dentata</i>	Poulsen 1962
4091	<i>Philomedes</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
4092	<i>Scleroconcha trituberculata</i>	(Lucas 1931)
4093	<i>Philomedes trituberculata</i>	Lucas 1931
4094	<i>Zeugophilomedes oblongatus</i>	(Juday 1907)
4095	<i>Philomedes oblongatus</i>	Juday 1907
4096	Family Cylindroleberididae	
4097	<i>Asteropella slatteryi</i>	Kornicker 1981
4098	<i>Bathyleberis garthi</i>	Baker 1979
4099	<i>Bathyleberis hancocki</i>	Baker 1979
4100	<i>Leuroleberis sharpei</i>	Kornicker 1981
4101	<i>Cylindroleberis lobiancoi</i>	of authors NEP not (G. Müller 1893)
4102	<i>Parasterope hulingsi</i>	Baker 1978
4103	<i>Postasterope barnesi</i>	(Baker 1978)
4104	<i>Parasterope barnesi</i>	Baker 1978
4105	<i>Xenoleberis californica</i>	(Baker 1979)
4106	<i>Bathyleberis californica</i>	Baker 1979
4107	Family Sarsiellidae	
4108	<i>Eusarsiella thominx</i>	Kornicker 1987
4109	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp A	Myers 1978 §
4110	<i>Eusarsiella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
4111	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp B	Pt. Loma 1986 §
4112	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp F	MBC 1976 §
4113	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp H	Myers 1978 §
4114	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp C	MEC 1985 §
4115	<i>Sarsiellidae</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1992 §
4116	Family Rutidermatidae	
4117	<i>Rutiderma hartmanni</i>	Poulsen 1965
4118	<i>Rutiderma judayi</i>	MacKenzie 1963

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4119	<i>Rutiderma lomae</i>	(Judson 1907)
4120	<i>Rutiderma rostratum</i>	Judson 1907
4121	<i>Rutiderma rotundum</i>	Poulsen 1965
4122	Order Podocopida	
4123	Suborder Podocopina	
4124	Superfamily Cypridoidea	
4125	<b>Family Cyprididae</b>	
4126	<i>Cyprideis stewarti</i>	Benson 1959
4127	<b>Family Macrocyprididae</b>	
4128	<i>Macrocyprina pacifica</i>	LeRoy 1943
4129	Class Copepoda	
4130	Order Harpacticoida	
4131	unidentified	
4132	Order Poecilostomatoida	
4133	<b>Family Clausidiidae</b>	
4134	<i>Clausidium vancouverense</i>	(Haddon 1912)
4135	<i>Hersilia vancouverense</i>	Haddon 1912
4136	<i>Clausidium californiense</i>	Wilson 1935
4137	<i>Hemicyclops thysanotus</i>	Wilson 1935
4138	<b>Family Spiophanicolidae</b>	
4139	<i>Spiophanicola spinulosus</i>	Ho 1984
4140	Order Monstrilloida	
4141	<b>Family Thespesiopsyllidae</b>	
4142	unidentified	
4143	Class Cirripedia	
4144	Order Thoracica	
4145	Suborder Lepadomorpha	
4146	Superfamily Scalelloidea	
4147	<b>Family Scalpellidae</b>	
4148	<i>Hamatoscalpellum californicum</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
4149	<i>Scalpellum californicum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4150	<i>Argoscalpellum californicum</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
4151	<i>Scalpellum californicum osseum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4152	<i>Scalpellum osseum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4153	<i>Hamatoscalpellum sanctipetrense</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
4154	<i>Scalpellum sanctipetrense</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4155	Suborder Balanomorpha	
4156	Superfamily Balanoidea	
4157	<b>Family Archaeobalanidae</b>	
4158	<i>Conopea galeata</i>	(Linnaeus 1771)
4159	<i>Lepas galeata</i>	Linnaeus 1771
4160	<i>Balanus galeatus</i>	of Pilsbry 1916
4161	<i>Balanus (Conopea) galeatus</i>	of Pilsbry 1907
4162	<i>Conopea elongata</i>	Say 1822 not (Gmelin 1791)
4163	<b>Family Balanidae</b>	
4164	<i>Balanus crenatus</i>	Bruguière 1789
4165	<i>Lepas plicata</i>	Spengler 1790
4166	<i>Lepas fistula</i>	Spengler 1790
4167	<i>Lepas elongata</i>	Gmelin 1791
4168	<i>Balanus rugosus</i>	Pulteney 1799
4169	<i>Balanus nubilus</i>	Darwin 1854
4170	<i>Balanus altissimus</i>	Cornwall 1936
4171	<i>Balanus flos</i>	Pilsbry 1907
4172	<i>Balanus pacificus</i>	Pilsbry 1916
4173	<i>Balanus concavus pacificus</i>	Pilsbry 1916
4174	<i>Balanus trigonus</i>	Darwin 1854
4175	<i>Megabalanus californicus</i>	(Pilsbry 1916)
4176	<i>Balanus tintinnabulum californicum</i>	Pilsbry 1916

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4177	Class Malacostraca		
4178	Subclass Phyllocarida		
4179	Order Leptostraca		
4180	<b>Family Nebaliidae</b>		
4181	<i>Nebalia pugettensis</i> Cmplx		
4182	<i>Nebalia daytoni</i>	Vetter 1996	
4183	<i>Nebalia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §	
4184	Subclass Hoplocarida		
4185	Order Stomatopoda		
4186	Superfamily Gonodactyoidea		
4187	<b>Family Hemisquillidae</b>		
4188	<i>Hemisquilla ensigera californiensis</i>	Stephenson 1967	
4189	<i>Gonodactylus styliferus</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1837	
4190	<i>Hemisquilla stylifera</i>	of Schmitt 1940	
4191	<i>Pseudosquilla bigelowi</i>	Rathbun 1910	
4192	<b>Family Pseudosquillidae</b>		
4193	<i>Pseudosquillopsis marmorata</i>	(Lockington 1877)	
4194	<i>Squilla marmorata</i>	Lockington 1877	
4195	<i>Pseudosquilla lessonii</i>	of Schmitt 1940 not Guérin 1830	
4196	Superfamily Squilloidea		
4197	<b>Family Squillidae</b>		
4198	<i>Schmittius politus</i>	(Bigelow 1891)	
4199	<i>Squilla polita</i>	Bigelow 1891	
4200	Subclass Eumalacostraca		
4201	Superorder Peracarida		
4202	Order Mysidacea		
4203	Suborder Mysida		
4204	<b>Family Mysidae</b>		
4205	<i>Acanthomysis californica</i>	Murano & Chess 1987	
4206	<i>Alienacanthomysis macropsis</i>	(W. Tattersall 1932)	
4207	<i>Neomysis macropsis</i>	W. Tattersall 1932	
4208	<i>Acanthomysis macropsis</i>	of W. Tattersall 1951	
4209	<i>Amathimysis trigibba</i>	Murano & Chess 1987	
4210	<i>Archaeomysis grebnitzkii</i>	Czerniavsky 1882	
4211	<i>Columbiaemysis ignota</i>	Holmquist 1982	
4212	<i>Acanthomysis brunnea</i>	Murano & Chess 1987	
4213	<i>Cubanomysis mysteriosa</i>	Gleye 1982	
4214	<i>Exacanthomysis davisi</i>	(Banner 1948)	
4215	<i>Acanthomysis davisi</i>	Banner 1948	
4216	<i>Acanthomysis costata</i>	of W. Tattersall 1951 not (Holmes 1900)	
4217	<i>Neomysis costata</i>	of W. Tattersall 1932 not (Holmes 1900)	
4218	<i>Heteromysis odontops</i>	Walker 1898	
4219	<i>Holmesiella anomala</i>	Ortmann 1908	
4220	<i>Holmesimysis costata</i>	(Holmes 1900)	
4221	<i>Acanthomysis costata</i>	Holmes 1900	
4222	<i>Inusitatomysis insolita</i>	Ii 1940	
4223	<i>Inusitatomysis californica</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979	
4224	<i>Inusitatomysis serrata</i>	W. Tattersall 1951	
4225	<i>Metamysidopsis elongata</i>	(Holmes 1900)	
4226	<i>Mysidopsis elongata</i>	Holmes 1900	
4227	<i>Mysidella americana</i>	Banner 1948	
4228	<i>Mysidopsis brattegardi</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979	
4229	<i>Mysidopsis californica</i>	W. Tattersall 1932	
4230	<i>Mysidopsis cathengelae</i>	Gleye 1982	
4231	<i>Mysidopsis intii</i>	Holmquist 1957	
4232	<i>Mysidopsis onofrensis</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979	
4233	<i>Neomysis kadiakensis</i>	Ortmann 1908	
4234	<i>Neomysis rayi</i>	(Murdock 1885)	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4235	<i>Mysis rayii</i>	Murdock 1885
4236	<i>Neomysis franciscorum</i>	Holmes 1900
4237	<i>Neomysis toton</i>	Derzhavin 1913
4238	<i>Pacifacanthomysis nephrophthalma</i>	(Banner 1948)
4239	<i>Acanthomysis nephrophthalma</i>	Banner 1948
4240	<i>Proneomysis wailesi</i>	W. Tattersall 1933
4241	<i>Pseudomma berkeleyi</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
4242	<i>Pseudomma californica</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
4243	<i>Siriella pacifica</i>	Holmes 1900
4244	<b>Order Cumacea</b>	
4245	<b>Family Bodotriidae</b>	
4246	<i>Cyclaspis nubila</i>	Zimmer 1936
4247	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4248	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1989 §
4249	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1986 §
4250	<i>Glyphocuma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
4251	<i>Vaunthompsonia</i> sp A	of Iverson 1978 in part
4252	<i>Vaunthompsonia</i> sp B	of Iverson 1978 in part
4253	<i>Glyphocuma</i> sp LA1	SCAMIT 2000 §
4254	<i>Leptocuma forsmani</i>	Zimmer 1943
4255	<i>Vaunthompsonia pacifica</i>	Zimmer 1943
4256	<i>Vaunthompsonia</i> sp A	of Iverson 1978 in part
4257	<i>Vaunthompsonia</i> sp B	of Iverson 1978 in part
4258	<b>Family Leuconidae</b>	
4259	<i>Eudorella pacifica</i>	Hart 1930
4260	<i>Eudorella tridentata</i>	Hart 1930
4261	<i>Eudorellopsis longirostris</i>	Given 1961
4262	<i>Leucon bishopi</i>	Bacescu 1988
4263	<i>Epileucon pacifica</i>	of Bishop 1981 not Jones 1968
4264	<i>Epileucon</i> sp A	MBC 1986 §
4265	<i>Leucon</i> sp B	MBC 1982 §
4266	<i>Leucon falcicosta</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4267	<i>Leucon</i> sp A	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
4268	<i>Leucon magnadentata</i>	Given 1961
4269	<i>Leucon subnasica</i>	Given 1961
4270	<b>Family Nannastacidae</b>	
4271	<i>Campylaspis biplicata</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4272	<i>Campylaspis</i> cf. <i>crispa</i>	SCAMIT 1986 §
4273	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1986 §
4274	<i>Campylaspis blakei</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4275	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp E	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
4276	<i>Campylaspis canaliculata</i>	Zimmer 1936
4277	<i>Campylaspis hartae</i>	Lie 1969
4278	<i>Campylaspis maculinodulosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4279	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1988 §
4280	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp P	MBC 1986 §
4281	<i>Campylaspis rubromaculata</i>	Lie 1971
4282	<i>Campylaspis nodulosa</i>	of Lie 1969 not G. Sars 1887
4283	<i>Campylaspis papillata</i>	of Lie 1968 not Lomakina 1952
4284	<i>Campylaspis rufa</i>	Hart 1930
4285	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4286	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp Q	MBC 1984 §
4287	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp C	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
4288	<i>Cumella californica</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4289	<i>Cumella</i> sp A	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
4290	<i>Cumella</i> sp B	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
4291	<i>Procampylaspis caenosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4292	<i>Procampylaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4293	<b>Family Lampropidae</b>	
4294	<i>Hemilamprops californicus</i>	Zimmer 1936
4295	<i>Hemilamprops californica</i>	Zimmer 1936
4296	<i>Lamprops carinatus</i>	Hart 1930
4297	<i>Lamprops carinata</i>	Hart 1930
4298	<i>Lamprops quadriplicatus</i>	Smith 1879
4299	<i>Lamprops quadriplicata</i>	Smith 1879
4300	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosus</i>	Given 1964
4301	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosa</i>	Given 1964
4302	<b>Family Diastylidae</b>	
4303	<i>Anchicolurus occidentalis</i>	(Calman 1912)
4304	<i>Colurostylus occidentalis</i>	Calman 1912
4305	<i>Diastylis californica</i>	Zimmer 1936
4306	<i>Diastylis crenellata</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4307	<i>Diastylis sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1986 §
4308	<i>Diastylis sp D</i>	Phillips 1981 §
4309	<i>Leptostylis sp E</i>	MBC 1983 §
4310	<i>Diastylis pellucida</i>	Hart 1930
4311	<i>Diastylis santamariensis</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4312	<i>Diastylis sp B</i>	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
4313	<i>Diastylis sentosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4314	<i>Diastylis paraspinulosa</i>	of authors NEP not Zimmer 1926
4315	<i>Diastylis sp C</i>	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
4316	<i>Diastylopsis tenuis</i>	Zimmer 1936
4317	<i>Leptostylis abditus</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4318	<i>Leptostylis villosa</i>	of authors NEP not G. Sars 1869
4319	<i>Leptostylis calva</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
4320	<i>Leptostylis sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1983 § in part
4321	<i>Leptostylis sp D</i>	SCAMIT 1983 §
4322	<i>Leptostylis sp B</i>	Given 1970 §
4323	<i>Oxyurostylis pacifica</i>	Zimmer 1936
4324	<i>Oxyurostylis tertia</i>	Zimmer 1945
4325	<b>Order Tanaidacea</b>	
4326	<b>Suborder Apseudomorpha</b>	
4327	<b>Family Apseudidae</b>	
4328	<i>Imitapseudes glebosus</i>	Menzies 1953
4329	<b>Suborder Tanaidomorpha</b>	
4330	<b>Superfamily Paratanaoidea</b>	
4331	<b>Family Leptocheiliidae</b>	
4332	<i>Leptocheilia dubia</i>	(Krøyer 1842)
4333	<i>Tanais dubius</i>	Krøyer 1842
4334	<i>Leptocheilia savignyi</i>	of Holdich & Jones 1983
4335	<i>Paratanais algicola</i>	Harger 1878
4336	<i>Tanais Edwardsii</i>	Krøyer 1842
4337	<i>Tanais Savignyi</i>	Krøyer 1842
4338	<b>Family Paratanaidae</b>	
4339	<i>Paratanais intermedius</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4340	<i>Paratanaidae sp A</i>	Paquette 1985 §
4341	<b>Family Anarthruridae</b>	
4342	<i>Anarthruridae sp 2</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4343	<i>Incertae sedis male sp 2</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4344	<i>Araphura breviliaria</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4345	<i>Araphura sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
4346	<i>Araphura cuspirostris</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4347	<i>Araphura sp B</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
4348	<i>Chauliopleona dentata</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4349	<i>Leptognathia sp E</i>	SCAMIT 1985 §
4350	<i>Scoloura phillipsi</i>	Sieg & Dojiri 1991

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4351	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1985 §
4352	<i>Siphonolabrum californiensis</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4353	<i>Araphura</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
4354	<i>Tanaella propinquus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4355	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
4356	<i>Tanaella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4357	<i>Tanaopsis cadieni</i>	Sieg & Dojiri 1991
4358	<i>Tanaopsis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
4359	<b>Family Typhlotanaidae</b>	
4360	<i>Typhlotanais crassus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4361	<i>Typhlotanais</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
4362	<i>Typhlotanais williamsi</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4363	<i>Typhlotanais</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
4364	<b>Family Pseudotanaidae</b>	
4365	<i>Pseudotanaais californiensis</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4366	<i>Pseudotanaais makrothrix</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
4367	<b>Superfamily Tanaidoidea</b>	
4368	<b>Family Tanaidae</b>	
4369	<i>Sinelobus stanfordi</i>	(Richardson 1901)
4370	<i>Tanais stanfordi</i>	Richardson 1901
4371	<i>Tanais vanis</i>	Miller 1940
4372	<i>Synaptotanaais notabilis</i>	Sieg & Winn 1981
4373	<i>Zeuxo normani</i>	(Richardson 1905)
4374	<i>Tanais normani</i>	Richardson 1905
4375	<i>Anatanias normani</i>	of Greve 1974
4376	<b>Order Isopoda</b>	
4377	<b>Suborder Gnathiidea</b>	
4378	<b>Family Gnathiidae</b>	
4379	<i>Caecognathia crenulatifrons</i>	(Monod 1926)
4380	<i>Gnathia crenulatifrons</i>	Monod 1926
4381	<i>Caecognathia sanctaecrucis</i>	(Schultz 1972)
4382	<i>Gnathia sanctaecrucis</i>	Schultz 1972
4383	<i>Gnathia hirsuta</i>	of Schultz 1966 not G. Sars 1870
4384	<i>Gnathia productatridens</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4385	<i>Gnathia tridens</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4386	<i>Gnathia trilobata</i>	Schultz 1966
4387	<b>Suborder Anthuridea</b>	
4388	<b>Family Anthuridae</b>	
4389	<i>Amakusanhra californiensis</i>	(Schultz 1964)
4390	<i>Apanthura californiensis</i>	Schultz 1964
4391	<i>Cyathura munda</i>	Menzies 1951
4392	<i>Haliophasma geminatum</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4393	<i>Silophasma geminata</i>	of Schultz 1977
4394	<b>Family Paranthuridae</b>	
4395	<i>Califanthura squamosissima</i>	(Menzies 1951)
4396	<i>Colanthura squamosissima</i>	Menzies 1951
4397	<i>Paranthura elegans</i>	Menzies 1951
4398	<b>Suborder Flabellifera</b>	
4399	<b>Superfamily Seroloidea</b>	
4400	<b>Family Serolidae</b>	
4401	<i>Heteroserolis carinata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
4402	<i>Serolis carinata</i>	Lockington 1877
4403	<b>Superfamily Cirolanoidea</b>	
4404	<b>Family Aegidae</b>	
4405	<i>Aega leontii</i>	(Dana 1853)
4406	<i>Aegacylia leontii</i>	Dana 1853
4407	<i>Rocinela angustata</i>	Richardson 1904
4408	<i>Ricinella angustata</i>	Richardson[Searle] 1914

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4409	<i>Rocinella laticauda</i>	of Richardson 1898 not Hansen 1897
4410	<i>Rocinella belliceps</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
4411	<i>Aega belliceps</i>	Stimpson 1864
4412	<i>Aega alaskensis</i>	Lockington 1877
4413	<i>Rocinella alaskensis</i>	of Richardson 1898
4414	<b>Family Ancinidae</b>	
4415	<i>Ancinus granulatus</i>	Holmes & Gay 1909
4416	<i>Ancinus seticomvus</i>	Trask 1970
4417	<b>Family Cirolanidae</b>	
4418	<i>Cirolana diminuta</i>	Menzies 1962
4419	<i>Eurydice caudata</i>	Richardson 1899
4420	<i>Eurydice branchiropus</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4421	<i>Excirolana linguifrons</i>	(Richardson 1899)
4422	<b>Family Corallanidae</b>	
4423	<i>Excorallana truncata</i>	(Richardson 1899)
4424	<i>Corallana truncata</i>	Richardson 1899
4425	<i>Excorallana kathae</i>	of Schultz 1969
4426	<i>Excorallana kathyae</i>	Menzies 1962
4427	<b>Family Cymothoidae</b>	
4428	<i>Elthusa vulgaris</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
4429	<i>Livoneca vulgaris</i>	Stimpson 1857
4430	<i>Lironeca vulgaris</i>	of Schiødte & Meinert 1883-4
4431	<i>Elthusa californica</i>	(Schiødte & Meinert 1883)
4432	<i>Livoneca californica</i>	Schiødte & Meinert 1883
4433	<i>Lironeca californica</i>	of Schultz 1969
4434	<i>Enispa convexa</i>	(Richardson 1905)
4435	<i>Livoneca convexa</i>	Richardson 1905
4436	<i>Lironeca convexa</i>	of Schultz 1969
4437	<i>Nerocila acuminata</i>	Schiødte & Meinert 1881
4438	<i>Nerocila californica</i>	Schiødte & Meinert 1881
4439	<i>Pterisopodus bartschi</i>	Boone 1918
4440	<b>Family Limnoriidae</b>	
4441	<i>Limnoria algarum</i>	Menzies 1957
4442	<i>Limnoria (Phycolimnora) algarum</i>	of Kozloff 1986
4443	<b>Family Sphaeromatidae</b>	
4444	<i>Bathycopea daltonae</i>	(Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959)
4445	<i>Ancinus daltonae</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4446	<i>Discerceis granulosa</i>	(Richardson 1899)
4447	<i>Cilicaea granulosa</i>	Richardson 1899
4448	<i>Exosphaeroma rhomburum</i>	(Richardson 1899)
4449	<i>Sphaeroma rhomburum</i>	Richardson 1899
4450	<i>Paracerceis cordata</i>	(Richardson 1899)
4451	<i>Cilicaea cordata</i>	Richardson 1899
4452	<i>Dynamene tuberculosa</i>	Richardson 1899
4453	<i>Paracerceis sculpta</i>	(Holmes 1904)
4454	<i>Cilicaea sculpta</i>	Holmes 1904
4455	<b>Family Tridentellidae</b>	
4456	<i>Tridentella quinicornis</i>	Delaney & Brusca 1985
4457	<b>Suborder Valvifera</b>	
4458	<b>Family Arcturidae</b>	
4459	<i>Idarcturus allelomorphus</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4460	<i>Neastacilla californica</i>	(Boone 1918)
4461	<i>Astacilla californica</i>	Boone 1918
4462	<b>Family Idoteidae</b>	
4463	<i>Edotia sublittoralis</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4464	<i>Edotea sublittoralis</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4465	<i>Edotia sp B</i>	MEC 1984 §
4466	<i>Edotea sublittoralis</i>	of authors not Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959 in part

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4467	<i>Idotea fewkesi</i>	Richardson 1908
4468	<i>Idotea urotoma</i>	Stimpson 1864
4469	<i>Pentidotea montereyensis</i>	Maloney 1933
4470	<i>Idotea gracillima</i>	of Richardson 1905 not (Dana 1854)
4471	<i>Idotea montereyensis</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
4472	<i>Pentidotea resectata</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
4473	<i>Idotea resectata</i>	Stimpson 1857
4474	<i>Synidotea calcarea</i>	Schultz 1966
4475	<i>Synidotea harfordi</i>	Benedict 1897
4476	<i>Synidotea magnifica</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4477	<i>Synidotea media</i>	Iverson 1972
4478	Suborder Epicaridea	
4479	Superfamily Bopyroidea	
4480	Family Bopyridae	
4481	<i>Argeia pugettensis</i>	Dana 1853
4482	<i>Argeia calmani</i>	Bonnier 1900
4483	<i>Argeia depauperata</i>	Richardson 1899
4484	<i>Argeia pauperata</i>	Stimpson 1857
4485	<i>Argeia pingi</i>	Yu 1935
4486	<i>Munidion pleuroncodis</i>	Markham 1975
4487	<i>Phyllodurus abdominalis</i>	Stimpson 1857
4488	<i>Stegophryxus hyphalus</i>	Markham 1974
4489	Suborder Asellota	
4490	Superfamily Janiroidea	
4491	Family Desmosomatidae	
4492	<i>Prochelator</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
4493	Family Janiridae	
4494	<i>Caecianiopsis</i> sp LA1	Cadien 1999 §
4495	<i>Caecianiopsis</i> sp LA2	Cadien 1999 §
4496	<i>Caecianiopsis psammophila</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
4497	<i>Janiralata occidentalis</i>	(Walker 1898)
4498	<i>Janiralata occidentalis</i>	Walker 1898
4499	<i>Janiralata solasteri</i>	(Hatch 1947)
4500	<i>Janira solasteri</i>	Hatch 1947
4501	Family Joeropsididae	
4502	<i>Joeropsis concava</i>	Schultz 1966
4503	<i>Joeropsis</i> sp B	Cadien 1982 §
4504	<i>Joeropsis dubia</i>	Menzies 1951
4505	Family Munnidae	
4506	<i>Munna spinifrons</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4507	<i>Munna stephensi</i>	Gurjanova 1933
4508	<i>Uromunna ubiquita</i>	(Menzies 1952)
4509	<i>Munna ubiquita</i>	Menzies 1952
4510	<i>Munna minuta</i>	of Hatch 1947 not Hansen 1916
4511	Family Munnopsidae	
4512	<i>Belonectes</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
4513	<i>Ilyarachna acarina</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4514	<i>Munnopsurus</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
4515	Family Paramunnidae	
4516	<i>Munnogonium tillerae</i>	(Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959)
4517	<i>Austrosignum tillerae</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
4518	<i>Austrosignum erratum</i>	Schultz 1964
4519	<i>Munnogonium erratum</i>	of George & Strömberg 1968
4520	<i>Munnogonium waldronense</i>	George & Strömberg 1968
4521	<i>Pleurogonium californiense</i>	Menzies 1951
4522	<i>Pleurogonium</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
4523	Order Amphipoda	
4524	Suborder Gammaridea	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4525	Superfamily Pontogeneioidea	
4526	<b>Family Eusiridae</b>	
4527	<i>Eusiroides monoculoides</i>	(Haswell 1879)
4528	<i>Atylus monoculoides</i>	Haswell 1879
4529	<i>Eusirus</i> sp	
4530	<i>Nasageneia quinsana</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
4531	<i>Pontogeneia quinsana</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4532	<i>Oradarea longimana</i>	(Boeck 1871)
4533	<i>Amphithoposis longimana</i>	Boeck 1871
4534	<i>Leptamphopus longimana</i>	of Gurjanova 1951
4535	<i>Pontogeneia inermis</i>	(Krøyer 1838)
4536	<i>Amphithoe inermis</i>	Krøyer 1838
4537	<i>Pontogeneia rostrata</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4538	<i>Rhachotropis bernardi</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 1995
4539	<i>Rhachotropis clemens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1971 in part
4540	<i>Rhachotropis clemens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1967
4541	<i>Rhachotropis distincta</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4542	<i>Gracilipes distincta</i>	Holmes 1908
4543	<i>Rhachotropis</i> sp A	Velarde 1987 §
4544	<i>Rhachotropis oculata</i>	of authors NEP not Hansen 1888 in part
4545	<i>Tethygenieia opata</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
4546	<i>Pontogeneia opata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979
4547	<b>Family Bateidae</b>	
4548	<i>Batea transversa</i>	Shoemaker 1926
4549	Superfamily Oedicerotoidea	
4550	<b>Family Oedicerotidae</b>	
4551	<i>Americhelidium rectipalmum</i>	(Mills 1962)
4552	<i>Synchelidium rectipalmum</i>	Mills 1962
4553	<i>Americhelidium shoemakeri</i>	(Mills 1962)
4554	<i>Synchelidium shoemakeri</i>	Mills 1962
4555	<i>Bathymedon kassites</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
4556	<i>Bathymedon pumilus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4557	<i>Bathymedon roquedo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4558	<i>Bathymedon vulpeculus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1971
4559	<i>Deflexilodes norvegicus</i>	(Boeck 1861)
4560	<i>Oedicerus norvegicus</i>	Boeck 1861
4561	<i>Monoculodes norvegicus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
4562	<i>Eochelidium</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
4563	<i>Hartmanodes hartmanae</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4564	<i>Monoculodes hartmanae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4565	<i>Hartmanodes murrius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4566	<i>Monoculodes murrius</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4567	<i>Monoculodes emarginatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4568	<i>Monoculodes latissimanus</i>	Stephensen 1931
4569	<i>Monoculodes</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
4570	<i>Pacifoculodes barnardi</i>	Bousfield & Chevrier 1996
4571	<i>Monoculodes spinipes</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Mills 1962
4572	<i>Westwoodilla caecula</i>	(Bate 1857)
4573	<i>Halimedon caecula</i>	Bate 1857
4574	<i>Westwoodilla acutifrons</i>	(G. Sars 1895)
4575	<i>Westwoodilla megalops</i>	(G. Sars 1895)
4576	Superfamily Leucothoidea	
4577	<b>Family Pleustidae</b>	
4578	<i>Chromopleutes oculatus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4579	<i>Neopleustes oculatus</i>	Holmes 1908
4580	<i>Parapleustes oculatus</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
4581	<i>Dactylopleustes</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
4582	<i>Incisocalliope bairdi</i>	(Boeck 1871)

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4583	<i>Peramphithoe bairdi</i>	Boeck 1871
4584	<i>Micropleustes nautilus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4585	<i>Parapleustes nautilus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4586	<i>Parapleustes behningi</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1969 not Gurjanova 1938
4587	<i>Myzotarsa anaxiphilus</i>	Cadien & Martin 1999
4588	<i>Pleusirus secorrus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4589	<i>Pleusyntes subglaber</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
4590	<i>Symplesustes subglaber</i>	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
4591	<i>Stenoplectes monocuspis</i>	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
4592	<i>Thorlaksonius depressus</i>	(Alderman 1936)
4593	<i>Pleustes depressus</i>	Alderman 1936
4594	<i>Thorlaksonius platypus</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
4595	<i>Pleustes platypa</i>	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
4596	<b>Family Amphiochidae</b>	
4597	<i>Apolochus barnardi</i>	Hoover & Bousfield 2001
4598	<i>Amphilochus neapolitanus Cmplx</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3 (in part)
4599	<i>Amphilochus neapolitanus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not della Valle 1893
4600	<i>Apolochus litoralis</i>	(Stout 1912)
4601	<i>Amphilochus litoralis</i>	Stout 1912
4602	<i>Apolochus picadurus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4603	<i>Amphilochus picadurus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4604	<i>Gitana calitemplado</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4605	<i>Hourstonius vilordes</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4606	<i>Gitanopsis vilordes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4607	<b>Family Leucothoidae</b>	
4608	<i>Leucothoe alata</i>	Barnard 1959
4609	<i>Leucothoe spinicarpa</i>	(Abildgaard 1789)
4610	<i>Gammaurus spinicarpus</i>	Abildgaard 1789
4611	<b>Family Stenothoidae</b>	
4612	<i>Metopa dawsoni</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4613	<i>Metopella aporpis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4614	<i>Parametopella ninis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4615	<i>Stenothoe estacula</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4616	<i>Stenothoe frecanda</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4617	<i>Stenothoides bicoma</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4618	<i>Stenothoides burbanki</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4619	<i>Stenula modosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4620	<b>Superfamily Talitroidea</b>	
4621	<b>Family Hyalidae</b>	
4622	<i>Hyale sp</i>	
4623	<i>Parhyalella sp</i>	
4624	<b>Family Najnidae</b>	
4625	<i>Najna kitamati</i>	Barnard 1979
4626	<i>Najna ? consiliorum</i>	of Barnard 1962 not Derjhavin 1937
4627	<b>Family Phliantidae</b>	
4628	<i>Pariphinotus escabrosus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4629	<i>Heterophilus seclusus escabrosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4630	<b>Superfamily Phoxocephaloidea</b>	
4631	<b>Family Urothoidae</b>	
4632	<i>Urothoe varvarini</i>	Gurjanova 1953
4633	<b>Family Phoxocephalidae</b>	
4634	<i>Cephalophoxoides homilis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4635	<i>Phoxocephalus homilis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4636	<i>Paraphoxus homilis</i>	of Austin 1984
4637	<i>Eobrolgus chumashi</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
4638	<i>Eobrolgus spinosus</i>	(Holmes 1903)
4639	<i>Paraphoxus spinosus</i>	Holmes 1903
4640	<i>Eyakia robusta</i>	(Holmes 1908)

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4641	<i>Paraphoxus robustus</i>	Holmes 1908
4642	<i>Foxiphalus cognatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4643	<i>Paraphoxus cognatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4644	<i>Foxiphalus golfensis</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
4645	<i>Grandifoxus longirostris</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
4646	<i>Pontharpinia longirostris</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4647	<i>Majoxiphalus major</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4648	<i>Paraphoxus obtusidens major</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4649	<i>Foxiphalus major</i>	of J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
4650	<i>Foxiphalus obtusidens</i>	(Alderman 1936)
4651	<i>Pontharpinia obtusidens</i>	Alderman 1936
4652	<i>Paraphoxus obtusidens</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1960
4653	<i>Foxiphalus similis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4654	<i>Paraphoxus similis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4655	<i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4656	<i>Harpiniopsis epistomatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4657	<i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4658	<i>Harpiniopsis galera</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4659	<i>Harpiniopsis galerus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4660	<i>Heterophoxus affinis</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4661	<i>Harpinia affinis</i>	Holmes 1908
4662	<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	of authors NEP not (Holmes 1908)
4663	<i>Heterophoxus ellisi</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
4664	<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	of authors NEP not (Holmes 1908)
4665	<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4666	<i>Harpina oculata</i>	Holmes 1908
4667	<i>Mandibulophoxus gilesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1957
4668	<i>Metaphoxus frequens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4669	<i>Metharpinia coronadoi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1980
4670	<i>Metharpinia jonesi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1963)
4671	<i>Paraphoxus jonesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1963
4672	<i>Parametaphoxus quaylei</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
4673	<i>Parametaphoxus fultonii</i>	of authors NEP not (Scott 1890)
4674	<i>Paraphoxus sp 1</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
4675	<i>Paraphoxus oculatus</i>	of authors NEP not (G. Sars 1879)
4676	<i>Rhepoxyinius abronius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4677	<i>Paraphoxus abronius</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4678	<i>Rhepoxyinius bicuspis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4679	<i>Paraphoxus bicuspis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4680	<i>Rhepoxyinius daboios</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4681	<i>Paraphoxus daboios</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4682	<i>Rhepoxyinius fatigans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4683	<i>Paraphoxus fatigans</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4684	<i>Rhepoxyinius heterocuspis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4685	<i>Paraphoxus heterocuspis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4686	<i>Rhepoxyinius homocuspis</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
4687	<i>Rhepoxyinius lucubrans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4688	<i>Paraphoxus lucubrans</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4689	<i>Rhepoxyinius menziesi</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
4690	<i>Paraphoxus epistomus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1960 not Shoemaker 1938
4691	<i>Trichophoxus epistomus</i>	of authors NEP not (Shoemaker 1938)
4692	<i>Rhepoxyinius stenodes</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4693	<i>Paraphoxus stenodes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4694	<i>Rhepoxyinius tridentatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1954)
4695	<i>Pontharpinia tridentata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4696	<i>Paraphoxus tridentatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4697	<i>Rhepoxyinius variatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
4698	<i>Paraphoxus variatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4699	<i>Rhepoxyinius</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4700	<b>Family Platyischnidae</b>	
4701	<i>Tiburonella viscana</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4702	<i>Platyischnopus viscana</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4703	<b>Superfamily Lysianassoidea</b>	
4704	<b>Family Lysianassidae</b>	
4705	<i>Acidostoma hancocki</i>	Hurley 1963
4706	<i>Anonyx lilljeborgi</i>	Boeck 1871
4707	<i>Anonyx carinatus</i>	of Hurley 1963
4708	<i>Lakota carinata</i>	Holmes 1908
4709	<i>Aristias</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
4710	<i>Aruga holmesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1955
4711	<i>Aruga oculata</i>	Holmes 1908
4712	<i>Dissiminassa dissimilis</i>	(Stout 1913)
4713	<i>Nannonyx dissimilis</i>	Stout 1913
4714	<i>Lysianassa dissimilis</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1969
4715	<i>Lysianopsis (?) dissimilis</i>	of Hurley 1963
4716	<i>Hippomedon columbianus</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1982
4717	<i>Hippomedon denticulatus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not (Bate 1857)
4718	<i>Hippomedon subrobustus</i>	Hurley 1963
4719	<i>Hippomedon tenax</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
4720	<i>Hippomedon zetesimus</i>	Hurley 1963
4721	<i>Hippomedon</i> sp A	Diener 1990 §
4722	<i>Lepidepecreum garthi</i>	Hurley 1963
4723	<i>Lepidepecreum gurjanovae</i>	Hurley 1963
4724	<i>Lepidepecreum serraculum</i>	Dalkey 1998
4725	<i>Lepidepecreum</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
4726	<i>Ocosingo borlus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4727	<i>Fresnillo fimbriatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4728	<i>Opisa tridentata</i>	Hurley 1963
4729	<i>Orchomene anaquelus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4730	<i>Orchomene anaquela</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4731	<i>Orchomene decipiens</i>	(Hurley 1963)
4732	<i>Orchomenella decipiens</i>	Hurley 1963
4733	<i>Orchomene pacificus</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
4734	<i>Orchomenella pacifica</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4735	<i>Orchomene pacifica</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1964
4736	<i>Orchomene pinguis</i>	(Boeck 1861)
4737	<i>Anonyx pinguis</i>	Boeck 1861
4738	<i>Pachynus barnardi</i>	Hurley 1963
4739	<i>Prachynella lodo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4740	<i>Rimakoroga rima</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
4741	<i>Pseudokoroga rima</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4742	<i>Schisturella cocula</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
4743	<i>Schisturella dorothaeae</i>	(Hurley 1963)
4744	<i>Anonyx dorothaeae</i>	Hurley 1963
4745	<i>Schisturella tracalero</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1966)
4746	<i>Thrombasia tracalero</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
4747	<i>Socarnes hartmani</i>	Hurley 1963
4748	<i>Socarnoides illudens</i>	Hurley 1963
4749	<i>Uristes entalladurus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1963
4750	<b>Superfamily Synopioidae</b>	
4751	<b>Family Synopiidae</b>	
4752	<i>Bruzelia tuberculata</i>	G. Sars 1883
4753	<i>Garosyrrhoe bigarra</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4754	<i>Syrhoites bigarra</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4755	<i>Garosyrrhoe bigarra Cmplx</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
4756	<i>Garosyrrhoe disjuncta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4757	<i>Garosyrhoe</i> sp A	Laughlin 1988 §
4758	<i>Metatiron tropakis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1972)
4759	<i>Tiron tropakis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1972
4760	<i>Syrrhoe longifrons</i>	Shoemaker 1964
4761	<i>Syrrhoe</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4762	<i>Tiron biocellata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4763	<b>Family Argissidae</b>	
4764	<i>Argissa hamatipes</i>	(Norman 1869)
4765	<i>Syrhoe hamatipes</i>	Norman 1869
4766	<i>Argissa typica</i>	Boeck 1871
4767	<i>Argissa stebbingi</i>	Bonnier 1896
4768	<b>Superfamily Stegocephaloidea</b>	
4769	<b>Family Stegocephalidae</b>	
4770	<i>Stegocephalus hancocki</i>	Hurley 1956
4771	<b>Family Iphimedidiidae</b>	
4772	<i>Coboldus hedgpethi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4773	<i>Panoploea (?) hedgpethi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4774	<i>Iphimedia hedgpethi</i>	of Thomas & J. L. Barnard 1991
4775	<b>Superfamily Pardaliscoidea</b>	
4776	<b>Family Pardaliscidae</b>	
4777	<i>Halicoides synopiae</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4778	<i>Pardisynopia synopiae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4779	<i>Nicippe tumida</i>	Bruzelius 1859
4780	<i>Pardalisca tenuipes</i>	G. Sars 1895
4781	<i>Pardalisella symmetrica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4782	<b>Superfamily Liljeborgioidea</b>	
4783	<b>Family Liljeborgiidae</b>	
4784	<i>Liljeborgia geminata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4785	<i>Liljeborgia kinahanii</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Bate 1862
4786	<i>Listriella albina</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4787	<i>Listriella diffusa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4788	<i>Listriella eriopisa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4789	<i>Listriella goleta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4790	<i>Listriella melanica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4791	<i>Listriella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4792	<b>Superfamily Dexaminioidea</b>	
4793	<b>Family Dexaminidae</b>	
4794	<i>Atylus tridens</i>	(Alderman 1936)
4795	<i>Nototropis tridens</i>	Alderman 1936
4796	<i>Guernea redundans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1958)
4797	<i>Dexamonica redundans</i>	J. L. Barnard 1958
4798	<i>Paradexamine</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
4799	<b>Superfamily Ampeliscoidea</b>	
4800	<b>Family Ampeliscidae</b>	
4801	<i>Ampelisca agassizi</i>	(Judd 1896)
4802	<i>Byblis aqassizi</i>	Judd 1896
4803	<i>Ampelisca compressa</i>	Holmes 1903
4804	<i>Ampelisca vera</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4805	<i>Ampelisca brachycladus</i>	Roney 1990
4806	<i>Ampelisca</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
4807	<i>Ampelisca brevisimulata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4808	<i>Ampelisca cf. brevisimulata</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
4809	<i>Ampelisca careyi</i>	Dickinson 1982
4810	<i>Ampelisca macrocephala</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Liljeborg 1842
4811	<i>Ampelisca unsocalae</i>	of authors SCB in part not J. L. Barnard 1960
4812	<i>Ampelisca cristata cristata</i>	Holmes 1908
4813	<i>Ampelisca cristata microdentata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4814	<i>Ampelisca hancocki</i> Cmplx	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4815	<i>Ampelisca indentata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4816	<i>Ampelisca lobata</i>	Holmes 1908
4817	<i>Ampelisca articulata</i>	Stout 1913
4818	<i>Ampelisca milleri</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4819	<i>Ampelisca pacifica</i>	Holmes 1908
4820	<i>Ampelisca pugetica</i>	Stimpson 1864
4821	<i>Ampelisca californica</i>	Holmes 1908
4822	<i>Ampelisca gnathia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4823	<i>Ampelisca macrodonta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4824	<i>Ampelisca mora</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4825	<i>Ampelisca romigi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4826	<i>Ampelisca isocormea</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4827	<i>Ampelisca shoemakeri</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4828	<i>Ampelisca unsocalae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4829	<i>Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
4830	<i>Byblis millsii</i>	Dickinson 1983
4831	<i>Byblis veleronis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4832	Superfamily Pontoporeioidea	
4833	Family Haustoriidae	
4834	<i>Eohaustorius barnardi</i>	Bousfield & Hoover 1995
4835	<i>Eohaustorius washingtonianus</i>	of authors SCB not (Thorsteinson 1941)
4836	Superfamily Melphidippoidea	
4837	Family Melphidippidae	
4838	<i>Melphisana bola</i> Cmplx	
4839	Family Megaluropidae	
4840	<i>Gibberosus devaneyi</i>	Thomas & J. L. Barnard 1986
4841	<i>Megaluropus longimerus</i>	of authors NEP in part not Schellenberg 1925
4842	<i>Gibberosus myersi</i>	(McKinney 1980)
4843	<i>Megaluropus myersi</i>	McKinney 1980
4844	<i>Megaluropus longimerus</i>	of authors NEP in part not Schellenberg 1925
4845	Megaluropidae sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4846	Family Melitidae	
4847	<i>Ceradocus spinicaudus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
4848	<i>Maera spinicauda</i>	Holmes 1908
4849	<i>Desdimelita desdichada</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4850	<i>Melita desdichada</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4851	<i>Abludomelita desdichada</i>	of Karaman 1981
4852	<i>Dulichiella spinosa</i>	Stout 1912
4853	<i>Melita appendiculata</i>	of authors NEP not (Say 1818)
4854	<i>Melita fresneli</i>	of Wailes 1931 not (Audouin 1826)
4855	<i>Elasmopus bampo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979
4856	<i>Elasmopus rapax</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 in part not Costa 1853
4857	<i>Elasmopus mutatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4858	<i>Elasmopus rapax mutatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4859	<i>Hornellia occidentalis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1959)
4860	<i>Metaceradocus occidentalis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4861	<i>Maera jerrica</i>	Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett 2000
4862	<i>Maera inaequipes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954 not Costa 1851
4863	<i>Maera similis</i>	Stout 1913
4864	<i>Maera simile</i>	Stout 1913
4865	<i>Maera inaequipes</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Costa 1851
4866	<i>Megamoera subtener</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
4867	<i>Gammarus subtener</i>	Stimpson 1864
4868	<i>Abludomelita subtener</i>	of Karaman 1981
4869	<i>Melita dentata</i>	of authors NEP not (Krøyer 1842)
4870	<i>Melita sulca</i>	(Stout 1913)
4871	<i>Caliniphargus sulcus</i>	Stout 1913
4872	<i>Quadrimaera carla</i>	Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett 2000

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4873	<i>Maera reishi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979 in part
4874	<i>Maera inaequipes</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959 not Costa 1851
4875	<i>Quadrimaera reishi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
4876	<i>Maera reishi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979 in part
4877	<i>Quadrimaera vigota</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4878	<i>Maera vigota</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4879	Superfamily Corophioidea	
4880	Family Ampithoidae	
4881	<i>Ampithoe plumulosa</i>	Shoemaker 1938
4882	<i>Ampithoe raymondi</i>	Audouin 1826
4883	<i>Ampithoe valida</i>	Smith 1873
4884	<i>Ampithoe shimizuensis</i>	Stephensen 1944
4885	<i>Cymadusa uncinata</i>	(Stout 1912)
4886	<i>Acanthogrubia uncinata</i>	Stout 1912
4887	<i>Paragrubia uncinata</i>	of Shoemaker 1941
4888	<i>Peramphithoe humeralis</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
4889	<i>Amphithoe humeralis</i>	Stimpson 1864
4890	<i>Amphithoe humeralis</i>	of Stebbing 1906
4891	<i>Peramphithoe lindbergi</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
4892	<i>Amphithoe lindbergi</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4893	<i>Amphithoe femorata</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1952 not Krøyer 1845
4894	<i>Amphithoe lindbergi</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1965
4895	<i>Peramphithoe mea</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
4896	<i>Amphithoe mea</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4897	<i>Peramphithoe plea</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1965)
4898	<i>Amphithoe plea</i>	J. L. Barnard 1965
4899	<i>Peramphithoe tea</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1965)
4900	<i>Amphithoe tea</i>	J. L. Barnard 1965
4901	Family Isaeidae	
4902	<i>Ampelisciphotis podophthalma</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1958)
4903	<i>Gaviota podophthalma</i>	J. L. Barnard 1958
4904	<i>Amphideutopus oculatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4905	<i>Cheiriphotis megacheles</i>	Giles 1883
4906	<i>Chevalia inaequalis</i>	(Stout 1913)
4907	<i>Neophotis inaequalis</i>	Stout 1913
4908	<i>Chevalia aviculae</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Walker 1904
4909	<i>Gammaropsis barnardi</i>	Kudryashov & Tzvetkova 1975
4910	<i>Gammaropsis mamola</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4911	<i>Megamphopus mamolus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4912	<i>Gammaropsis martesia</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
4913	<i>Megamphopus martesia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
4914	<i>Gammaropsis ociosa</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4915	<i>Kermystheus ociosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4916	<i>Podoceropsis ociosa</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Karaman 1991
4917	<i>Gammaropsis spinosa</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
4918	<i>Eurystheus spinosus</i>	Shoemaker 1942
4919	<i>Gammaropsis thompsoni</i>	(Walker 1898)
4920	<i>Maeroides thompsoni</i>	Walker 1898
4921	<i>Eurystheus thompsoni</i>	(Walker 1898)
4922	<i>Gammaropsis tenuicornis</i>	Holmes 1904
4923	<i>Fimbriella robusta</i>	Stout 1913
4924	<i>Photis bifurcata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4925	<i>Photis brevipes</i>	Shoemaker 1942
4926	<i>Photis californica</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Stout 1913
4927	<i>Photis californica</i>	Stout 1913
4928	<i>Photis reinhardi</i>	of Alderman 1936 not Krøyer 1842
4929	<i>Photis conchicola</i>	Alderman 1936
4930	<i>Photis sp F</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4931	<i>Photis lacia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4932	<i>Photis linearmanus</i>	Conlan 1994
4933	<i>Photis</i> sp D	Paquette 1987 §
4934	<i>Photis macinerneyi</i>	Conlan 1983
4935	<i>Photis macrotica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4936	<i>Photis parvidons</i>	Conlan 1983
4937	<i>Photis viuda</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4938	<i>Photis</i> sp A	MBC 1972 §
4939	<i>Photis</i> sp B	Paquette 1987 §
4940	<i>Photis</i> sp C	MEC 1988 §
4941	<i>Photis</i> sp E	SCAMIT 1995 §
4942	<i>Photis</i> sp OC1	Diener 1992 §
4943	<i>Protomedieia articulata</i> Cmplx	
4944	<i>Protomedieia articulata</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
4945	<i>Protomedieia prudens</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
4946	<b>Family Ischyroceridae</b>	
4947	<i>Cerapus tubularis</i> Cmplx	of authors NEP not Say 1817
4948	<i>Cerapus tubularis</i>	(Dana 1853)
4949	<i>Ericthonius brasiliensis</i>	Dana 1853
4950	<i>Pyctilus brasiliensis</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
4951	<i>Ericthonius rubricornis</i>	Stimpson 1853
4952	<i>Cerapus rubricornis</i>	of authors not H. Milne Edwards 1830
4953	<i>Ericthonius difformis</i>	of authors not (Bate 1862)
4954	<i>Ericthonius hunteri</i>	Pasko 1999 §
4955	<i>Ericthonius</i> sp SD1	Kroyer 1838
4956	<i>Ischyrocerus anguipes</i>	of Walker 1898
4957	<i>Ischyrocerus minutus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4958	<i>Ischyrocerus pelagops</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4959	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> sp B	Paquette 1989 §
4960	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> sp C	Conlan 1990
4961	<i>Jassa slatteryi</i>	of authors NEP not (Montagu 1808)
4962	<i>Jassa falcata</i>	G. Sars 1894
4963	<i>Podocerus odontonyx</i>	Conlan 1995
4964	<i>Microjassa bousfieldi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
4965	<i>Microjassa litotes</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
4966	<i>Ischyrocerus litotes</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
4967	<i>Neoischyrocerus claustris</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
4968	<i>Microjassa claustris</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Karaman 1991
4969	<i>Ischyrocerus claustris</i>	
4970	<b>Family Aoridae</b>	
4971	<i>Acuminodeutopus heteruropus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4972	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	Walker 1898
4973	<i>Aoroides californica</i>	Alderman 1936
4974	<i>Aoroides exilis</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4975	<i>Aoroides columbaiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
4976	<i>Aoroides inermis</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4977	<i>Aoroides columbaiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
4978	<i>Aoroides intermedia</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4979	<i>Aoroides columbaiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
4980	<i>Aoroides secundus</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4981	<i>Aoroides secunda</i>	Gurjanova 1938
4982	<i>Aoroides spinosa</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4983	<i>Aoroides columbaiae</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not Walker 1898
4984	<i>Aoroides</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
4985	<i>Bemlos audbetti</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
4986	<i>Lembos audbetti</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
4987	<i>Bemlos concavus</i>	(Stout 1913)
4988	<i>Lembos concavus</i>	Stout 1913

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

4989	<i>Bemlos macromanus</i>	Shoemaker 1925
4990	<i>Lembos macromanus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
4991	<i>Columbaora cyclocoxa</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
4992	<i>Grandidierella japonica</i>	Stephensen 1938
4993	<i>Paramicrodeutopus schmitti</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
4994	<i>Microdeutopus schmitti</i>	Shoemaker 1942
4995	<i>Rudilemboides stenopropodus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
4996	<i>Rudilemboides</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
4997	<b>Family Corophiidae</b>	
4998	<i>Laticorophium baconi</i>	(Shoemaker 1934)
4999	<i>Corophium baconi</i>	Shoemaker 1934
5000	<i>Monocorophium acherusicum</i>	(Costa 1857)
5001	<i>Corophium acherusicum</i>	Costa 1857
5002	<i>Monocorophium insidiosum</i>	(Crawford 1937)
5003	<i>Corophium insidiosum</i>	Crawford 1937
5004	<i>Sinocorophium</i> cf. <i>heteroceratum</i>	
5005	<b>Family Podoceridae</b>	
5006	<i>Dyopedos monacanthus</i>	(Metzger 1875)
5007	<i>Dulichia monacantha</i>	Metzger 1875
5008	<i>Podocerus brasiliensis</i>	(Dana 1853)
5009	<i>Platophium brasiliense</i>	Dana 1853
5010	<i>Podocerus cristatus</i>	(Thomson 1879)
5011	<i>Cyrtophium cristatum</i>	Thomson 1879
5012	<i>Podocerus fulanus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
5013	Suborder Caprellidea	
5014	Superfamily Phthisicoidea	
5015	<b>Family Phtiscidae</b>	
5016	<i>Hemiproto</i> sp A	Benedict 1978 §
5017	<i>Hemiproto wigleyi</i>	of Watling 1995 not? McCain 1968
5018	<i>Perotripus brevis</i>	(La Follette 1915)
5019	<i>Paedaridium breve</i>	La Follette 1915
5020	Superfamily Caprelloidea	
5021	<b>Family Pariambidae</b>	
5022	<i>Deutella californica</i>	Mayer 1890
5023	<b>Family Protellidae</b>	
5024	<i>Aconula acanthosoma</i>	Chess 1989
5025	<i>Aconula</i> sp A	Benedict 1978 §
5026	<i>Mayerella acanthopoda</i>	Benedict 1977
5027	<i>Mayerella banksia</i>	Laubitz 1970
5028	<i>Tritella laevis</i>	Mayer 1903
5029	<i>Tritella pilimana</i>	Mayer 1890
5030	<i>Aeginella hirsuta</i>	La Follette 1915
5031	<b>Family Caprellidae</b>	
5032	<i>Caprella californica</i>	Stimpson 1857
5033	<i>Caprella scaura</i>	of Stebbing 1888
5034	<i>Caprella scaura</i> var. <i>scauroides</i>	Mayer 1903
5035	<i>Caprella scaura</i> var. <i>californica</i>	Mayer 1903
5036	<i>Caprella equilibra</i>	Say 1818
5037	<i>Caprella gracilior</i>	Mayer 1903
5038	<i>Caprella linearis</i> var. <i>gracilior</i>	Mayer 1903
5039	<i>Caprella kennerlyi</i>	Stimpson 1864
5040	<i>Metacaprella kennerlyi</i>	of SCAMIT Ed. 3
5041	<i>Caprella mendax</i>	Mayer 1903
5042	<i>Caprella equilibra</i>	of Dougherty & Steinberg 1953 not Say 1818
5043	<i>Caprella natalensis</i>	(Mayer 1903)
5044	<i>Caprella acutifrons</i> var. <i>natalensis</i>	Mayer 1903
5045	<i>Caprella angusta</i>	Mayer 1903
5046	<i>Caprella penantis</i>	of authors NEP not Leach 1814

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5047	<i>Caprella penantis</i> var. <i>natalensis</i>	of K. H. Barnard 1916
5048	<i>Caprella penantis</i>	Leach 1814
5049	<i>Caprella verrucosa</i>	Boeck 1872
5050	<i>Caprella acutifrons</i> var. <i>verrucosa</i>	Mayer 1903
5051	<i>Caprella acutifrons</i>	of La Folette 1914
5052	<i>Caprella septentrionalis</i> var. <i>verrucosa</i>	Mayer 1890
5053	<i>Caprella</i> sp E	Benedict 1978 §
5054	<i>Paracaprella</i> sp SDI	Pasko 2000 §
5055	Superorder Eucarida	
5056	Order Decapoda	
5057	Suborder Penaeidea	
5058	Superfamily Penaeoidea	
5059	Family Aristeidae	
5060	<i>Bentheogennema burkenroadi</i>	Krygier & Wasmer 1975
5061	Family Solenoceridae	
5062	<i>Solenocera mutator</i>	Burkenroad 1938
5063	Family Penaeidae	
5064	<i>Farfantepenaeus californiensis</i>	(Holmes 1900)
5065	<i>Penaeus californiensis</i>	Holmes 1900
5066	<i>Penaeus brasiliensis</i>	Schmitt 1935 in part
5067	<i>Penaeus brevirostris</i>	of authors NEP not Kingsley 1878
5068	<i>Metapenaeopsis minori</i>	Burkenroad 1938
5069	Family Sicyoniidae	
5070	<i>Sicyonia disedwardsi</i>	(Burkenroad 1934)
5071	<i>Eusicyonia disedwardsi</i>	Burkenroad 1934
5072	<i>Sicyonia ingentis</i>	(Burkenroad 1938)
5073	<i>Eusicyonia ingentis</i>	Burkenroad 1938
5074	<i>Sicyonia penicillata</i>	Lockington 1879
5075	Superfamily Sergestoidea	
5076	Family Sergestidae	
5077	<i>Sergestes similis</i>	Hansen 1903
5078	<i>Sergestes atlanticus</i>	Bate 1888
5079	<i>Sergestes (Sergestes) similis</i>	Yaldwyn 1957
5080	Suborder Caridea	
5081	Superfamily Atyoidea	
5082	Family Oplophoridae	
5083	unidentified	
5084	Superfamily Pasiphaoeoidea	
5085	Family Pasiphaeidae	
5086	<i>Pasiphaea pacifica</i>	Rathbun 1902
5087	Superfamily Pandaloidea	
5088	Family Pandalidae	
5089	<i>Pandalopsis ampla</i>	Bate 1888
5090	<i>Pandalus danae</i>	Stimpson 1857
5091	<i>Pandalus franciscorum</i>	Kingsley 1878
5092	<i>Pandalus gurneyi</i>	Stimpson 1871
5093	<i>Pandalus jordani</i>	Rathbun 1902
5094	<i>Pandalus platyceros</i>	Brandt 1851
5095	<i>Pandalus pubescens</i>	Dana 1852
5096	<i>Pantomus affinis</i>	Chace 1937
5097	<i>Plesionika beebei</i>	Chace 1937
5098	<i>Plesionika carinirostris</i>	Hendrickx 1990
5099	<i>Plesionika trispinus</i>	Squires & Barragán 1976
5100	Superfamily Alpheoidea	
5101	Family Alpheidae	
5102	<i>Alpheopsis equidactylus</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5103	<i>Alpheus equidactylus</i>	Lockington 1877
5104	<i>Cragon equidactylus</i>	of Schmitt 1921

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5105	<i>Alpheus bellimanus</i>	Lockington 1877
5106	<i>Crangon bellimanus</i>	Schmitt 1921
5107	<i>Alpheus californiensis</i>	Holmes 1900
5108	<i>Crangon californiensis</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5109	<i>Alpheus clamator</i>	Lockington 1877
5110	<i>Alpheus dentipes</i>	Rathbun 1904
5111	<i>Crangon dentipes</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5112	<i>Automate</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
5113	<i>Betaeus ensenadensis</i>	Glassell 1938
5114	<i>Betaeus harfordi</i>	(Kingsley 1878)
5115	<i>Alpheus harfordi</i>	Kingsley 1878
5116	<i>Alpheus aequalis</i>	of Holmes 1900
5117	<i>Betaeus harrimani</i>	Rathbun 1904
5118	<i>Betaeus longidactylus</i>	Lockington 1877
5119	<i>Alpheus longidactylus</i>	of Holmes 1900
5120	<i>Synalpheus lockingtoni</i>	Coutière 1909
5121	<b>Family Hippolytidae</b>	
5122	<i>Eualus lineatus</i>	Wicksten & Butler 1983
5123	<i>Eualus herdmani</i>	of authors NEP not (Walker 1898)
5124	<i>Eualus subtilis</i>	Carvacho & Olson 1984
5125	<i>Eualus lineatus</i>	of authors NEP in part
5126	<i>Heptacarpus brevirostris</i>	(Dana 1852)
5127	<i>Hippolyte brevirostris</i>	Dana 1852
5128	<i>Spirontocaris brevirostris</i>	of Rathbun 1904
5129	<i>Heptacarpus decorus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5130	<i>Spirontocaris decorus</i>	Rathbun 1902
5131	<i>Heptacarpus fuscimaculatus</i>	Wicksten 1986
5132	<i>Heptacarpus flexus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5133	<i>Spirontocaris flexus</i>	of Rathbun 1904
5134	<i>Heptacarpus palpator</i>	(Owen 1839)
5135	<i>Hippolyte palpator</i>	Owen 1839
5136	<i>Spirontocaris palpator</i>	of Rathbun 1904
5137	<i>Heptacarpus sitchensis</i>	(Brandt 1851)
5138	<i>Hippolyte sitchensis</i>	Brandt 1851
5139	<i>Heptacarpus pictus</i>	(Stimpson 1871)
5140	<i>Spirontocaris picta</i>	of Rathbun 1904
5141	<i>Heptacarpus stimpsoni</i>	Holthuis 1947
5142	<i>Heptacarpus cristatus</i>	of Holmes 1900
5143	<i>Hippolyte cristata</i>	Stimpson 1880
5144	<i>Spirontocaris cristata</i>	of Walker 1898
5145	<i>Spirontocaris cristatus</i>	of Rathbun 1904
5146	<i>Heptacarpus taylori</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5147	<i>Spirontocaris taylori</i>	Stimpson 1857
5148	<i>Heptacarpus tenuissimus</i>	Holmes 1900
5149	<i>Hippolyte amabilis</i>	Lenz 1901
5150	<i>Hippolyte gracilis</i>	Stimpson 1864
5151	<i>Heptacarpus gracilis</i>	of Carlton & Kuris 1975
5152	<i>Spirontocaris gracilis</i>	of Rathbun 1904
5153	<i>Heptacarpus tridens</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5154	<i>Spirontocaris tridens</i>	Rathbun 1902
5155	<i>Hippolyte californiensis</i>	Holmes 1895
5156	<i>Hippolyte mexicana</i>	Chace 1937
5157	<i>Hippolyte clarki</i>	Chace 1951
5158	<i>Lysmata californica</i>	(Stimpson 1866)
5159	<i>Hippolysmata californica</i>	Stimpson 1866
5160	<i>Hippolyte lineata</i>	Lockington 1877
5161	<i>Spirontocaris holmesi</i>	Holthuis 1947
5162	<i>Spirontocaris bispinosa</i>	Holmes 1900

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5163	<i>Hippolyte bispinosus</i>	of Williamson 1915
5164	<i>Spirontocaris lamellicornis</i>	(Dana 1852)
5165	<i>Hippolyte lamellicornis</i>	Dana 1852
5166	<i>Spirontocaris prionota</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
5167	<i>Hippolyte prionota</i>	Stimpson 1864
5168	<i>Spirontocaris macrodonta</i>	Hart 1930
5169	<i>Spirontocaris sica</i>	Rathbun 1902
5170	<i>Spirontocaris snyderi</i>	Rathbun 1902
5171	<b>Family Ogyrididae</b>	
5172	<i>Ogyrides</i> sp A	Roney 1978 §
5173	<b>Family Processidae</b>	
5174	<i>Ambidexter panamensis</i>	Abele 1972
5175	<i>Processa peruviana</i>	Wicksten 1983
5176	<b>Superfamily Crangonoidea</b>	
5177	<b>Family Crangonidae</b>	
5178	<i>Crangon alaskensis</i>	Lockington 1877
5179	<i>Crago alaskensis</i>	of Carlisle 1969
5180	<i>Crangon alaskensis elongata</i>	Rathbun 1902
5181	<i>Crangon crangon affinis</i>	of Ortman 1895 in part
5182	<i>Crangon nigricauda</i>	of Holmes 1900 not Stimpson 1856
5183	<i>Crangon vulgaris</i>	of Kingsley 1899 in part
5184	<i>Crangon alba</i>	Holmes 1900
5185	<i>Crago alba</i>	Schmitt 1921
5186	<i>Crangon handi</i>	Kuris & Carlton 1977
5187	<i>Crangon holmesi</i>	Rathbun 1902
5188	<i>Crago holmesi</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5189	<i>Crangon nigricauda</i>	Stimpson 1856
5190	<i>Crago nigricauda</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5191	<i>Crangon nigromaculata</i>	Lockington 1877
5192	<i>Crago nigromaculata</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5193	<i>Mesocrangon munitella</i>	(Walker 1898)
5194	<i>Crangon munitellus</i>	Walker 1898
5195	<i>Crago munitella</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5196	<i>Crangon munitella</i>	Rathbun 1904
5197	<i>Metacrangon spinosissima</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5198	<i>Crangon spinosissima</i>	Rathbun 1902
5199	<i>Crago spinosissima</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5200	<i>Neocrangon communis</i>	(Rathbun 1899)
5201	<i>Crangon communis</i>	Rathbun 1899
5202	<i>Crago communis</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5203	<i>Neocrangon resima</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5204	<i>Crangon resima</i>	Rathbun 1902
5205	<i>Crago resima</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5206	<i>Crangon communis</i>	of Rathbun 1904 in part not Rathbun 1899
5207	<i>Neocrangon zacae</i>	(Chace 1937)
5208	<i>Crago zacae</i>	Chace 1937
5209	<i>Crangon zacae</i>	of Word & Charvat 1976
5210	<i>Rhynocrangon alata</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5211	<i>Sclerocrangon alata</i>	Rathbun 1902
5212	<b>Superfamily Palaemonoidea</b>	
5213	<b>Family Palaemonidae</b>	
5214	<i>Palaemonella holmesi</i>	Schmitt 1921
5215	<i>Pseudocoutierea elegans</i>	Holthuis 1951
5216	<b>Suborder Reptantia</b>	
5217	<b>Infraorder Palinura</b>	
5218	<b>Family Palinuridae</b>	
5219	<i>Panulirus interruptus</i>	Randall 1839
5220	<b>Infraorder Thalassinidea</b>	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5221	<b>Family Axiidae</b>	
5222	<i>Calocarides quinqueseriatus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5223	<i>Calastacus quinqueseriatus</i>	Rathbun 1902
5224	<i>Calastacus rostriserratus</i>	Andrade & Baez 1977
5225	<i>Calocaris (Calastacus) quinqueseriatus</i>	of Hart 1982
5226	<i>Calocarides spinulicauda</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
5227	<i>Axius spinulicauda</i>	Rathbun 1902
5228	<i>Axius (Paraxius) spinulicauda</i>	of Borradale 1903
5229	<i>Acanthaxius spinulicaudus</i>	of Sakai & de Saint Laurent 1992
5230	<i>Axiopsis spinulicauda</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5231	<i>Axiopsis (Axiopsis) spinulicauda</i>	of de Man 1925
5232	<b>Family Laomediidae</b>	
5233	<i>Naushonia macginitiei</i>	(Glassell 1938)
5234	<i>Hormorisicus macginitiei</i>	Glassell 1938
5235	<b>Family Callianassidae</b>	
5236	<i>Neotrypaea affinis</i>	(Holmes 1900)
5237	<i>Callianassa affinis</i>	Holmes 1900
5238	<i>Neotrypaea bifari</i>	Holthuis 1991
5239	<i>Neotrypaea californiensis</i>	(Dana 1854)
5240	<i>Callianassa californiensis</i>	Dana 1854
5241	<i>Neotrypaea gigas</i>	(Dana 1852)
5242	<i>Callianassa gigas</i>	Dana 1852
5243	<b>Family Upogebiidae</b>	
5244	<i>Upogebia leptia</i>	Williams 1986
5245	<i>Upogebia pugettensis</i>	of authors NEP in part not (Dana 1852)
5246	<i>Upogebia macginitieorum</i>	Williams 1986
5247	<i>Upogebia pugettensis</i>	of authors NEP in part not (Dana 1852)
5248	<b>Infraorder Anomura</b>	
5249	<b>Family Diogenidae</b>	
5250	<i>Isocheles pilosus</i>	(Holmes 1900)
5251	<i>Holopagurus pilosus</i>	Holmes 1900
5252	<i>Paguristes bakeri</i>	Holmes 1900
5253	<i>Paguristes parvus</i>	Holmes 1900
5254	<i>Paguristes turgidus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5255	<i>Clibanarius turgidus</i>	Stimpson 1857
5256	<i>Eupagurus turgidus</i>	of Stimpson 1859
5257	<i>Paguristes ulreyi</i>	Schmitt 1921
5258	<i>Paguristes occator</i>	Glassell 1937
5259	<b>Family Paguridae</b>	
5260	<i>Enallopaguropsis guatemoci</i>	(Glassell 1937)
5261	<i>Pylopagurus guatemoci</i>	Glassell 1937
5262	<i>Haigia diegensis</i>	(Scanland & Hopkins 1969)
5263	<i>Pylopagurus diegensis</i>	Scanland & Hopkins 1969
5264	<i>Orthopagurus minimus</i>	(Holmes 1900)
5265	<i>Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) minimus</i>	Holmes 1900
5266	<i>Parapagurus minimus</i>	of Hilton 1918
5267	<i>Pylopagurus minimus</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5268	<i>Pagurus armatus</i>	(Dana 1851)
5269	<i>Bernhardus armatus</i>	Dana 1851
5270	<i>Eupagurus alaskensis</i>	Harrington & Griffin 1897
5271	<i>Eupagurus armatus</i>	of Stimpson 1857
5272	<i>Pagurus ochotensis</i>	of authors not Brandt 1851
5273	<i>Pagurus granosimanus</i>	(Stimpson 1859)
5274	<i>Eupagurus granosimanus</i>	Stimpson 1859
5275	<i>Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) granosimanus</i>	of Holmes 1900
5276	<i>Pagurus redondoensis</i>	Wicksten 1982
5277	<i>Pagurus sp 3</i>	Haig 1977 §
5278	<i>Pagurus retrorsimanus</i>	Wicksten & McLaughlin 1998

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5279	<i>Pagurus</i> sp 2	Haig 1977 §
5280	<i>Pagurus samuelis</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5281	<i>Eupagurus samuelis</i>	Stimpson 1857
5282	<i>Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) samuelis</i>	of Holmes 1900
5283	<i>Pagurus spilocarpus</i>	Haig 1977
5284	<i>Pagurus</i> sp 1	Haig 1977 §
5285	<i>Pagurus quaylei</i>	Hart 1971
5286	<i>Pagurus</i> sp 4	Hart 1982
5287	<i>Parapagurodes hartae</i>	McLaughlin & Jensen 1996
5288	<i>Parapagurodes laurentae</i>	McLaughlin & Haig 1973
5289	<i>Parapagurodes makarovi</i>	McLaughlin & Haig 1973
5290	<i>Eupagurus mertensi</i>	of Benedict 1892
5291	<i>Phimochirus californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1892)
5292	<i>Eupagurus californiensis</i>	Benedict 1892
5293	<i>Pagurus californiensis</i>	of Holmes 1900
5294	<i>Pylopagurus holmesi</i>	Schmitt 1921
5295	<b>Family Parapaguridae</b>	
5296	<i>Sympagurus haigae</i>	(de Saint Laurent 1972)
5297	<i>Parapagurus haigae</i>	de Saint Laurent 1972
5298	<b>Family Lithodidae</b>	
5299	<i>Glyptolithodes cristatipes</i>	(Faxon 1893)
5300	<i>Rhinolithodes cristatipes</i>	Faxon 1893
5301	<i>Lopholithodes foraminatus</i>	(Stimpson 1859)
5302	<i>Echinocerus foraminatus</i>	Stimpson 1859
5303	<i>Paralithodes californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1894)
5304	<i>Lithodes californiensis</i>	Benedict 1894
5305	<i>Paralithodes Rathbuni</i>	(Benedict 1894)
5306	<i>Lithodes Rathbuni</i>	Benedict 1894
5307	<b>Family Galatheidae</b>	
5308	<i>Galathea californiensis</i>	Benedict 1902
5309	<i>Munida hispida</i>	Benedict 1902
5310	<i>Munida quadrispina</i>	Benedict 1902
5311	<i>Pleuroncodes planipes</i>	Stimpson 1860
5312	<b>Family Porcellanidae</b>	
5313	<i>Pachycheles pubescens</i>	Holmes 1900
5314	<i>Petrolisthes cinctipes</i>	(Randall 1839)
5315	<i>Porcellana cinctipes</i>	Randall 1939
5316	<i>Petrolisthes rupicolus</i>	of Stimpson 1858
5317	<i>Porcellana rupicola</i>	Stimpson 1857
5318	<i>Polyonyx quadriungulatus</i>	Glassell 1935
5319	<b>Family Hippidae</b>	
5320	<i>Emerita analoga</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5321	<i>Hippa analoga</i>	Stimpson 1857
5322	<b>Family Albuneidae</b>	
5323	<i>Blepharipoda occidentalis</i>	Randall 1839
5324	<i>Lepidopa californica</i>	Efford 1971
5325	<i>Lepidopa myops</i>	of authors NEP not Stimpson 1860
5326	<b>Infraorder Brachyura</b>	
5327	<b>Family Dromiidae</b>	
5328	<i>Cryptodromiopsis larraburei</i>	(Rathbun 1910)
5329	<i>Dromidia sarraburei</i>	Rathbun 1910
5330	<i>Dromidia segnipes</i>	Weymouth 1910
5331	<b>Family Cyclodorippidae</b>	
5332	<i>Deilocerus decorus</i>	(Rathbun 1933)
5333	<i>Clythrocerus decorus</i>	Rathbun 1933
5334	<i>Deilocerus planus</i>	(Rathbun 1900)
5335	<i>Cyclodorripe plana</i>	Rathbun 1900
5336	<i>Clythrocerus planus</i>	of Rathbun 1937

## SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5337	<b>Family Homolidae</b>	
5338	<i>Moloha faxoni</i>	(Schmitt 1921)
5339	<i>Homola faxoni</i>	Schmitt 1921
5340	<i>Paromola faxoni</i>	of Rathbun 1937
5341	<b>Family Calappidae</b>	
5342	<i>Platymera gaudichaudii</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1837
5343	<i>Mursia gaudichaudii</i>	of Rathbun 1917
5344	<i>Platymera californiensis</i>	Rathbun 1893
5345	<b>Family Leucosidae</b>	
5346	<i>Randallia bulligera</i>	Rathbun 1898
5347	<i>Randallia ornata</i>	(Randall 1839)
5348	<i>Ilia ornata</i>	Randall 1839
5349	<b>Family Majidae</b>	
5350	<i>Chionoecetes tanneri</i>	Rathbun 1893
5351	<i>Chorilia longipes</i>	Dana 1851
5352	<i>Chorilia longipes turgida</i>	Rathbun 1924
5353	<i>Hyastenus longipes</i>	of Miers 1886
5354	<i>Epialtoides hiltoni</i>	(Rathbun 1923)
5355	<i>Epialtus hiltoni</i>	Rathbun 1923
5356	<i>Epialtus bituberculatus</i>	of Rathbun 1894 not H. Milne Edwards 1834
5357	<i>Epialtus bituberculatus forma minima</i>	of Hilton 1916 not Lockington 1877
5358	<i>Eriileptus spinosus</i>	Rathbun 1893
5359	<i>Anasimus rostratus</i>	Rathbun 1893
5360	<i>Anasimus spinosus</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5361	<i>Loxorhynchus crispatus</i>	Stimpson 1857
5362	<i>Loxorhynchus grandis</i>	Stimpson 1857
5363	<i>Loxorhynchus grandis</i>	Stimpson 1857
5364	<i>Loxorhynchus grandus</i>	of Weymouth 1910
5365	<i>Mithrax rostratus</i>	Boone 1930
5366	<i>Pelia tumida</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5367	<i>Pisoides (?) tumidus</i>	Lockington 1877
5368	<i>Pelia clausa</i>	Rathbun 1907
5369	<i>Pelia pacifica</i>	of Rathbun 1893 not A. Milne Edwards 1875
5370	<i>Podochela hemphillii</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5371	<i>Microrhynchus hemphillii</i>	Lockington 1877
5372	<i>Podochela tenuipes</i>	Rathbun 1893
5373	<i>Podochela lobifrons</i>	Rathbun 1893
5374	<i>Podochela (Coryrhynchus) lobifrons</i>	Rathbun 1893
5375	<i>Podochela barbarensis</i>	Rathbun 1924
5376	<i>Pugettia dalli</i>	Rathbun 1893
5377	<i>Pugettia producta</i>	(Randall 1839)
5378	<i>Epialtus productus</i>	Randall 1839
5379	<i>Epialtus (Taliepus) productus</i>	of A. Milne Edwards 1878
5380	<i>Puggettia producta</i>	of Clemens 1933
5381	<i>Puggettia richii</i>	Dana 1851
5382	<i>Puggettia richi</i>	of Garth 1958
5383	<i>Puggettia venetiae</i>	Rathbun 1924
5384	<i>Pyromaia tuberculata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5385	<i>Microrhynchus (Inachus) tuberculatus</i>	Lockington 1877
5386	<i>Collodes granosus</i>	of Boone 1930 not Stimpson 1860
5387	<i>Dasygyius tuberculatus</i>	of Rathbun 1898
5388	<i>?Inachoides brevirostrum</i>	Lockington 1877
5389	<i>Inachoides magdalenensis</i>	Rathbun 1893
5390	<i>Inachoides tuberculatus</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5391	<i>Scyra acutifrons</i>	Dana 1851
5392	<i>Scyra acutifronus</i>	of Taylor 1912
5393	<i>Stenorhynchus debilis</i>	(Smith 1871)
5394	<i>Leptopodia debilis</i>	Smith 1871

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5395	<i>Leptopodia sagittaria</i>	of Bell 1835 not Leach 1815
5396	<i>Taliepus nuttallii</i>	(Randall 1839)
5397	<i>Epiatus nuttallii</i>	Randall 1839
5398	<i>Epiatus (Antilibinia) nuttallii</i>	of Rathbun 1894
5399	<b>Family Parthenopidae</b>	
5400	<i>Heterocrypta occidentalis</i>	(Dana 1854)
5401	<i>Cryptopodia occidentalis</i>	Dana 1854
5402	<i>Lambrus frons-acutis</i>	Lockington 1877
5403	<b>Family Cancridae</b>	
5404	<i>Cancer amphioetus</i>	Rathbun 1898
5405	<i>Cancer bullatus</i>	Balss 1922
5406	<i>Cancer pygmæus</i>	Ortmann 1893 not Fabricius 1787
5407	<i>Trichocarcinus dentatus</i>	Miers 1879 not Herbst 1785
5408	<i>Cancer antennarius</i>	Stimpson 1856
5409	<i>Cancer antennaria</i>	Stimpson 1856
5410	<i>Cancer anthonyi</i>	Rathbun 1879
5411	<i>Cancer branneri</i>	Rathbun 1926
5412	<i>Cancer gibbosulus</i>	Rathbun 1898
5413	<i>Cancer gracilis</i>	Dana 1852
5414	<i>Cancer jordani</i>	Rathbun 1900
5415	<i>Cancer oregonensis</i>	(Dana 1852)
5416	<i>Trichocera oregonensis</i>	Dana 1852
5417	<i>Lophopanopeus somaterianus</i>	Rathbun 1930
5418	<i>Platyrcarinus recurvidens</i>	Bate 1864
5419	<i>Trichocarcinus walkeri</i>	Holmes 1900
5420	<i>Cancer productus</i>	Randall 1839
5421	<i>Cancer perlatus</i>	Stimpson 1856
5422	<b>Family Portunidae</b>	
5423	<i>Portunus xantusii</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
5424	<i>Achelous xantusii</i>	Stimpson 1860
5425	<i>Neptunus xantusii</i>	of A. Milne Edwards 1879
5426	<b>Family Xanthidae</b>	
5427	<i>Lophopanopeus bellus</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
5428	<i>Xantho bella</i>	Stimpson 1860
5429	<i>Lophoxanthus bellus</i>	of A. Milne Edwards 1879 in part
5430	<i>Lophoxanthus diegensis</i>	Rathbun 1900
5431	<i>Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus) bellus</i>	of Miers 1886
5432	<i>Xantho hemphilliana</i>	of Lockington 1877
5433	<i>Xanthodes hemphillii</i>	Lockington 1877
5434	<i>Lophopanopeus frontalis</i>	(Rathbun 1893)
5435	<i>Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus) frontalis</i>	Rathbun 1893
5436	<i>Lophoxanthus frontalis</i>	of Holmes 1900
5437	<i>Lophopanopeus leucomanus</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5438	<i>Xanthodes leucomanus</i>	Lockington 1877
5439	<i>Lophopanopeus heathi</i>	Rathbun 1900
5440	<i>Lophoxanthus bellus</i>	of A. Milne Edwards 1879 in part
5441	<i>Lophoxanthus leucomanus</i>	of Holmes 1900
5442	<i>Paraxanthias taylori</i>	(Stimpson 1861)
5443	<i>Xanthodes taylori</i>	Stimpson 1861
5444	<i>Xanthias taylori</i>	of Holmes 1900
5445	<i>Pilumnoides rotundus</i>	Garth 1940
5446	<i>Pilumnus spinohirsutus</i>	(Lockington 1876)
5447	<i>Acanthus spinohirsutus</i>	Lockington 1876
5448	<b>Family Goneplacidae</b>	
5449	<i>Malacoplax californiensis</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5450	<i>Eucrate? californiensis</i>	Lockington 1877
5451	<i>Speocarcinus californiensis</i>	of Schmitt 1921
5452	<b>Family Grapsidae</b>	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5453	<i>Hemigrapsus nudus</i>	(Dana 1851)
5454	<i>Pseudograpsus nudus</i>	Dana 1851
5455	<i>Brachynotus nudus</i>	of Holmes 1900
5456	<i>Heterograpsus nudus</i>	of Stimpson 1858
5457	<i>Hemigrapsus oregonensis</i>	(Dana 1851)
5458	<i>Pseudograpsus oregonensis</i>	Dana 1851
5459	<i>Brachynotus oregonensis</i>	of Holmes 1900
5460	<i>Pachygrapsus crassipes</i>	Randall 1839
5461	<i>Grapus eydouxi</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1853
5462	<i>Leptograpsus gonagrus</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1853
5463	<i>Planes minutus</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
5464	<i>Cancer minutus</i>	Linnaeus 1758
5465	<b>Family Pinnotheridae</b>	
5466	<i>Fabia concharum</i>	(Rathbun 1893)
5467	<i>Cryptophrys concharum</i>	Rathbun 1893
5468	<i>Fabia subquadrata</i>	Dana 1851
5469	<i>Raphonotus subquadratus</i>	of Rathbun 1904
5470	<i>Opisthopus transversus</i>	Rathbun 1893
5471	<i>Pinnixa barnharti</i>	Rathbun 1918
5472	<i>Pinnixa faba</i>	of Rathbun 1904 in part not (Dana 1851)
5473	<i>Pinnixa tumida</i>	of Streets 1877 not Stimpson 1858
5474	<i>Pinnixa forficulimanus</i>	Zmarzly 1992
5475	<i>Pinnixa franciscana</i>	Rathbun 1918
5476	<i>Pinnixa hiatus</i>	Rathbun 1918
5477	<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	(Lockington 1876)
5478	<i>Tubicola longipes</i>	Lockington 1876
5479	<i>Pinnixa minuscula</i>	Zmarzly 1992
5480	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	Rathbun 1893
5481	<i>Pinnixa californiensis</i>	Rathbun 1893
5482	<i>Pinnixa scamit</i>	Martin & Zmarzly 1994
5483	<i>Pinnixa schmitti</i>	Rathbun 1918
5484	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	of Rathbun 1904 not Rathbun 1893
5485	<i>Pinnixa tomentosa</i>	Lockington 1876
5486	<i>Pinnixa ? nitida</i>	Lockington 1876
5487	<i>Pinnixa tubicola</i>	Holmes 1894
5488	<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	of Weymouth 1910 not (Lockington 1876)
5489	<i>Pinnotheres pugettensis</i>	Holmes 1900
5490	<i>Scleropax granulata</i>	Rathbun 1893
5491	<i>Scleropax granulatus</i>	Rathbun 1893
5492	<i>Pinnixa (Scleropax) granulata</i>	of Holmes 1900
5493	<b>Family Palicidae</b>	
5494	<i>Palicus cortezi</i>	(Crane 1937)
5495	<i>Cymopodia cortezi</i>	Crane 1937
5496	<i>Palicus lucasii</i>	Rathbun 1898
5497	<i>Cymopolia lucasii</i>	of Rathbun 1930
5498	<b>PHYLUM ECHINODERMATA</b>	
5499	Subphylum Crinozoa	
5500	Class Crinoidea	
5501	Subclass Articulata	
5502	Order Comatulida	
5503	Superfamily Antedonoidea	
5504	<b>Family Antedonidae</b>	
5505	<i>Florometra serratissima</i>	(A. H. Clark 1907)
5506	<i>Antedon serratissima</i>	A. H. Clark 1907
5507	<i>Antedon perplexa</i>	A. H. Clark 1907
5508	<i>Florometra perplexa</i>	of A. H. Clark 1921
5509	<i>Promachocrinus (Florometra) serratissima</i>	of A. H. Clark 1915
5510	Subphylum Asterozoa	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5511	Class Asteroidea	
5512	Superorder Platysteracea	
5513	Order Paxillosida	
5514	Family Luidiidae	
5515	<i>Luidia armata</i>	Ludwig 1905
5516	<i>Luidia ludwigi</i>	Fisher 1906
5517	<i>Luidia asthenosoma</i>	Fisher 1906
5518	<i>Luidia foliolata</i>	Grube 1866
5519	<i>Petalaster foliolata</i>	of Fell 1963
5520	Family Astropectinidae	
5521	<i>Astropecten armatus</i>	Gray 1840
5522	<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) armatus</i>	Gray 1840
5523	<i>Astropecten erinaceus</i>	Gray 1840
5524	<i>Astropecten oerstedi</i>	Lütken 1859
5525	<i>Astropecten peruvianus</i>	Verrill 1867
5526	<i>Astropecten siderialis</i>	Verrill 1914
5527	<i>Astropecten ornatissimus</i>	Fisher 1906
5528	<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) ornatissimus</i>	Fisher 1906
5529	<i>Astropecten verrilli</i>	de Loriol 1899
5530	<i>Astropecten californicus</i>	Fisher 1906
5531	<i>Astropecten verrilli californicus</i>	of Fisher 1906
5532	<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) californicus</i>	of Fisher 1906
5533	Superorder Valvatacea	
5534	Order Valvatida	
5535	Suborder Granulosina	
5536	Family Goniasteridae	
5537	<i>Ceramaster patagonicus</i>	Sladen 1889
5538	<i>Hippasteria spinosa</i>	Verrill 1909
5539	<i>Mediaster aequalis</i>	Stimpson 1857
5540	<i>Pseudarchaster pusillus</i>	Fisher 1905
5541	Family Asterinidae	
5542	<i>Asterina miniata</i>	(Brandt 1835)
5543	<i>Asterias miniata</i>	Brandt 1835
5544	<i>Patiria miniata</i>	of Sutton in Smith & Carlton 1975
5545	Order Spinulosida	
5546	Suborder Leptognathina	
5547	Family Poraniidae	
5548	<i>Poraniopsis inflata</i>	(Fisher 1906)
5549	<i>Alexandraster inflatus</i>	Fisher 1906
5550	<i>Alexandraster mirus</i>	Ludwig 1905
5551	<i>Poraniopsis inflata flexilis</i>	Fisher 1910
5552	Family Echinasteridae	
5553	<i>Henricia aspera</i>	Fisher 1906
5554	<i>Henricia leviuscula</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5555	<i>Linckia leviuscula</i>	Stimpson 1857
5556	<i>Cribrella leviuscula</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5557	<i>Henricia leviuscula f. dyscrita</i>	Fisher 1911
5558	<i>Henricia leviuscula annectens</i>	Fisher 1910
5559	Order Forcipulatida	
5560	Suborder Asteriadina	
5561	Family Asteriidae	
5562	<i>Astrometis sertulifera</i>	(Xantus 1860)
5563	<i>Asterias sertulifera</i>	Xantus 1860
5564	<i>Aphanasterias pycnopodia</i>	Caso 1943
5565	<i>Asterias forsteri</i>	of Jennings 1907 not de Loriol 1887
5566	<i>Coscinasterias sertulifera</i>	of Baker 1912
5567	<i>Marthasterias sertulifera</i>	of Verrill 1914
5568	<i>Orthasterias dawsoni</i>	Verrill 1914

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5569	<i>Orthasterias (Styasterias) gonolena</i>	Verrill 1914
5570	<i>Leptasterias hexactis</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
5571	<i>Asterias hexactis</i>	Stimpson 1853
5572	<i>Pisaster brevispinus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5573	<i>Asterias brevispina</i>	Stimpson 1857
5574	<i>Asterias paucispina</i>	Stimpson 1862
5575	<i>Asterias (Pisaster) papulosa</i>	Verrill 1909
5576	<i>Pisaster papulosus</i>	of Verrill 1914
5577	<i>Pisaster paucispina</i>	of Verrill 1914
5578	<i>Pisaster giganteus capitatus</i>	(Stimpson 1862)
5579	<i>Asterias capitata</i>	Stimpson 1862
5580	<i>Pisaster capitatus</i>	of Verrill 1909
5581	<i>Pisaster ochraceus</i>	(Brandt 1835)
5582	<i>Asterias ochracea</i>	Brandt 1835
5583	<i>Asteracanthion margaritifer</i>	J. Müller & Troschel 1842
5584	<i>Asterias conferta</i>	Stimpson 1862
5585	<i>Asterias fissispina</i>	Stimpson 1862
5586	<i>Pisaster ochraceus f. nodiferus</i>	Verrill 1914
5587	<i>Pisaster ochraceus segnis</i>	Fisher 1926
5588	<i>Pycnopodia helianthoides</i>	(Brandt 1835)
5589	<i>Asterias helianthoides</i>	Brandt 1835
5590	<i>Rathbunaster californicus</i>	Fisher 1906
5591	<i>Sclerasterias heteropaeas</i>	Fisher 1924
5592	<i>Styasterias forreri</i>	(de Loriol 1887)
5593	<i>Asterias forreri</i>	de Loriol 1887
5594	<i>Asterias (Urasterias) forcipulata</i>	Verrill 1909
5595	<i>Orthasterias forreri</i>	of Verrill 1914
5596	<i>Orthasterias forreri forcipulata</i>	of Verrill 1914
5597	<i>Orthasterias leptolena</i>	Verrill 1914
5598	Class Ophiuroidea	
5599	Order Phrymophiurida	
5600	Suborder Euryalina	
5601	Family Gorgonocephalidae	
5602	<i>Gorgonocephalus eucnemis</i>	(J. Müller & Troschel 1842)
5603	<i>Astrophyton eucnemis</i>	J. Müller & Troschel 1842
5604	<i>Astrophyton Caryi</i>	Lyman 1860
5605	<i>Astrophyton stimpsoni</i>	Verrill 1869
5606	<i>Gorgonocephalus caryi</i>	of Verrill 1867
5607	<i>Gorgonocephalus japonicus</i>	Döderlein 1902
5608	<i>Gorgonocephalus sagaminus</i>	Doflein 1906
5609	<i>Gorgonocephalus stimpsoni</i>	of Döderlein 1911
5610	Order Ophiurida	
5611	Suborder Laemophiurina	
5612	Family Ophiacanthidae	
5613	<i>Ophiacantha diplasia</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5614	<i>Ophiophthalmus diplasia</i>	Kyte 1982
5615	<i>Ophiacantha phragma</i>	Zieschenhenne 1940
5616	Suborder Gnathophiurina	
5617	Family Ophiactidae	
5618	<i>Ophiactis</i> sp	
5619	<i>Ophiopholis bakeri</i>	McClendon 1909
5620	Family Amphiuridae	
5621	<i>Amphichondrius granulatus</i>	(Lütken & Mortensen 1899)
5622	<i>Amphiura granulata</i>	Lütken & Mortensen 1899
5623	<i>Amenichondrius granulosus</i>	of Parker 1964
5624	<i>Amphichondrius granulosus</i>	Nielsen 1932
5625	<i>Amphichondrius unamexici</i>	Caso 1983
5626	<i>Amphipolis granulata</i>	of H. L. Clark 1917

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5627	<i>Amphipholis puntarenae</i>	McClendon 1909
5628	<i>Amphiodia digitata</i>	Nielsen 1932
5629	<i>Amphiodia (Amphispina) digitata</i>	Nielsen 1932
5630	<i>Amphiodia barbarea</i>	of McClendon 1909
5631	<i>Ophiothragmus digitata</i>	of Fell 1962
5632	<i>Amphiodia psara</i>	H. L. Clark 1935
5633	<i>Amphiodia occidentalis</i>	of authors SCB not (Lyman 1860)
5634	<i>Diamphiodia psara</i>	Fell 1962
5635	<i>Amphiodia urtica</i>	(Lyman 1860)
5636	<i>Amphiura urtica</i>	Lyman 1860
5637	<i>Amphiodia Barbarea</i>	of Lyman 1880
5638	<i>Amphipholis urtica</i>	of Ljungman 1867
5639	<i>Amphiura barbarae</i>	Lyman 1875
5640	<i>Diamphiodia barbarae</i>	of Fell 1962
5641	<i>Ophiothragmus urtica</i>	of Fell 1962
5642	<i>Amphioplus macraspis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1911)
5643	<i>Amphiodia macraspis</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5644	<i>Amphioplus strongyloplax</i>	(H. L. Clark 1911)
5645	<i>Amphiodia strongyloplax</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5646	<i>Unioplus strongyloplax</i>	of Fell 1962
5647	<i>Amphioplus sp LA1</i>	Cadien 1998 §
5648	<i>Amphioplus hexacanthus</i>	of authors SCB not Clark 1911
5649	<i>Amphipholis pugetana</i>	(Lyman 1860)
5650	<i>Amphiura pugetana</i>	Lyman 1860
5651	<i>Axiognathus pugetana</i>	of Thomas 1960
5652	<i>Amphipholis squamata</i>	(delle Chiaje 1828)
5653	<i>Asterias squamata</i>	delle Chiaje 1828
5654	<i>Amphiura squamata</i>	of Koehler 1907
5655	<i>Axiognathus squamata</i>	of Thomas 1966
5656	<i>Ophiolepis squamata</i>	of J. Müller & Troschel 1842
5657	<i>Amphiura arcystata</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5658	<i>Amphiura acrystata</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5659	<i>Hemilepis arcystata</i>	of Fell 1962
5660	<i>Amphiura diomedae</i>	Lütken & Mortensen 1899
5661	<i>Amphiura diastata</i>	of McClendon 1909
5662	<i>Amphiura koreae</i>	of Matsumoto 1917 in part ? not Duncan 1879
5663	<i>Amphiura verrilli</i>	of McClendon 1909
5664	<i>Dougaloplus amphacanthus</i>	(McClendon 1909)
5665	<i>Ophiocnida amphacantha</i>	McClendon 1909
5666	<i>Amphiacantha amphacantha</i>	of Matsumoto 1917
5667	<i>Amphiacantha pentacantha</i>	of Matsumoto 1917
5668	<i>Amphilimna pentacantha</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5669	<i>Amphioplus hexacanthus</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
5670	<i>Dougaloplus amphacantha</i>	of A. M. Clark 1970
5671	<b>Family Ophiotrichidae</b>	
5672	<i>Ophiothrix spiculata</i>	Le Conte 1851
5673	<i>Ophiothrix dumosa</i>	Lyman 1860
5674	<b>Family Ophiocomidae</b>	
5675	<i>Ophiopsila californica</i>	A. H. Clark 1921
5676	<i>Ophiopterus papillosa</i>	(Lyman 1875)
5677	<i>Ophiocoma papillosa</i>	Lyman 1875
5678	<b>Family Ophionereidae</b>	
5679	<i>Ophionereis annulata</i>	(Le Conte 1851)
5680	<i>Ophiolepis annulata</i>	Le Conte 1851
5681	<i>Ophiolepis triloba</i>	Lütken 1856
5682	<i>Ophionereis dictyota</i>	Ziesenhenne 1940
5683	<i>Ophionereis xantusii</i>	Lyman 1860
5684	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachiplax</i>	H. L. Clark 1911

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5685	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachyplax</i>	of Nielsen 1932
5686	Suborder Chilophiurina	
5687	<b>Family Ophiidermatidae</b>	
5688	<i>Ophioderma panamense</i>	Lütken 1859
5689	<i>Ophiocryptus granulosus</i>	Nielsen 1932
5690	<i>Ophiuroconis bispinosa</i>	Ziesenhenne 1937
5691	<b>Family Ophiuridae</b>	
5692	<i>Ophiocten</i> sp	
5693	<i>Ophiosphalma jolliense</i>	(McClendon 1909)
5694	<i>Ophiomusium jolliensis</i>	McClendon 1909
5695	<i>Ophiomusium jolliense</i>	H. L. Clark 1915
5696	<i>Ophiura leptocetaria</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
5697	<i>Ophiura luetkenii</i>	(Lyman 1860)
5698	<i>Ophioglypha Luetkenii</i>	Lyman 1860
5699	<i>Ophioglypha Luetkeni</i>	of Lyman 1875
5700	<i>Ophiura luetkeni</i>	of McClendon 1909
5701	<i>Ophiura sarsi</i>	Lütken 1855
5702	Subphylum Echinozoa	
5703	Class Echinoidea	
5704	Subclass Perischoechinoidea	
5705	Superorder Echinacea	
5706	Order Temnopleuroidea	
5707	<b>Family Toxopneustidae</b>	
5708	<i>Lytechinus pictus</i>	(Verrill 1867)
5709	<i>Psammechinus pictus</i>	Verrill 1867
5710	<i>Lytechinus anamesus</i>	H. L. Clark 1912
5711	Order Echinoida	
5712	<b>Family Strongylocentrotidae</b>	
5713	<i>Allocentrotus fragilis</i>	(Jackson 1912)
5714	<i>Strongylocentrotus fragilis</i>	Jackson 1912
5715	<i>Strongylocentrotus franciscanus</i>	(A. Agassiz 1863)
5716	<i>Toxocidaris franciscanus</i>	A. Agassiz 1863
5717	<i>Strongylocentrotus purpuratus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5718	<i>Echinus purpuratus</i>	Stimpson 1857
5719	<i>Toxocidaris purpuratus</i>	of A. Agassiz 1863
5720	Superorder Gnathostomata	
5721	Order Clypeasteroida	
5722	Suborder Scutellina	
5723	<b>Family Dendrasteridae</b>	
5724	<i>Dendraster excentricus</i>	(Eschscholtz 1831)
5725	<i>Scutella excentrica</i>	Eschscholtz 1831
5726	<i>Dendraster excentricus</i> var. <i>elongatus</i>	H. L. Clark 1935
5727	<i>Echinarachinus excentricus</i>	of A. Agassiz 1873
5728	<i>Dendraster terminalis</i>	(Grant & Hertlein 1938)
5729	<i>Echinocyamus terminalis</i>	Grant & Hertlein 1938
5730	<i>Dendraster laevis</i>	Clark 1948
5731	Superorder Atelostomata	
5732	Order Spatangoida	
5733	Suborder Hemasterina	
5734	<b>Family Schizasteridae</b>	
5735	<i>Brisaster latifrons</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
5736	<i>Schizaster latifrons</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
5737	<i>Brisaster townsendi</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
5738	<i>Oppissaster latifrons</i>	Lambert & Thiery 1924
5739	<i>Schizaster townsendi</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
5740	<i>Schizaster ventricosus</i>	A. Agassiz 1881
5741	Suborder Micrasterina	
5742	<b>Family Brissidae</b>	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5743	<i>Brissopsis pacifica</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
5744	<i>Toxobrissus pacificus</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
5745	<i>Kleinvia pacifica</i>	Lambert & Thiery 1924
5746	<b>Family Spatangidae</b>	
5747	<i>Nacospatangus laevis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1917)
5748	<i>Gonimaretia laevis</i>	H. L. Clark 1917
5749	<i>Spatangus californicus</i>	H. L. Clark 1917
5750	<b>Family Loveniidae</b>	
5751	<i>Lovenia cordiformis</i>	A. Agassiz 1872
5752	<b>Class Holothuroidea</b>	
5753	<b>Order Dendrochirotida</b>	
5754	<b>Family Psolidae</b>	
5755	<i>Psolus chitonoides</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
5756	<i>Psolus squamatus</i>	(Koren 1844)
5757	<i>Cuvieria squamata</i>	Koren 1844
5758	<b>Family Sclerodactylidae</b>	
5759	<i>Pachythylene rubra</i>	(H. L. Clark 1901)
5760	<i>Thyone rubra</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
5761	<b>Family Phyllophoridae</b>	
5762	<i>Havelockia benti</i>	(Deichmann 1937)
5763	<i>Thyone benti</i>	Deichmann 1937
5764	<i>Havelockia benti</i> var. <i>zacae</i>	of Panning 1949
5765	<i>Thyone benti</i> var. <i>zacae</i>	Deichmann 1938
5766	<i>Havelockia charlottae</i>	(Deichmann 1938)
5767	<i>Pentamera charlottae</i>	Deichmann 1938
5768	<i>Pentamera lissoplaca</i>	(H. L. Clark 1924)
5769	<i>Cucumaria lissoplaca</i>	H. L. Clark 1924
5770	<i>Pentamera populifera</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5771	<i>Pentacta populifera</i>	Stimpson 1857
5772	<i>Allothyone tenuicornata</i>	of Panning 1949
5773	<i>Cladodactyla albida</i>	Brandt 1835
5774	<i>Cucumaria populifera</i>	of Théel 1886
5775	<i>Cucumaria tenuicornata</i>	Wells 1924
5776	<i>Pentamera pseudocalcigera</i>	Deichmann 1938
5777	<i>Cucumaria calcigera</i>	of H. L. Clark 1901 not (Stimpson 1857)
5778	<i>Pentamera pseudopopulifera</i>	Deichmann 1938
5779	<b>Family Cucumariidae</b>	
5780	<i>Cucumaria piperata</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
5781	<i>Pentacta piperata</i>	Stimpson 1864
5782	<i>Cucumaria fisheri</i>	Wells 1924
5783	<i>Cucumaria salma</i>	Yingst 1972
5784	<i>Pseudocnus lubricus</i>	(H. L. Clark 1901)
5785	<i>Cucumaria lubrica</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
5786	<i>Cucumaria fisheri</i> astigmata	Wells 1924
5787	<i>Pseudocnus astigmatus</i>	of P. Lambert 1990
5788	<b>Subclass Aspidochotacea</b>	
5789	<b>Order Aspidochirotida</b>	
5790	<b>Family Stichopodidae</b>	
5791	<i>Parastichopus californicus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5792	<i>Holothuria californica</i>	Stimpson 1857
5793	<i>Stichopus californicus</i>	of H. L. Clark 1901
5794	<i>Stichopus fuscus</i>	Théel 1886
5795	<i>Parastichopus parvimensis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1913)
5796	<i>Stichopus parvimensis</i>	H. L. Clark 1913
5797	<i>Parastichopus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
5798	<b>Order Elasipodida</b>	
5799	<b>Family Laetmogonidae</b>	
5800	<i>Pannychia moseleyi</i>	Théel 1882

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5801	<i>Laetmophasma fecundum</i>	Ludwig 1894
5802	<i>Pannychia moseleyi</i> var. <i>henrici</i>	Ludwig 1894
5803	<i>Pannychia pallida</i>	Fisher 1907
5804	Subclass Apodacea	
5805	Order Apodida	
5806	<b>Family Synaptidae</b>	
5807	<i>Leptosynapta</i> sp	
5808	<b>Family Chiridotidae</b>	
5809	<i>Chiridota</i> sp	
5810	Order Molpadida	
5811	<b>Family Molpadiidae</b>	
5812	<i>Molpadia intermedia</i>	(Ludwig 1894)
5813	<i>Trochostoma intermedium</i>	Ludwig 1894
5814	<b>Family Caudinidae</b>	
5815	<i>Caudina arenicola</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5816	<i>Liosoma arenicola</i>	Stimpson 1857
5817	<i>Molpadia arenicola</i>	of H. L. Clark 1907
5818	<i>Trochostoma arenicola</i>	of Théel 1886
5819	<i>Paracaudina chilensis</i>	(J. Müller 1850)
5820	<i>Molpadia chilensis</i>	J. Müller 1850
5821	<i>Caudina chilensis</i>	of H. L. Clark 1907
5822	<i>Caudina pulchella</i>	R. Perrier 1905
5823	<i>Caudina rugosa</i>	R. Perrier 1904
5824	<b>Family Eupyrigidae</b>	
5825	unidentified	
5826	PHYLUM PHORONA	
5827	Order Phoronida	
5828	<b>Family Phoronidae</b>	
5829	<i>Phoronis</i> sp	
5830	<i>Phoronopsis</i> sp	
5831	PHYLUM BRACHIOPODA	
5832	Class Inarticulata	
5833	Order Lingulida	
5834	Superfamily Linguloidea	
5835	<b>Family Lingulidae</b>	
5836	<i>Glottidia albida</i>	(Hinds 1844)
5837	<i>Lingula albida</i>	Hinds 1844
5838	<i>Glottidea albida</i>	of Keep 1904
5839	<i>Glottidia palmeri</i>	Dall 1920
5840	Class Articulata	
5841	Order Terebratulida	
5842	Suborder Terebratulidina	
5843	Superfamily Cancellothyridoidea	
5844	<b>Family Cancellothyrididae</b>	
5845	<i>Terebratulina crossei</i>	Davidson 1882
5846	<i>Terebratulina crossii</i>	of Davidson 1886
5847	<i>Terebratulina kiensiensis</i>	Dall & Pilsbry 1891
5848	Suborder Terebratellidina	
5849	Superfamily Terebratelloidea	
5850	<b>Family Laqueidae</b>	
5851	<i>Laqueus californianus</i>	Koch 1847
5852	<i>Laqueus californicus</i>	of Dall 1870
5853	<i>Laqueus erythraeus</i>	Dall 1920
5854	<i>Laqueus vancouverensis diegensis</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1960
5855	<i>Megerlia Jeffreysi</i>	Dall 1877
5856	<i>Terebratula californiana</i>	of Koch 1848
5857	<i>Terebratula californianus f. vancouverensis</i>	Davidson 1877
5858	<i>Terebratula californica</i>	of G. B. Sowerby II 1847

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5859	<i>Terebratula kochii</i>	Küster in Martini-Chemnitz 1848
5860	<i>Waldheimia californica</i>	of Gray 1853
5861	<b>Family Dallinidae</b>	
5862	<i>Terebratalia occidentalis</i>	(Dall 1871)
5863	<i>Terebratella occidentalis</i>	Dall 1871
5864	<i>Dallinella obsoleta</i>	of Thompson 1915
5865	<i>Dallinella occidentalis</i>	of Thompson 1927
5866	<i>Miogryphus willetti</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1944
5867	<i>Terebratalia Arnoldi</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1944
5868	<i>Terebratella occidentalis</i> var. <i>obsoleta</i>	Dall 1891
5869	<i>Waldheimia Kennedyi</i>	Dall 1874
5870	<i>Terebratalia transversa</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1846)
5871	<i>Terebratula transversa</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1846
5872	<i>Terebratalia caurina rubescens</i>	of Dall 1920
5873	<i>Terebratalia hemphilli</i>	Dall 1902
5874	<i>Terebratalia hemphilli</i>	of Carson 1925
5875	<i>Terebratalia obsoleta</i>	of DuBois 1916 not (G. B. Sowerby II 1846)
5876	<i>Terebratalia rubescens</i>	Hatai 1936
5877	<i>Terebratella coreanica</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not (Adams and Reeve 1850)
5878	<i>Terebratula caurina</i>	Gould 1852
5879	<i>Terebratula caurina transversa</i>	Gould 1850
5880	<i>Terebratulina transversa</i>	of Dall 1907
5881	<i>Waldheimia grayi</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not (Davidson 1852)
5882	<b>PHYLUM ECTOPROCTA</b>	
5883	Class Stenolaemata	
5884	Order Cyclostomata	
5885	Suborder Tubuliporina	
5886	<b>Family Annectocymidae</b>	
5887	<i>Diaperoforma californica</i>	(d'Orbigny 1852)
5888	<i>Idmonea californica</i>	d'Orbigny 1852
5889	<i>Diaperoecia californica</i>	of Osburn 1953
5890	<b>Family Tubuliporidae</b>	
5891	<i>Platonea</i> sp	
5892	<i>Tubulipora tuba</i>	(Gabb & Horn 1862)
5893	<i>Semitubigera tuba</i>	Gabb & Horn 1862
5894	<i>Tubulipora occidentalis</i>	Robertson 1910
5895	Suborder Articulata	
5896	<b>Family Crisiidae</b>	
5897	<i>Crisia occidentalis</i>	Trask 1857
5898	<i>Crisia eburnea</i>	Robertson 1903
5899	Class Gymnolaemata	
5900	Order Ctenostomata	
5901	Suborder Protocatenostomata	
5902	Superfamily Alcyonidioidea	
5903	<b>Family Alcyonidiidae</b>	
5904	<i>Alcyonidium</i> sp A	MEC 1991 §
5905	<b>Family Clavoporidae</b>	
5906	<i>Clavopora occidentalis</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
5907	<i>Ascorhiza occidentalis</i>	Fewkes 1889
5908	<i>Clavopora</i> sp A	MBC 1984 §
5909	Superfamily Valkerioidae	
5910	<b>Family Triticellidae</b>	
5911	<i>Triticella elongata</i>	(Osburn 1912)
5912	<i>Hippuraria elongata</i>	Osburn 1912
5913	Superfamily Arachnidioidea	
5914	<b>Family Arachnididae</b>	
5915	<i>Anguinella palmata</i>	van Beneden 1845
5916	<i>Nolella</i> sp	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5917	Superfamily Vesicularoidea	
5918	Family <b>Vesiculariidae</b>	
5919	<i>Amathia distans</i>	Busk 1886
5920	<i>Bowerbankia gracilis</i>	Leidy 1855
5921	<i>Bowerbankia caudata</i>	Hincks 1880
5922	<i>Zoobotryon verticillatum</i>	(delle Chiaje 1828)
5923	<i>Hydra verticillata</i>	delle Chiaje 1828
5924	<i>Zoobotryon pellucidus</i>	Ehrenberg 1831
5925	Order Cheilostomata	
5926	Suborder Anasca	
5927	Superfamily Malacostegoidea	
5928	Family <b>Membraniporidae</b>	
5929	<i>Conopeum commensale</i>	Kirkpatrick & Metzelaar 1922
5930	<i>Flustra savartii</i>	Audouin 1826
5931	<i>Acanthodesia savarti</i>	of Osburn 1947
5932	<i>Acanthodesia savartii</i>	of Canu & Bassler 1920
5933	<i>Biflustra Savartii</i>	of Smitt 1873
5934	<i>Membranipora tenuis</i>	Desor 1848
5935	<i>Membranipora denticulata</i>	Busk 1856
5936	<i>Acanthodesia denticulata</i>	of Hastings 1930
5937	<i>Biflustra denticulata</i>	of Smitt 1873
5938	<i>Hemiseptella denticulata</i>	of Canu & Bassler 1928
5939	<i>Jellyella tuberculata</i>	(Bosc 1802)
5940	<i>Flustra tuberculata</i>	Bosc 1802 in part
5941	<i>Membranipora tehuelcha</i>	of Robertson 1908
5942	<i>Membranipora tuberculata</i>	of Osburn 1947
5943	<i>Nichtina tuberculata</i>	of Harmer 1926
5944	Family <b>Hincksinidae</b>	
5945	<i>Antropora tincta</i>	(Hastings 1930)
5946	<i>Crassimarginatella tincta</i>	Hastings 1930
5947	<i>Membranipora lacerixii</i>	of Robertson 1908 in part
5948	Family <b>Calloporidae</b>	
5949	<i>Cauloramphus echinus</i>	(Hincks 1882)
5950	<i>Membranipora echinus</i>	Hincks 1882
5951	<i>Tegella circumclathrata</i>	(Hincks 1881)
5952	<i>Membranipora circumclathrata</i>	Hincks 1881
5953	<i>Callopora circumclathrata</i>	of Osburn 1950
5954	<i>Retevirgula circumclathrata</i>	of Brown 1948
5955	<i>Tegella aquilirostris</i>	(O'Donoghue 1923)
5956	<i>Membranipora aquilirostris</i>	O'Donoghue 1923
5957	Family <b>Chapperiidae</b>	
5958	<i>Chapperiopsis californica</i>	(Osburn 1950)
5959	<i>Chapperia californica</i>	Osburn 1950
5960	<i>Chapperiopsis patula</i>	(Hincks 1881)
5961	<i>Membranipora patula</i>	Hincks 1881
5962	<i>Amphiblestrum patulum</i>	of O'Donoghue 1926
5963	<i>Chapperia patula</i>	of Osburn 1950
5964	Superfamily Coilostegoidea	
5965	Family <b>Microporidae</b>	
5966	<i>Micropora sp</i>	
5967	Family <b>Thalamoporellidae</b>	
5968	<i>Thalamoporella californica</i>	Levinsen 1909
5969	<i>Thalamoporella rozieri var. californica</i>	Levinsen 1909
5970	<i>Steganoporella rozieri form gothica</i>	Hincks 1880
5971	Family <b>Lunulariidae</b>	
5972	<i>Discoporella umbellata</i>	(Defrance 1823)
5973	<i>Lunulites umbellata</i>	Defrance 1823
5974	Superfamily Pseudostegoidea	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

5975	<b>Family Cellariidae</b>	
5976	<i>Cellaria diffusa</i>	Robertson 1905
5977	<i>Cellaria fissurifera</i>	Canu & Bassler 1923
5978	<i>Cellaria mandibulata</i>	Hincks 1882
5979	Superfamily Cellularoidea	
5980	<b>Family Candidae</b>	
5981	<i>Scrupocellaria diegensis</i>	Robertson 1905
5982	<i>Scrupocellaria ferox</i>	Busk 1862
5983	<i>Scrupocellaria cyclostomata</i>	Kirkpatrick 1890
5984	<i>Tricellaria occidentalis</i>	(Trask 1857)
5985	<i>Menipea occidentalis</i>	Trask 1857
5986	<i>Tricellaria praescuta</i>	Osburn 1950
5987	<b>Family Epistomiidae</b>	
5988	<i>Synnotum aegyptiacum</i>	(Audouin 1826)
5989	<i>Loricaria aegyptiaca</i>	Audouin 1826
5990	<i>Synnotum aviculare</i>	Robertson 1906
5991	<b>Family Bugulidae</b>	
5992	<i>Bugula longirostata</i>	Robertson 1905
5993	<i>Bugula neritina</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
5994	<i>Sertularia neritina</i>	Linnaeus 1758
5995	<i>Bugula pacifica</i>	Robertson 1905
5996	<i>Bugula purpurotincta</i>	of Robertson 1900 not Norman 1868
5997	<i>Caulibugula californica</i>	(Robertson 1905)
5998	<i>Stirparia californica</i>	Robertson 1905
5999	<i>Stirpariella californica</i>	of O'Donoghue 1926
6000	Suborder Ascophora	
6001	<b>Family Hippothoidae</b>	
6002	<i>Cellepora hyalina</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
6003	<i>Cellepora hyalina</i>	Linnaeus 1767
6004	<i>Hippothoa hyalina</i>	of Osburn 1952
6005	<i>Schizoporella hyalina</i>	of Robertson 1900
6006	<b>Family Schizoporellidae</b>	
6007	<i>Schizoporella</i> sp	
6008	<b>Family Microporellidae</b>	
6009	<i>Microporella</i> sp	
6010	<b>Family Smittinidae</b>	
6011	<i>Parasmittina trispinosa</i>	(Johnston 1838)
6012	<i>Discopora trispinosa</i>	Johnston 1838
6013	<i>Escharella Jacotini</i>	Smitt 1867
6014	<i>Lepralia trispinosa</i>	of Johnston 1847
6015	<i>Smittia trispinosa</i>	of Hincks 1880
6016	<i>Smittina trispinosa</i>	of O'Donoghue 1926
6017	<i>Smittina</i> sp	
6018	<b>Family Celleporidae</b>	
6019	<i>Celleporina souleae</i>	Morris 1979
6020	<i>Costazia costazi</i>	of Osburn 1952 in part not (Audouin 1826)
6021	<b>Family Celloporariidae</b>	
6022	<i>Celloporaria brunnea</i>	(Hincks 1884)
6023	<i>Cellepora brunnea</i>	Hincks 1884
6024	<i>Holoporella brunnea</i>	of Osburn 1952
6025	<b>Family Phidoloporidae</b>	
6026	<i>Phidolopora labiata</i>	Gabb & Horn 1863
6027	<i>Phidolopora pacifica</i>	(Robertson 1908)
6028	<b>Family Rhamphostomellidae</b>	
6029	<i>Rhamphostomella</i> sp	
6030	<b>Family Phylactellidae</b>	
6031	<i>Lagenipora</i> sp	
6032	<b>Family Myriaporidae</b>	

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

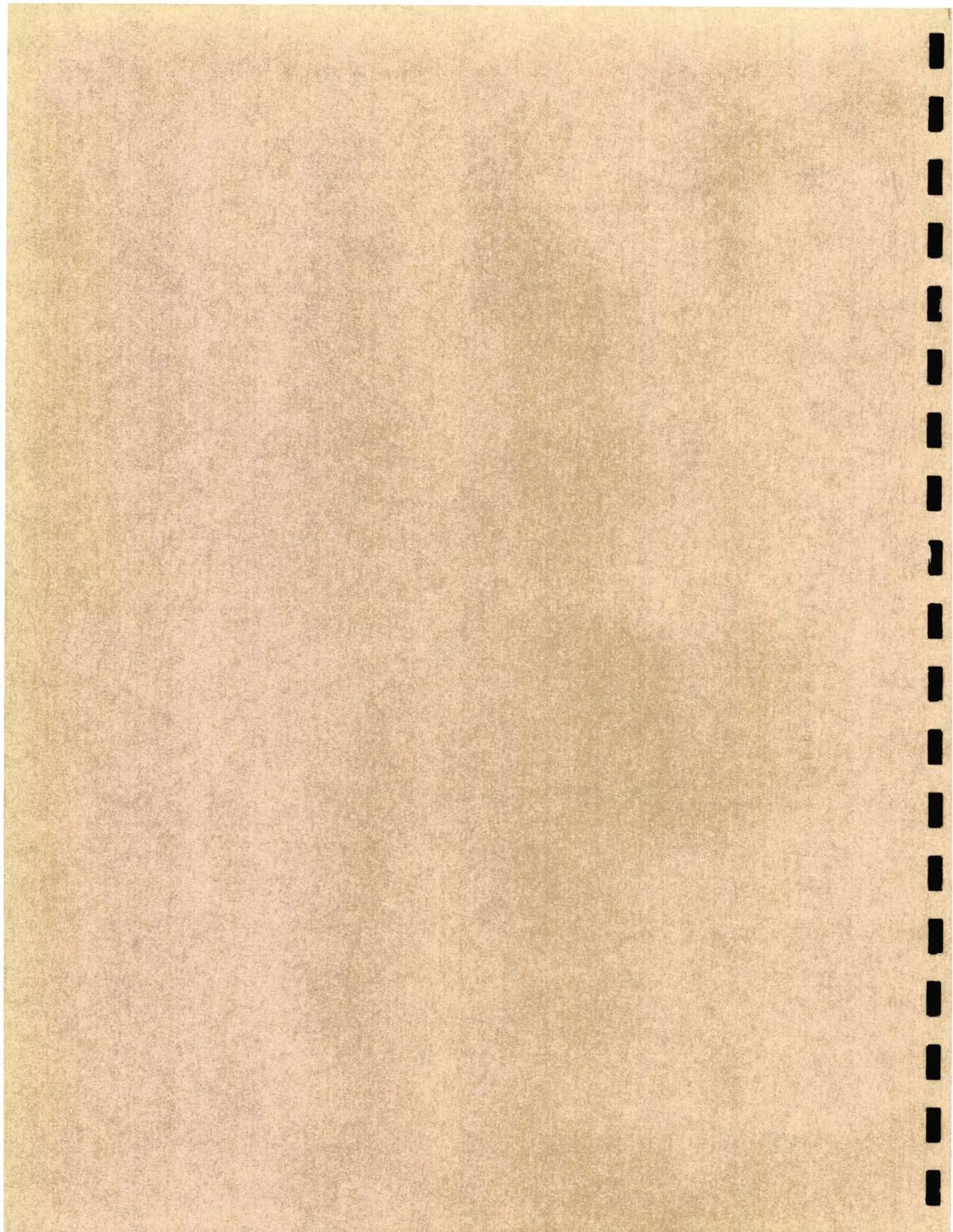
6033	<i>Myriozoum</i> sp	
6034	PHYLUM CHORDATA	
6035	Subphylum Hemichordata	
6036	Class Enteropneusta	
6037	Family Ptychoderidae	
6038	<i>Balanoglossus</i> sp	
6039	Family Spongeliidae	
6040	<i>Schizocardium</i> sp	
6041	Family Harrimaniidae	
6042	<i>Saccoglossus</i> sp	
6043	<i>Stereobalanus</i> sp	
6044	Subphylum Urochordata	
6045	Class Ascidiacea	
6046	Order Aplousobranchiata	
6047	Family Polycitoridae	
6048	<i>Cystodytes lobatus</i>	(Ritter 1900)
6049	<i>Distoma lobata</i>	Ritter 1900
6050	<i>Cystodites cretaceous</i>	of Ritter 1907 not von Drasche 1883
6051	<i>Eudistoma lobatum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
6052	<i>Distaplia occidentalis</i>	Bancroft 1899
6053	<i>Distaplia californica</i>	Michaelsen 1923
6054	<i>Holozoa occidentalis</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
6055	Family Polyclinidae	
6056	<i>Polyclinum planum</i>	(Ritter & Forsyth 1917)
6057	<i>Glossophorum planum</i>	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
6058	Order Phlebobranchiata	
6059	Family Cionidae	
6060	<i>Ciona intestinalis</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
6061	<i>Ascidia intestinalis</i>	Linnaeus 1767
6062	<i>Ascidia canina</i>	O. F. Müller 1777
6063	<i>Ascidia ocellata</i>	L. Agassiz 1850
6064	<i>Ciona canina</i>	of Traustedt 1880
6065	<i>Ciona ocellata</i>	of Verrill 1880
6066	<i>Ciona sociabilis</i>	of Hartmeyer 1915
6067	<i>Tethym sociabile</i>	Gunnerus 1765
6068	Family Corellidae	
6069	<i>Chelyosoma productum</i>	Stimpson 1864
6070	<i>Chelyosoma producta</i>	Stimpson 1864
6071	<i>Corella willmeriana</i>	Herdman 1898
6072	<i>Corella rugosa</i>	Huntsman 1912
6073	Family Asciidiidae	
6074	<i>Ascidia zara</i>	Oka 1935
6075	Family Agneziidae	
6076	<i>Agnezia septentrionalis</i>	(Huntsman 1912)
6077	<i>Agnesia septentrionalis</i>	Huntsman 1912
6078	<i>Agnesia beringia</i>	Ritter 1913
6079	Order Stolidobranchiata	
6080	Family Styelidae	
6081	<i>Cnemidocarpa rhizopus</i>	(Redikorzev 1907)
6082	<i>Styela rhizopus</i>	Redikorzev 1907
6083	<i>Cnemidocarpa cirrata</i>	Ärnäck 1922
6084	<i>Cnemidocarpa sabulifera</i>	Hartmeyer 1923
6085	<i>Styela sabulifera</i>	of Ritter 1913
6086	<i>Polyandrocarpa zorritensis</i>	(Van Name 1931)
6087	<i>Stolonica zorritensis</i>	Van Name 1931
6088	<i>Styela coriacea</i>	(Alder & Hancock 1848)
6089	<i>Cynthia coriacea</i>	Alder & Hancock 1848
6090	<i>Ascidia lovenii</i>	M. Sars 1851

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

6091	<i>Cynthia placenta</i>	Packard 1867
6092	<i>Goniocarpa coccodes</i>	Huntsman 1912
6093	<i>Goniocarpa coniaeaa</i>	of Huntsman 1912
6094	<i>Goniocarpa lovenii</i>	of Huntsman 1912
6095	<i>Goniocarpa placenta</i>	of Huntsman 1912
6096	<i>Styela loveni</i>	of Ritter 1913
6097	<i>Styela lovenii</i>	of Hartmeyer 1914
6098	<i>Tethym coriaceum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1912
6099	<i>Tethym loveni</i>	of Hartmeyer 1912
6100	<i>Styela gibbsii</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6101	<i>Cynthia gibbsii</i>	Stimpson 1864
6102	<i>Tethym gibssi</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
6103	<i>Styela montereyensis</i>	(Dall 1872)
6104	<i>Cynthia montereyensis</i>	Dall 1872
6105	<i>Clavellinopsis rubra</i>	Fewkes 1889
6106	<i>Styela rubra</i>	of Ritter 1896
6107	<i>Tethym montereyense</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
6108	<i>Styela plicata</i>	(Lesueur 1823)
6109	<i>Ascidia plicata</i>	Lesueur 1823
6110	<i>Styela gyrosa</i>	Heller 1877
6111	<i>Styela barnharti</i>	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
6112	<i>Tethym plicatum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
6113	<i>Styela truncata</i>	Ritter 1901
6114	<i>Katatropa uclueletensis</i>	Huntsman 1912
6115	<i>Katatropa vancouverensis</i>	Huntsman 1912
6116	<i>Tethym truncatum</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
6117	<b>Family Pyuridae</b>	
6118	<i>Bathypora feminalba</i>	Young & Vazquez 1995
6119	<i>Bathypora ovoida</i>	(Ritter 1907)
6120	<i>Halomolgula ovoida</i>	Ritter 1907
6121	<i>Bathypora splendens</i>	Herdman 1923 in part
6122	<i>Boltenia villosa</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6123	<i>Cynthia villosa</i>	Stimpson 1864
6124	<i>Halocynthia igaboja</i>	Oka 1906
6125	<i>Halocynthia okai</i>	Ritter 1907
6126	<i>Pyura okai</i>	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
6127	<i>Tethym igaboja</i>	of Huntsman 1912
6128	<i>Microcosmus squamiger</i>	Hartmeyer & Michaelsen 1926
6129	<i>Microcosmos exasperatus</i>	of authors NEP not Heller 1878
6130	<i>Pyura haustor</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6131	<i>Cynthia haustor</i>	Stimpson 1864
6132	<i>Cynthia erecta</i>	Ritter 1900
6133	<i>Cynthia macrosiphonius</i>	Ritter 1900
6134	<i>Halocynthia haustor</i>	of Ritter 1909
6135	<i>Halocynthia haustor foliacea</i>	Ritter 1913
6136	<i>Halocynthia johnsoni</i>	Ritter 1909
6137	<i>Halocynthia washingtona</i>	Ritter 1913
6138	<i>Pyura lignosa</i>	Michaelsen 1908
6139	<i>Pyura mirabilis</i>	(von Drasche 1884)
6140	<i>Cynthia mirabilis</i>	von Drasche 1884
6141	<i>Halocynthia mirabilis</i>	of Oka 1906
6142	<i>Microcosmus transversus</i>	Ritter 1907
6143	<b>Family Molgulidae</b>	
6144	<i>Eugyra arenosa californica</i>	Van Name 1945
6145	<i>Molgula pugetensis</i>	Herdman 1898
6146	<i>Caesira aplopia</i>	Huntsman 1912
6147	<i>Caesira pugetensis</i>	of Huntsman 1912
6148	<i>Molgula napiformis</i>	G. Lambert 1993

SCAMIT Taxonomic Listing of Soft-Bottom Macro- and Megainvertebrates

6149	<i>Molgula regularis</i>	Ritter 1907
6150	<i>Caesira regularis</i>	of Hartmeyer 1901-1911
6151	<i>Euritteria regularis</i>	of Huntsman 1922
6152	<i>Molgula verrucifera</i>	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
6153	Subphylum Cephalochordata	
6154	Family Branchiostomatidae	
6155	<i>Branchiostoma californiense</i>	(Andrews 1893)
6156	<i>Amphioxus californiense</i>	Andrews 1893





## INDEX



## INDEX

All taxon names are indexed to line numbers. Species names are indexed by specific, subspecific, varietal, and subgenus names were applicable.

---

### A

<i>Abarenicola pacifica</i>	3179	<i>Acmira assimilis</i>	2803
<i>Abarenicola pusilla</i>	3180	<i>Acmira assimilis</i>	2821
<i>abbreviata</i> , <i>Eudistylia</i>	3963	<i>Acmira catherinae</i>	2802
<i>abditus</i> , <i>Leptostylis</i>	4317	<i>Acmira cerrutii</i>	2810
<i>abdominalis</i> , <i>Phyllodurus</i>	4487	<i>Acmira horikoshii</i>	2813
<i>aberrans</i> , <i>Cadulus</i>	2643	<i>Acmira lopezi</i>	2815
<i>aberrans</i> , <i>Calyptraea</i>	2055	<i>Acmira simplex</i>	2828
<i>aberrans</i> , <i>Gadila</i>	2647	<i>Acmira sp A</i>	2804
<i>aberrans</i> , <i>Pulsellum</i>	2648	<i>Acmira sp B</i>	2822
<i>Abietenaria expansa</i>	149	( <i>Acmira</i> ) <i>catherinae</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2801
<i>Abietinaria</i> sp	169	( <i>Acmira</i> ) <i>cerrutii</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2809
<i>Abludomelita desdichada</i>	4851	( <i>Acmira</i> ) <i>horikoshii</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2812
<i>Abludomelita subtener</i>	4868	( <i>Acmira</i> ) <i>lopezi</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2814
<i>abronius</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4677	( <i>Acmira</i> ) <i>rubra</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2820
<i>abronius</i> , <i>Rhepoxyinius</i>	4676	( <i>Acmira</i> ) <i>simplex</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2827
<i>abrupta</i> , <i>Mya</i>	2522	( <i>Acmira</i> ) sp SD1, <i>Aricidea</i>	2836
<i>abrupta</i> , <i>Panopea</i>	2521	( <i>Acmira</i> ) <i>taylori</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2834
<i>abrupta</i> , <i>Saxicava</i>	2318	<i>Acoetes mortensenii</i>	3372
<i>Acanthaxius spinulicaudus</i>	5229	<i>Acoetes pacifica</i>	3375
<i>Acanthodesia denticulata</i>	5936	<i>Acoetidae</i>	3371
<i>Acanthodesia savarti</i>	5931	<i>Acotylea</i>	343
<i>Acanthodesia savartii</i>	5932	<i>Acrocirridae</i>	3147
<i>Acanthodoris brunnea</i>	1712	<i>Acrocirrus frontifilis</i>	3148
<i>Acanthodoris hudsoni</i>	1713	<i>acrostephanus</i> , <i>Epitonium</i> ( <i>Crisposcalia</i> )	1061
<i>Acanthodoris lutea</i>	1714	<i>acrystata</i> , <i>Amphiura</i>	5658
<i>Acanthodoris rhodoceras</i>	1715	<i>Actaeon</i> ( <i>Microglyphis</i> ) <i>breviculus</i>	1476
<i>Acanthogrubia uncinata</i>	4886	<i>Actaeon</i> ( <i>Rictaxis</i> ) <i>painei</i>	1467
<i>Acanthomyisis brunnea</i>	4212	<i>Acteocina</i> ( <i>Coleophysis</i> ) <i>arpa</i>	1597
<i>Acanthomyisis californica</i>	4205	<i>Acteocina carinata</i>	1581
<i>Acanthomyisis costata</i>	4216	<i>Acteocina culicella</i>	1584
<i>Acanthomyisis costata</i>	4221	<i>Acteocina culicella eximia</i>	1589
<i>Acanthomyisis davisi</i>	4215	<i>Acteocina culicella intermedia</i>	1590
<i>Acanthomyisis macropsis</i>	4208	<i>Acteocina eximia</i>	1587
<i>Acanthomyisis nephrophthalma</i>	4239	<i>Acteocina harpa</i>	1594
<i>acanthopoda</i> , <i>Mayerella</i>	5026	<i>Acteocina inculta</i>	1601
<i>Acanthoptilum</i> sp	216	<i>Acteocina oldroydi</i>	1596
<i>acanthosoma</i> , <i>Aciconula</i>	5024	( <i>Acteocina</i> ) <i>carinata</i> , <i>Retusa</i>	1583
<i>Acanthus spino-hirsutus</i>	5447	<i>Acteon</i> ( <i>Rictaxis</i> ) <i>punctocaelata</i>	1471
<i>acapulcensis</i> , <i>Leda</i>	1867	<i>Acteon</i> <i>punctocaelatus</i> <i>vancouverensis</i>	1470
<i>Acarina</i>	4069	<i>Acteon</i> <i>traskii</i>	1465
<i>acarina</i> , <i>Ilyarachna</i>	4513	<i>Acteonidae</i>	1464
<i>Acerotis</i> sp	412	<i>Acteonoidea</i>	1463
( <i>Acesta</i> ) <i>catherinae</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2805	<i>Actinia</i> <i>farcimen</i>	323
( <i>Acesta</i> ) <i>cerrutii</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2811	<i>Actinia</i> <i>priapus</i>	324
( <i>Acesta</i> ) <i>finitima</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2824	<i>Actinia</i> <i>sipunculoides</i>	278
( <i>Acesta</i> ) <i>simplex</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2829	<i>Actiniaria</i>	272
<i>Achelous xantisii</i>	5424	<i>Actiniidae</i>	305
<i>acherusicum</i> , <i>Corophium</i>	5001	( <i>Actinocyclus</i> ?) <i>sandiegensis</i> , <i>Doris</i>	1697
<i>acherusicum</i> , <i>Monocorophium</i>	5000	<i>actinophila</i> , <i>Cryptonemertes</i>	497
<i>Aciconula acanthosoma</i>	5024	<i>actinophila</i> , <i>Nemertopsella</i>	499
<i>Aciconula</i> sp A	5025	<i>actinophila</i> , <i>Nemertopsis</i>	498
<i>acicula</i> , <i>Goniada</i>	3576	<i>actius</i> , <i>Zaolutus</i>	312
<i>aciculata</i> , <i>Aricidea</i> ( <i>Cirrophorus</i> )	2860	<i>aculeata</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	895
<i>aciculatus</i> , <i>Cirrophorus</i>	2863	<i>aculeata</i> , <i>Patella</i>	896
<i>aciculiger</i> , <i>Pterynotus</i>	1170	<i>aculeata</i> , <i>Pennatula</i>	233
<i>Acidostoma hancocki</i>	4705	<i>Aculifera</i>	574
<i>Acila</i> ( <i>Truncacila</i> ) <i>beringiana</i>	1844	<i>acuminata</i> Cmpix, <i>Neanthes</i>	3528
<i>Acila castrensis</i>	1842	<i>acuminata</i> , <i>Neanthes</i>	3529
<i>acinatus</i> , <i>Callistochiton</i>	637	<i>acuminata</i> , <i>Nerocila</i>	4437
<i>Acidiidae</i>	1101	<i>acuminata</i> , <i>Opheolina</i>	3227
<i>Acis occidentalis</i>	1102	<i>Acuminodeutopus heteroporus</i>	4971
<i>Acmaea</i> (? <i>pileolus</i> Midd. var.) <i>rosacea</i>	696	<i>acuta</i> , <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3700
<i>Acmaea mitra</i>	688	<i>acuta</i> , <i>Mya</i>	2472
<i>Acmaea strigatella</i>	691	<i>acuta</i> , <i>Nerinides</i>	3020
<i>Acmaeidae</i>	687	<i>acuta</i> , <i>Nuculana</i>	1876
<i>Acmaeoidea</i>	684	<i>acuta</i> , <i>Spio</i>	3021
<i>acmeceps profundus</i> , <i>Scoloplos</i>	2798	<i>acutelirata</i> , <i>Rissoa</i>	837
<i>acmeceps</i> , <i>Scoloplos</i>	2797		

## INDEX

acuteostata, <i>Lirularia</i>	776	agassizi, <i>Platynereis dumerili</i> var.	3540
acuteostata, <i>Margarita</i>	777	agassizi, <i>Virgularia</i>	223
acuteostata, <i>Margarites</i> ( <i>Lirularia</i> )	779	<i>Agathotoma quintinensis</i>	1393
acuteostatus, <i>Margantes</i>	778	( <i>Agathotoma</i> ) <i>quintinensis</i> , <i>Cytherella</i>	1395
acuteostatus, <i>Margantes</i> ( <i>Pupillaria</i> )	780	<i>Aglaja bakeri</i>	1625
acuteifrons var. <i>natalensis</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	5044	<i>Aglaja diomedea</i>	1613
acuteifrons var. <i>verrucosa</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	5050	<i>Aglaja diomedea</i>	1619
acuteifrons, <i>Ampharete</i>	3829	<i>Aglaja inermis</i>	1626
acuteifrons, <i>Amphiteis</i>	3830	<i>Aglaja nana</i>	1620
acuteifrons, <i>Caprella</i>	5051	<i>Aglaja ocelligera</i>	1611
acuteifrons, <i>Scyra</i>	5391	<i>Aglaja phocae</i>	1614
acuteifrons, <i>Westwoodilla</i>	4574	<i>Aglaja</i> sp A	1621
acuteifrons, <i>Scyra</i>	5392	<i>Aglajidae</i>	1610
acutilineata, <i>Lucina</i> ( <i>Myreta</i> )	2076	<i>Aglaphamus dicirris</i>	3595
acutilirata, <i>Alvania</i>	838	<i>Aglaphamus erectans</i>	3590
acutipalpa, <i>Exogone</i>	3464	<i>Aglaphamus erectans</i>	3596
acutus, <i>Amastigos</i>	3153	<i>Aglaphamus eugeniae</i>	3591
acutus, <i>Mediomastus</i>	3164	<i>Aglaphamus paucilamellata</i>	3592
adansonii, <i>Lasaea</i>	2160	<i>Aglaphamus verrilli</i>	3593
adansonii, <i>Tellina</i>	2161	<i>Aglaphenia</i> sp	160
Addisonia brophyi	700	<i>Aglapheniidae</i>	159
Addisoniidae	699	<i>Agnesia beringia</i>	6078
adeliae, <i>Doridium</i>	1616	<i>Agnesia septentrionalis</i>	6077
<i>Adelogorgia</i> phyllosclera	190	<i>Agnezia septentrionalis</i>	6076
<i>Adelogorgia</i> sp A	191	<i>Agnezidae</i>	6075
Admete couthouyi	1346	<i>Agriodesma saxicola</i>	2566
Admete gracilior	1344	<i>akaina</i> , <i>Dipolydora</i>	2924
Admete rhyssa	1347	<i>Akera</i> sp	1557
Admete settoni	1348	( <i>Akera</i> ) <i>culcitella</i> , <i>Bulla</i>	1585
Admete woodworthi	1349	<i>Akeridae</i>	1556
Adontorhina cyclica	2096	<i>Alaba catalinensis</i>	1135
Adontorhina sphaericosa	2098	<i>Alaba serrana</i>	1136
Adula sp	1910	<i>Alaba</i> sp	798
adunca, <i>Crepidula</i>	905	<i>Alabina phalacra</i>	814
Aedicira pacifica	2838	<i>alascensis</i> , <i>Lepidopleurus</i>	623
Aedicira sp A	2823	<i>alascensis</i> , <i>Leptopleurus</i>	625
(Aedicira) pacifica, <i>Aricidea</i>	2837	<i>alaskense</i> , <i>Pecten</i> ( <i>Pseudamussium</i> )	2023
Aega alaskensis	4412	<i>alaskensis</i> elongata, <i>Crangon</i>	5180
Aega beliceps	4411	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Aega</i>	4412
Aega leontii	4405	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	258
Aegacylia leontii	4406	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Crago</i>	5179
Aegidae	4404	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	5178
Aeginella hirsuta	5030	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Eupagurus</i>	5270
Aegires albopunctatus	1721	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Haploscoloplos</i>	2776
aegyptiaca, <i>Loricaria</i>	5989	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Micrura</i>	476
aegyptiacum, <i>Synnotum</i>	5988	<i>alaskensis</i> , <i>Rocinela</i>	4413
aeola, <i>Crepidula</i>	906	<i>alata</i> , <i>Caulieriella</i>	3093
Aeolidia farinacea	1822	<i>alata</i> , <i>Chaetozone</i>	3094
Aeolidia papillosa	1820	<i>alata</i> , <i>Leucothoe</i>	4608
Aeolidiella sp	1823	<i>alata</i> , <i>Pista</i>	3900
Aeolidiidae	1819	<i>alata</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2971
Aeolidioidea	1813	<i>alata</i> , <i>Rhynocrangon</i>	5210
Aeolidoida	1792	<i>alata</i> , <i>Sclerocrangon</i>	5211
Aeolis (?Phidiana) iodinea	1796	<i>alba macrobranchium</i> , <i>Glycera</i>	3558
aequacostata, <i>Halirus</i>	2617	<i>alba</i> , <i>Conualevia</i>	1686
aequacostata, <i>Verticordia</i>	2618	<i>alba</i> , <i>Crago</i>	5185
aequalis vidieri, <i>Delonovolva</i>	956	<i>alba</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	5184
aequalis, <i>Alpheus</i>	5116	<i>alba</i> , <i>Murex</i>	1200
aequalis, <i>Mediaster</i>	5539	<i>alba</i> , <i>Mya</i>	2473
aequalis, <i>Neosimnia</i>	954	<i>alba</i> , <i>Philiine</i>	1631
aequalis, <i>Ovula</i>	955	<i>albescens</i> , <i>Purpura nuttallii</i>	1167
Aequipecten ( <i>Plagioctenium</i> ) circularis	1983	<i>albida</i> , <i>Cladodactyla</i>	5773
(Aequipecten) gibbus var. circularis, <i>Pecten</i>	1992	<i>albida</i> , <i>Glottidea</i>	5838
(Aequipecten) latiauratus, <i>Pecten</i>	2038	<i>albida</i> , <i>Glottidia</i>	5836
(Aequipecten) ventricosa, <i>Chiامys</i>	1986	<i>albida</i> , <i>Lingula</i>	5837
Aesopus euryoideus	1224	<i>albidum</i> , <i>Tetrastemma</i>	513
aestuarina, <i>Eteone</i>	3244	<i>albidus</i> , <i>Prosorochmus</i>	512
affinis, <i>Callianassa</i>	5237	<i>albifrons</i> , <i>Cerebratulus</i>	461
affinis, <i>Crangon crangon</i>	5181	<i>albina</i> , <i>Listriella</i>	4786
affinis, <i>Harpinia</i>	4661	<i>albini</i> , <i>Ancistrosyllis</i>	3454
affinis, <i>Heterophoxus</i>	4660	<i>albini</i> , <i>Synelmis</i>	3453
affinis, <i>Neotrypaea</i>	5236	<i>albocincta</i> var. <i>pedroana</i> , <i>Terebra</i>	1428
affinis, <i>Pantomus</i>	5096	<i>albocincta</i> , <i>Carinella</i>	441
affinis, <i>Solecurtus</i>	2424	<i>albocincta</i> , <i>Chone</i>	3938
affinis, <i>Sternaspis</i>	3774	<i>albocinctus</i> , <i>Tubulanus</i>	440
affinis, <i>Tagelus</i>	2423	<i>albofasciata</i> , <i>Purpura nuttallii</i>	1168
agassizi, <i>Ampelisca</i>	4801	<i>albolineatus</i> , <i>Lineus</i>	469
agassizi, <i>Pista</i>	3899	<i>albopunctata</i> , <i>Doriopsilla</i>	1740
agassizi, <i>Platynereis</i>	3539		

## INDEX

albopunctata, Doris	1741	altiplicatus, Pecten	2003
albopunctatus, Aegires	1721	altissimus, Balanus	4170
Albuneidae	5322	altus, Polinices	1003
albus, Dendronotus	1765	Alvania acutirata	838
alcocki, Sabellaria spinulosa	3821	Alvania burrardensis	840
Alyconacea	187	Alvania compacta	835
Alyconidiidae	5903	Alvania rosana	839
Alyconidioidea	5902	Alvania tumida	841
Alyconidium sp A	5904	amabilis, Hippolyte	5149
Alyconium aurantium	54	Amaea occidentalis	3879
Alyconium incrassans	72	Amaeana occidentalis	3878
Alderia amphibia	1547	Amage anomus	3827
Alderia harvardiensis	1548	Amage longibranchiata	3860
Alderia modesta	1545	Amage scutata	3866
Alderia scaldiana	1549	Amakusanthura californiensis	4389
Alectron (Schizopyga) fossatus	1282	amarincola, Polydora	2976
Alectron (Schizopyga) insculptus	1289	Amastigus acutus	3153
Alectron (Schizopyga) mendicus	1294	Amathia distans	5919
Alectron (Schizopyga) tegulus	1303	Amathymys trigibba	4209
Alectron (Zeuxis) tegula	1304	Amathinidae	1529
Alectron insculptus	1287	Ambidexter panamensis	5174
Alectron insculptus var. eupleura	1288	ambiseta, Capitata	3166
Alectron perpinguis	1299	ambiseta, Mediomastus	3165
Alectron tegula	1302	amblia, Duseideia	87
alectus, Anomia	2049	amblia, Dysidea	86
alesidota, Mangelia	1379	ambustus, Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton)	613
aleutica, Mysella	2203	ambustus, Lepidopleurus (Pilsbryella)	614
aleutica, Rochefortia	2205	ambustus, Leptochiton	619
Alexandraster inflatus	5549	amchitkana, Odostomia	1493
Alexandraster mirus	5550	amemiyai, Micropodarke	3425
alexandi, Dromalia	179	Amenichondrus granulosus	5623
algarum, Limnoria	4441	americana, Ceratocephale crosslandi	3527
algarum, Limnoria (Phycolimnora)	4442	americana, Eunice	3686
algicola, Paratanais	4335	americana, Glycera	3548
algida, Natica	995	americana, Mysidella	4227
algidus, Polinices (Euspira)	997	americanus, Rhynchobolus	3555
Alia carinata	1226	Americardia biangulata	2220
Alia casciana	1254	Americelidium rectipalmum	4551
Alia tuberosa	1231	Americelidium shoemakeri	4553
(Alia) tuberosa, Columbella	1235	amethystina, Renilla	211
Alienacanthomysis macropsis	4206	Ammothea hilgendorfi	4021
Aligena cerritensis	2151	Ammotheidae	4020
Aligena redondoensis	2100	Ammotheidae genus A sp A	4028
Alipurpura trialata	1206	Ammothella killix	4025
allelomorphus, Idarcturus	4459	Ammothella setosa	4024
Allia antennata	2840	Ammotrypane aulogaster	3228
Allia monicae	2848	Ammotrypane brevis	3219
Allia quadrilobata	2851	Ammotrypane limacina	3225
Allia ramosa	2853	Ampelisca agassizi	4801
(Allia) antennata, Aricidea	2839	Ampelisca articulata	4817
(Allia) hartleyi, Aricidea	2845	Ampelisca brachycladus	4805
(Allia) monicae, Aricidea	2847	Ampelisca brevisimulata	4807
(Allia) quadrilobata, Aricidea	2841	Ampelisca californica	4821
(Allia) quadrilobata, Aricidea	2850	Ampelisca careyi	4809
(Allia) sp A, Aricidea	2852	Ampelisca cf. brevisimulata	4808
(Allia) sp SD1, Aricidea	2855	Ampelisca compressa	4803
allmani, Diplocheilus	162	Ampelisca cristata cristata	4812
Allocentrotus fragilis	5713	Ampelisca cristata microdentata	4813
Allothyon tenuicornata	5772	Ampelisca gnathia	4822
almo, Eulima	1118	Ampelisca hancocki Cmplx	4814
almo, Strombiformis	1119	Ampelisca indentata	4815
almo, Turbonilla	1513	Ampelisca isocornea	4826
Aloides (Lentidium) luteola	2501	Ampelisca lobata	4816
Aloidis (Caryocorbula) luteola	2502	Ampelisca macrocephala	4810
Alpheidae	5101	Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae	4829
Alpheoidea	5100	Ampelisca macrodonta	4823
Alpheopsis equidactylus	5102	Ampelisca milleri	4818
Alpheus aequalis	5116	Ampelisca mora	4824
Alpheus bellimanus	5105	Ampelisca pacifica	4819
Alpheus californiensis	5107	Ampelisca pugetica	4820
Alpheus clamator	5109	Ampelisca romigi	4825
Alpheus dentipes	5110	Ampelisca shoemakeri	4827
Alpheus equidactylus	5103	Ampelisca sp A	4806
Alpheus harfordi	5115	Ampelisca unsocalae	4811
Alpheus longidactylus	5119	Ampelisca unsocalae	4828
alta, Metis	2330	Ampelisca vera	4804
alta, Neverita	1000	Ampeliscidae	4800
alta, Tellina	2333	Ampelisciphon podophthalma	4902
altiplectus, Pecten	2002	Ampeliscoidea	4799

## INDEX

amphacantha, <i>Amphiacantha</i>	5666	<i>Amphiporus virescens</i>	527
amphacantha, <i>Dougaloplus</i>	5670	<i>Amphisamytha bioculata</i>	3864
amphacantha, <i>Ophiocnida</i>	5665	( <i>Amphispina</i> ) <i>digitata</i> , <i>Amphiodia</i>	5629
amphacanthus, <i>Dougaloplus</i>	5664	<i>Amphissa bicolor</i>	1239
<i>Ampharete acutifrons</i>	3829	<i>Amphissa incisa</i>	1247
<i>Ampharete arctica</i>	3835	<i>Amphissa lineata</i>	1248
<i>Ampharete cirrata</i>	3831	<i>Amphissa reticulata</i>	1240
<i>Ampharete finmarchica</i>	3833	<i>Amphissa undata</i>	1242
<i>Ampharete gagare</i>	3845	<i>Amphissa ventricosa</i>	1244
<i>Ampharete goesi</i>	3836	<i>Amphissa versicolor</i>	1246
<i>Ampharete gracilis</i>	3844	<i>Amphissa versicolor</i> var. <i>reticulata</i>	1241
<i>Ampharete grubei</i>	3832	<i>Amphithoe humeralis</i>	4889
<i>Ampharete labrops</i>	3837	<i>Amphithoe inermis</i>	4536
<i>Ampharetidae</i>	3826	<i>Amphithoe lindbergi</i>	4892
<i>Ampharetidae</i> sp 1	3839	<i>Amphithoe mea</i>	4896
<i>Ampharetidae</i> sp SD1	3838	<i>Amphithoe plea</i>	4898
<i>Amphiacantha amphacantha</i>	5666	<i>Amphithoe tea</i>	4900
<i>Amphiacantha pentacantha</i>	5667	<i>Amphithopsis longimana</i>	4533
<i>Amphianthus californicus</i>	314	<i>Amphitrite frondosa</i>	1768
<i>amphibia</i> , <i>Alderia</i>	1547	<i>Amphitrite robusta</i>	3880
<i>Amphiblestrum patulum</i>	5962	<i>Amphitrite spiralis</i>	3896
<i>Amphichondrius granulatus</i>	5621	<i>Amphiura acrystata</i>	5658
<i>Amphichondrius granulosus</i>	5624	<i>Amphiura arcystata</i>	5657
<i>Amphichondrius unamexici</i>	5625	<i>Amphiura barbare</i>	5639
<i>Amphicteis acutifrons</i>	3830	<i>Amphiura diastata</i>	5661
<i>Amphicteis finmarchica</i>	3834	<i>Amphiura diomedae</i>	5660
<i>Amphicteis glabra</i>	3840	<i>Amphiura granulata</i>	5622
<i>Amphicteis mucronata</i>	3841	<i>Amphiura koreae</i>	5662
<i>Amphicteis scaphobranchiata</i>	3842	<i>Amphiura pugetana</i>	5650
<i>amphictenicola</i> , <i>Calamyzas</i>	3521	<i>Amphiura squamata</i>	5654
<i>Amphidesma decisum</i>	2410	<i>Amphiura urtica</i>	5636
<i>Amphidesma rubrolineatum</i>	2411	<i>Amphiura verrilli</i>	5663
<i>Amphidesma venusta</i>	2414	<i>Amphiuridae</i>	5620
<i>Amphideutopus oculatus</i>	4904	<i>Amphorisidae</i>	15
<i>Amphiduros brunnea</i>	3421	<i>Ampithoe femorata</i>	4893
<i>Amphiduros pacificus</i>	3418	<i>Ampithoe humeralis</i>	4890
<i>Amphilimna pentacantha</i>	5668	<i>Ampithoe lindbergi</i>	4894
<i>Amphilochidae</i>	4596	<i>Ampithoe plumulosa</i>	4881
<i>Amphilochus litoralis</i>	4601	<i>Ampithoe raymondi</i>	4882
<i>Amphilochus neapolitanus</i>	4599	<i>Ampithoe shimizuensis</i>	4884
<i>Amphilochus neapolitanus</i> Cmpix	4598	<i>Ampithoe valida</i>	4883
<i>Amphilochus picadurus</i>	4603	<i>Amphitoidae</i>	4880
<i>Amphinemertes caeca</i>	529	<i>ampia</i> , <i>Pandalopsis</i>	5089
<i>Amphinomida</i>	3632	<i>Amycia tuberosa</i>	1232
<i>Amphinomidae</i>	3633	<i>Amycia undata</i>	1243
<i>Amphiodia</i> ( <i>Amphispina</i> ) <i>digitata</i>	5629	<i>Amygdalum pallidulum</i>	1913
<i>Amphiodia barbare</i>	5630	<i>Amygdalum politum</i>	1911
<i>Amphiodia Barbarae</i>	5637	<i>amygdalus</i> , <i>Calyptrea</i>	923
<i>Amphiodia digitata</i>	5628	<i>amrya</i> , <i>Doto</i>	1774
<i>Amphiodia macraspis</i>	5643	<i>Anachis</i> ( <i>Chauvetia</i> ) <i>penicillata</i>	1265
<i>Amphiodia occidentalis</i>	5633	? <i>Anachis penicillata</i>	1264
<i>Amphiodia psara</i>	5632	( <i>Anachis</i> ) <i>penicillata</i> , <i>Columbella</i>	1266
<i>Amphiodia strongyloplax</i>	5645	<i>Anadara multicostata</i>	1898
<i>Amphiodia urtica</i>	5635	<i>Anaitides groenlandica</i>	3276
<i>amphioetus</i> , <i>Cancer</i>	5404	<i>Anaitides hartmanae</i>	3279
<i>Amphioplus hexacanthus</i>	5648	<i>Anaitides longipes</i>	3282
<i>Amphioplus hexacanthus</i>	5669	<i>Anaitides medipapillata</i>	3286
<i>Amphioplus macraspis</i>	5642	( <i>Anaitides</i> ) <i>cuspidata</i> , <i>Phyllodoce</i>	3274
<i>Amphioplus</i> sp LA1	5647	( <i>Anaitides</i> ) <i>groenlandica</i> , <i>Phyllodoce</i>	3277
<i>Amphioplus strongyloplax</i>	5644	( <i>Anaitides</i> ) <i>medipapillata</i> , <i>Phyllodoce</i>	3287
<i>Amphioxus californiense</i>	6156	( <i>Anaitides</i> ) <i>papillosa</i> , <i>Phyllodoce</i>	3283
<i>Amphipholis granulata</i>	5626	<i>Anaitis polynoides</i>	3271
<i>Amphipholis pugetana</i>	5649	<i>analoga</i> , <i>Emerita</i>	5320
<i>Amphipholis puntarenae</i>	5627	<i>analogia</i> , <i>Hippa</i>	5321
<i>Amphipholis squamata</i>	5652	<i>anamesus</i> , <i>Lytechinus</i>	5710
<i>Amphipholis urtica</i>	5638	<i>anaquela</i> , <i>Orchomene</i>	4730
<i>Amphipoda</i>	4523	<i>anaquelus</i> , <i>Orchomene</i>	4729
<i>Amphiporidae</i>	514	<i>Anarthon</i> sp SD1	4081
<i>Amphiporidae</i> sp B	515	<i>Anarthrudiae</i>	4341
<i>Amphiporus bimaculatus</i>	516	<i>Anarthrudiae</i> sp 2	4342
<i>Amphiporus californicus</i>	517	<i>Anasca</i>	5926
<i>Amphiporus cruentatus</i>	518	<i>Anasimus rostratus</i>	5359
<i>Amphiporus flavescent</i>	520	<i>Anasimus spinosus</i>	5360
<i>Amphiporus imparispinosus</i>	521	<i>Anaspidea</i>	1554
<i>Amphiporus leptacanthus</i>	519	<i>Anatarias normani</i>	4375
<i>Amphiporus punctatulus</i>	522	<i>Anatoma crispata</i>	704
<i>Amphiporus rubellus</i>	523	<i>anaxiphilus</i> , <i>Myzotarsa</i>	4587
<i>Amphiporus</i> sp A	524	<i>Anchicolarus occidentalis</i>	4303
<i>Amphiporus</i> sp B	525	<i>Ancinidae</i>	4414

## INDEX

<i>Ancinus daltonae</i>	4445	<i>Anoplodactylus oculospinus</i>	4057
<i>Ancinus granulatus</i>	4415	<i>Anoplodactylus pacificus</i>	4058
<i>Ancinus seticomvus</i>	4416	<i>Anoplodactylus portus</i>	4052
<i>Ancistargis hamata</i>	3442	<i>Anoplodactylus projectus</i>	4053
<i>Ancistrosyllis albini</i>	3454	<i>Anoplodactylus robustus</i>	4054
<i>Ancistrosyllis bassi</i>	3449	<i>Anoplodactylus viridintestinalis</i>	4059
<i>Ancistrosyllis breviceps</i>	3438	<i>anops, Amage</i>	3827
<i>Ancistrosyllis groenlandica</i>	3439	<i>anops, Sabellides</i>	3828
<i>Ancistrosyllis hamata</i>	3440	<i>Anoropallene crenispina</i>	4037
<i>Ancistrosyllis rigida</i>	3455	<i>Anoropallene palpida</i>	4035
<i>Ancistrosyllis rigida</i>	3456	<i>Anotomastus gordiodes</i>	3154
<i>Ancistrosyllis tentaculata</i>	3452	<i>Antalis pretiosum</i>	2630
<i>Ancula lentiginosa</i>	1707	<i>Antedon perplexa</i>	5507
<i>Ancula pacifica</i>	1708	<i>Antedon serratissima</i>	5506
<i>Anemonactis sp</i>	291	<i>Antedonidae</i>	5504
<i>angelana, Olivella</i>	1321	<i>Antedonoidea</i>	5503
<i>angelensis, Okenia</i>	1709	<i>antennaria, Cancer</i>	5409
<i>Anguinella palmata</i>	5915	<i>antennarius, Cancer</i>	5408
<i>anguipes, Ischyrocerus</i>	4956	<i>antennata, Allia</i>	2840
<i>angulata var. subangulata, Mangelia</i>	1381	<i>antennata, Aricidea</i>	2842
<i>angulata, Mangelia</i>	1380	<i>antennata, Aricidea (Allia)</i>	2839
<i>Angulus gouldii</i>	2368	<i>anthonyi, Cancer</i>	5410
<i>Angulus modestus</i>	2372	<i>Anthostoma dendriticum</i>	2784
<i>Angulus variegatus</i>	2361	<i>Anthozoa</i>	180
( <i>Angulus</i> ) carpenteri, <i>Tellina</i>	2360	<i>Anthozoa #12</i>	301
( <i>Angulus</i> ) meropsis, <i>Tellina</i>	2369	<i>Anthozoa #21</i>	302
( <i>Angulus</i> ) modesta, <i>Tellina</i>	2375	<i>Anthozoa #49</i>	331
( <i>Angulus</i> ) modestus, <i>Tellina</i>	2376	<i>Anthozoa #76</i>	332
<i>angusta, Caprella</i>	5045	<i>Anthozoa #84</i>	289
<i>angustata, Ricinella</i>	4408	<i>Anthozoa #85</i>	303
<i>angustata, Rocinela</i>	4407	<i>Anthozoa #87</i>	296
<i>Anisodus nobilis</i>	1694	<i>Anthozoa #88</i>	304
<i>annectens, Henricia leviuscula</i>	5558	<i>Anthozoa #92</i>	297
<i>Annectocymidae</i>	5886	<i>Anthozoa #96</i>	311
<i>Annelida</i>	2770	<i>Anthuridae</i>	4388
<i>annularis, Stephanauge</i>	315	<i>Anthuridea</i>	4387
<i>annulata, Dorvilea</i>	3748	<i>anticostiensis, Arcteobia cf.</i>	3312
<i>annulata, Dorvilea (Schistomerings)</i>	3746	<i>Antigonia fordi</i>	2259
<i>annulata, Goniada</i>	3577	( <i>Antigonia</i> ) fordi, <i>Venus</i>	2261
<i>annulata, Goniada</i>	3579	( <i>Antilibinia</i> ) nuttallii, <i>Epialtus</i>	5398
<i>annulata, Lucina</i>	2073	<i>Antinoe sp C</i>	3323
<i>annulata, Ophiolepis</i>	5680	<i>Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) santarosana</i>	1444
<i>annulata, Ophionereis</i>	5679	<i>Antiplanes (Rectiplanes) willettii</i>	1445
<i>annulata, Phacoides</i>	2077	<i>Antiplanes catalinae</i>	1433
<i>annulata, Schistomerings nr.</i>	3750	<i>Antiplanes gabbi</i>	1435
<i>annulatum, Lacinoma</i>	2072	<i>Antiplanes major</i>	1436
<i>annulatus, Stauronereis</i>	3747	<i>Antiplanes perversa</i>	1437
<i>Anobothrus gracilis</i>	3843	<i>Antiplanes rotula</i>	1442
<i>Anobothrus occidentalis</i>	3874	<i>Antiplanes santarosana</i>	1443
<i>Anobothrus tribolatus</i>	3850	<i>Antiplanes thalea</i>	1440
<i>anoculata, Polydora</i>	2941	<i>Antiplanes voyi</i>	1438
<i>anomala, Holmesiella</i>	4219	( <i>Antiplanes</i> ) catalinae, <i>Pleurotoma</i>	1434
<i>Anomalodesmata</i>	2545	( <i>Antiplanes</i> ) thalea, <i>Pleurotoma</i>	1441
<i>Anomia alectus</i>	2049	<i>antiquata, Patella</i>	887
<i>Anomia hamillus</i>	2050	<i>antiquatus, Hippornix</i>	886
<i>Anomia lampe</i>	2051	<i>Antropora tincta</i>	5945
<i>Anomia larbas</i>	2052	<i>Aonides gracilis</i>	2868
<i>Anomia limatula</i>	2053	<i>Aonides sp</i>	2913
<i>Anomia macrochisma</i>	2057	<i>Aoridae</i>	4970
<i>Anomia pacilis</i>	2054	<i>Aoroides californica</i>	4973
<i>Anomia peruviana</i>	2048	<i>Aoroides columbae</i>	4972
<i>Anomiidae</i>	2047	<i>Aoroides columbae</i>	4975
<i>Anomioidea</i>	2046	<i>Aoroides columbae</i>	4977
<i>Anomura</i>	5248	<i>Aoroides columbae</i>	4979
<i>Anonyx carinatus</i>	4707	<i>Aoroides columbae</i>	4983
<i>Anonyx dorotheae</i>	4744	<i>Aoroides exilis</i>	4974
<i>Anonyx lilljeborgi</i>	4706	<i>Aoroides inermis</i>	4976
<i>Anonyx pinguis</i>	4737	<i>Aoroides intermedia</i>	4978
<i>Anopla</i>	429	<i>Aoroides secunda</i>	4981
<i>Anopla sp A</i>	489	<i>Aoroides secundus</i>	4980
<i>Anopla sp B</i>	490	<i>Aoroides sp A</i>	4984
<i>Anopla sp C</i>	491	<i>Aoroides spinosa</i>	4982
<i>Anopla sp D</i>	492	<i>Apanthura californiensis</i>	4390
<i>Anoplodactylida</i>	4047	<i>Aphanasterias pycnopodia</i>	5564
<i>Anoplodactylus californicus</i>	4049	<i>Aphelochaeta glandaria</i>	3078
<i>Anoplodactylus californiensis</i>	4050	<i>Aphelochaeta marioni</i>	3092
<i>Anoplodactylus carvalhoi</i>	4051	<i>Aphelochaeta monilaris</i>	3082
<i>Anoplodactylus erectus</i>	4055	<i>Aphelochaeta multifilis Type II</i>	3086
<i>Anoplodactylus nodosus</i>	4056	<i>Aphelochaeta petersonae</i>	3085

## INDEX

<i>Aphelochaeta phillipsi</i>	3087	<i>Archaeomysis grebnitzkii</i>	4210
<i>Aphelochaeta serratiseta</i>	3134	<i>Archidorididae</i>	1687
<i>Aphelochaeta sp 1</i>	3089	<i>Archidoris montereyensis</i>	1688
<i>Aphelochaeta sp A</i>	3091	<i>Archidoris nyctea</i>	1690
<i>Aphelochaeta sp C</i>	3079	<i>Archidoris odhneri</i>	1691
<i>Aphelochaeta tigrina</i>	3088	<i>Archinemertea</i>	430
<i>Aphelochaeta williamsae</i>	3090	<i>Architectibranchia</i>	1536
<i>Aphrocallistes vastus</i>	28	<i>Arcidae</i>	1897
<i>Aphrocallistes whiteavesianus</i>	29	<i>Arcoida</i>	1895
<i>Aphrocallistidae</i>	27	<i>Arcoidea</i>	1896
<i>Aphrodita armifera</i>	3305	<i>Arcteobia cf. anticostiensis</i>	3312
<i>Aphrodita brevotentaculata</i>	3306	<i>arctica, Euphosine</i>	3638
<i>Aphrodita castanea</i>	3307	<i>arctica, Euphosyne</i>	3639
<i>Aphrodita japonica</i>	3308	<i>arctica, Ampharete</i>	3835
<i>Aphrodita negligens</i>	3309	<i>arctica, Hiatella</i>	2510
<i>Aphrodita refugida</i>	3310	<i>arctica, Mya</i>	2511
<i>Aphroditidae</i>	3304	<i>arctica, Nucula</i>	1886
<i>Aphroditiformia</i>	3302	<i>arctica, Saxicava</i>	2515
<i>Aphroditoidae</i>	3303	<i>Arctonoe pulchra</i>	3313
<i>apicinum, Cardium</i>	2227	<i>Arcturidae</i>	4458
<i>apicula, Caulerella</i>	3095	<i>arcuata, Petricola</i>	2312
<i>Apionsoma misakiana</i>	2749	<i>arcystata, Amphiura</i>	5657
<i>Apionsoma misakianum</i>	2747	<i>arcystata, Hemilepis</i>	5659
<i>Aristobranchidae</i>	2910	<i>arenae, Euchone</i>	3950
<i>Aristobranchus ornatus</i>	2911	<i>arenaria, Cactosoma</i>	294
<i>Aplacophora</i>	575	<i>arenaria, Mya</i>	2471
<i>Aplousobranchiata</i>	6046	<i>arenica, Tellina (Moerella)</i>	2362
<i>Aplustridae</i>	1537	<i>arenicola asiatica, Rhynchospio</i>	3011
<i>Aplysia (Neaplysia) californica</i>	1560	<i>Arenicola cristata</i>	3181
<i>Aplysia californica</i>	1559	<i>arenicola glabra, Gyptis</i>	3432
<i>Aplysia nettae</i>	1561	<i>arenicola, Caudina</i>	5815
<i>Aplysia vaccaria</i>	1562	<i>arenicola, Lirosoma</i>	5816
<i>Aplysiidae</i>	1558	<i>arenicola, Molpadia</i>	5817
<i>Aplysioidae</i>	1555	<i>arenicola, Trochostoma</i>	5818
<i>Aplysiopsis enteromorphae</i>	1550	<i>Arenicolidae</i>	3178
<i>Apodacea</i>	5804	<i>arenicolus glabrus, Oxydromus</i>	3431
<i>apodema, Cuspidaria</i>	2611	<i>arenincola, Rhynchospio</i>	3012
<i>Apodida</i>	5805	<i>arenosa californica, Eugrya</i>	6144
<i>apollyon, Polypus</i>	2688	<i>Argeia calmani</i>	4482
<i>Apolochus barnardi</i>	4597	<i>Argeia depauperata</i>	4483
<i>Apolochus litoralis</i>	4600	<i>Argeia pauperata</i>	4484
<i>Apolochus picadurus</i>	4602	<i>Argeia pingi</i>	4485
<i>Apolytmis biangulata</i>	2327	<i>Argeia pugettensis</i>	4481
<i>Apomatus timsii</i>	3983	<i>argenteus, Cyclopecten</i>	2019
<i>(Aponaitides) hartmanae, Phyllocoete</i>	3280	<i>Argissa hamatipes</i>	4764
<i>apoploa, Caesira</i>	6146	<i>Argissa stebbingi</i>	4767
<i>Apoprioplosio pygmaea</i>	2914	<i>Argissa typica</i>	4766
<i>aporpis, Metopella</i>	4613	<i>Argissidae</i>	4763
<i>appelloefi, Laonice</i>	2956	<i>Argopecten circularis</i>	1984
<i>appendiculata, Melita</i>	4853	<i>Argopecten ventricosus</i>	1981
<i>appressicostatum, Epitonium (Nitidoscala)</i>	1055	<i>Argoscalpellum californicum</i>	4150
<i>approximata, Phacoides (Parvilucina)</i>	2083	<i>(Argus) circularis, Pecten</i>	1993
<i>Aposeudidae</i>	4327	<i>(Argus) ventricosus, Pecten</i>	1994
<i>Aposeudomorpha</i>	4326	<i>Arhynchite californicus</i>	2765
<i>(Aptyxis) luteopictus, Fusinus</i>	1312	<i>Aricia johnsoni</i>	2792
<i>aqassizi, Byblis</i>	4802	<i>Aricia michaelensi</i>	2794
<i>aquilirostris, Membranipora</i>	5956	<i>Aricia nuda</i>	2796
<i>aquilirostris, Tegella</i>	5955	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) catherinae</i>	2805
<i>Arabella endonata</i>	3728	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) cerruti</i>	2811
<i>Arabella iricolor</i>	3729	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) finitima</i>	2824
<i>Arabella opalina</i>	3731	<i>Aricidea (Acesta) simplex</i>	2829
<i>Arachnanthus sp A</i>	247	<i>Aricidea (Acmina) catherinae</i>	2801
<i>Arachnida</i>	4066	<i>Aricidea (Acmina) cerruti</i>	2809
<i>Arachnididae</i>	5914	<i>Aricidea (Acmina) horikoshii</i>	2812
<i>Arachnidioidea</i>	5913	<i>Aricidea (Acmina) lopezi</i>	2814
<i>Araphura brevioria</i>	4344	<i>Aricidea (Acmina) rubra</i>	2820
<i>Araphura cuspisrostris</i>	4346	<i>Aricidea (Acmina) simplex</i>	2827
<i>Araphura sp A</i>	4345	<i>Aricidea (Acmina) sp SD1</i>	2836
<i>Araphura sp B</i>	4347	<i>Aricidea (Acmina) taylori</i>	2834
<i>Araphura sp C</i>	4353	<i>Aricidea (Aedicira) pacifica</i>	2837
<i>arb, Craniella</i>	45	<i>Aricidea (Allia) antennata</i>	2839
<i>arb, Tetilla</i>	44	<i>Aricidea (Allia) hartleyi</i>	2845
<i>abuscula, Psammogorgia</i>	198	<i>Aricidea (Allia) monicae</i>	2847
<i>Arca multicotesta</i>	1899	<i>Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata</i>	2841
<i>Arca tenuis</i>	1849	<i>Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata</i>	2850
<i>arcana, Chama</i>	2136	<i>Aricidea (Allia) sp A</i>	2852
<i>arces, Pecten (Pseudamusium)</i>	2024	<i>Aricidea (Allia) sp SD1</i>	2855
<i>Archaeobalanidae</i>	4157	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) pseudoarticulata</i>	2856
<i>Archaeogastropoda</i>	681	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) ramosa</i>	2854

## INDEX

Aricidea (Aricidea) sp SD1	2858	Ascidia lovenii	6090
Aricidea (Aricidea) taylori	2835	Ascidia ocellata	6063
Aricidea (Aricidea) wassi	2857	Ascidia plicata	6109
Aricidea (Cirrophorus) aciculata	2860	Ascidia zara	6074
Aricidea (Cirrophorus) branchiatus	2861	Asciidae	6045
Aricidea (Cirrophorus) furcatus	2865	Ascidiiidae	6073
Aricidea antennata	2842	Asclerocheilus californicus	3238
Aricidea branchiatus	2862	Ascophora	6000
Aricidea cf. nolani	2846	Ascopodana discreta	561
Aricidea fauveti	2816	Ascopodaria gracilis	558
Aricidea fragilis	2817	Ascopodaria gracilis	571
Aricidea jefferyi	2806	Ascopodaria macropus	562
Aricidea longicornuta	2843	Ascopodaria misakiensis	563
Aricidea longobranchiata	2825	Ascorhiza occidentalis	5907
Aricidea lopezi	2807	Asellota	4489
Aricidea lopezi lopezi	2818	ashleyi, Semele	2418
Aricidea lopezi rubra	2826	asiatica, Rhynchospio arenicola	3011
Aricidea neosuecica	2830	aspera, Diadora	712
Aricidea neosuecica japonica	2831	aspera, Fissurella	713
Aricidea suecica	2819	aspera, Fissuridea	714
Aricidea suecica simplex	2832	aspera, Glyphis	715
Aricidea uschakovi	2833	aspera, Henricia	5553
Aricidea uschakovi	2844	aspera, Peisidice	3382
Aricidea uschakovi	2849	aspera, Pholoides	3387
Aricidea zelenzovi	2808	Asperiscala bellastrata	1022
(Aricidea) pseudoarticulata, Aricidea	2856	Asperiscala lowei	1047
(Aricidea) ramosa, Aricidea	2854	(Asperiscala) bellistratum, Epitonium	1023
(Aricidea) sp SD1, Aricidea	2858	(Asperiscala) lowei, Epitonium	1048
(Aricidea) taylori, Aricidea	2835	(Asperoscalata) lowei, Epitonium	1049
(Aricidea) wassi, Aricidea	2857	asperum, Bitium	809
Anisteidae	5059	asperus, Pholoides	3381
Aristias sp A	4709	Aspidochirotiida	5789
Armandia bioculata	3220	Aspidochotacea	5788
Armandia brevis	3218	Aspidosiphon (Paraspidosiphon) sp	2757
Armandia sp SD1	3221	Aspidosiphonidae	2756
amata, Chaetozone	3104	Aspidosiphoniformes	2755
amata, Dipolydora	2925	assignis, Nephtys	3598
amata, Dipolydora cf.	2928	assimilis, Acmina	2803
amata, Fauveliopsis	3808	assimilis, Acmina	2821
amata, Luidia	5515	assimilis, Lepidopleurus	624
amata, Polydora	2926	Assiminea californica	845
amatus, Astropecten	5521	Assimineidae	844
amatus, Astropecten (Braziliensis)	5522	Astacilla californica	4461
amatus, Bernhardus	5269	Astarte crassidens	2126
amatus, Eupagurus	5271	Astarte fluctuata	2119
amatus, Pagurus	5268	Astenothaerus villosior	2581
amifera, Aphroditida	3305	Asteracanthion margaritifer	5583
amiger Cmpix, Scoloplos	2799	Asteriadina	5560
amigera, Glycinde	3574	Asterias (Pisaster) papulosa	5575
Armina californica	1783	Asterias (Urasterias) forcipulata	5594
Armina columbiana	1785	Asterias brevispina	5573
Armina digueti	1786	Asterias capitata	5579
Armina sp A	1788	Asterias conferta	5584
Arminidae	1782	Asterias fissispina	5585
Arminoidea	1743	Asterias forneri	5565
Arminoidea	1781	Asterias forneri	5593
amoldi, Terebratalia	5867	Asterias helianthoides	5589
Artacama conifera	3882	Asterias hexactis	5571
Artacameilla hancocki	3929	Asterias miniata	5543
arteaga var. roperi, Mangelia	1375	Asterias ochracea	5582
arteaga, Kurtzia	1373	Asterias paucispina	5574
arteaga, Mangelia	1374	Asterias serulifera	5563
artemidis, Diplodonta (Felaniella)	2090	Asterias squamata	5653
Anthropoda	4014	Asteriidae	5561
Articulata	5501	Asterina miniata	5542
Articulata	5840	Asterinidae	5541
Articulata	5895	Astrodeidea	5511
articulata Cmpix, Protomedaea	4943	Asteropella slatteryi	4097
articulata, Ampelisca	4817	Asterozoa	5510
articulata, Dorvilea	3754	asthenosoma, Luidia	5517
articulata, Pionosyllis	3490	Asthenothaerus diegensis	2579
articulata, Protomedaea	4944	astigmata, Cucumaria fisheri	5786
articulata, Sthenelais	3402	astigmatus, Pseudocnus	5787
articulatus, Stauroonereis	3758	Astraea undosa	751
Aruga holmesi	4710	astricta, Odostomia	1480
Aruga oculata	4711	Astrometis serulifera	5562
Asabellides lineata	3847	Astropecten (Braziliensis) armatus	5522
Ascidia canina	6062	Astropecten (Braziliensis) californicus	5532
Ascidia intestinalis	6061	Astropecten (Braziliensis) ornatissimus	5528

## INDEX

<i>Astropecten armatus</i>	5521	<i>Axiothella catalina</i>	3197
<i>Astropecten californicus</i>	5530	<i>Axiothella rubrocincta</i>	3183
<i>Astropecten erinaceus</i>	5523	<i>Axius (Paraxius) spinulicauda</i>	5228
<i>Astropecten oerstedi</i>	5524	<i>Axius spinulicauda</i>	5227
<i>Astropecten ornatissimus</i>	5527		
<i>Astropecten peruvianus</i>	5525		
<i>Astropecten sideralis</i>	5526		
<i>Astropecten verrilli</i>	5529		
<i>Astropecten vernilli californicus</i>	5531		
<i>Astropectinidae</i>	5520		
<i>Astrophyton Caryi</i>	5604		
<i>Astrophyton eucnemis</i>	5603		
<i>Astrophyton stimpsoni</i>	5605		
<i>Astyris aurantiaca</i>	1249		
<i>Astyris clementensis</i>	1250		
<i>Astyris gausapata</i>	1252		
<i>Astyris permodesa</i>	1259		
<i>Astyris tuberosa</i>	1233		
( <i>Astyris</i> ) <i>permodesa</i> , <i>Columbella</i>	1261		
( <i>Astyris</i> ) <i>tuberosa</i> , <i>Columbella</i>	1236		
<i>Asychis disparidentata</i>	3200		
<i>Atelostomata</i>	5731		
<i>Athecatae</i>	90		
<i>Athenaria</i> sp A	298		
<i>atlantica</i> , <i>Dorvillea</i>	3755		
<i>atlanticus</i> , <i>Sergestes</i>	5078		
<i>attenuata</i> , <i>Harenactis</i>	292		
<i>attensa</i> , <i>Cylchna</i>	1604		
<i>attensa</i> , <i>Cylchna</i> ? <i>cylindracea</i> var.	1605		
<i>attensa</i> , <i>Cylchnella</i> ( <i>Bullinella</i> )	1607		
<i>Atylus monoculoides</i>	4528		
<i>Atylus tridens</i>	4794		
<i>Atyoidea</i>	5081		
<i>audbetti</i> , <i>Bemlos</i>	4985		
<i>audbetti</i> , <i>Lembos</i>	4986		
<i>auilogaster</i> , <i>Ammotrypane</i>	3228		
<i>aurantia</i> , <i>Tethya</i>	55		
<i>aurantiaca</i> , <i>Tritoniopsis</i>	1754		
<i>aurantiaca</i> , <i>Astyris</i>	1249		
<i>aurantiaca</i> , <i>Mitrella</i>	1251		
<i>aurantiaca</i> , <i>Triopha</i>	1731		
<i>aurantium</i> var. <i>californiana</i> , <i>Tethya</i>	56		
<i>aurantium</i> , <i>Alcyonium</i>	54		
<i>aurantium</i> , <i>Tethya</i>	53		
<i>aurata</i> , <i>Corynorpha</i>	102		
<i>aureotincta</i> , <i>Tegula</i>	791		
<i>aureotinctus</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	652		
<i>aureotinctus</i> , <i>Trochus</i>	792		
<i>auriformis</i> , <i>Philine</i>	1632		
<i>australis</i> , <i>Pedicellina</i>	568		
<i>Austrodoris odneri</i>	1692		
<i>Austrosignum erratum</i>	4518		
<i>Austrosignum tillerae</i>	4517		
<i>Austrotrophon catalinensis</i>	1156		
( <i>Austrotrophon</i> ) <i>catalinensis</i> , <i>Forreria</i>	1158		
( <i>Austrotrophon</i> ) <i>catalinensis</i> , <i>Trophon</i>	1157		
( <i>Austrotrophon</i> ) <i>cerrosensis catalinensis</i> , <i>Trophon</i>	1159		
<i>Autolytus</i> sp	3459		
<i>Automate</i> sp A	5112		
<i>Avicula sterna</i>	1962		
<i>avicularae</i> , <i>Chevalia</i>	4908		
<i>avicularare</i> , <i>Synnotum</i>	5990		
<i>awana</i> , <i>Petricola</i>	2518		
<i>Axiidae</i>	5221		
<i>Axinaea</i> (? <i>Septentrionalis</i> ) <i>suboboleta</i>	1904		
<i>Axinella</i> sp	59		
<i>Axinellida</i>	57		
<i>Axinellidae</i>	58		
<i>Axinodon redondoensis</i>	2099		
( <i>Axinola</i> ) <i>septentrionalis</i> , <i>Glycymeris</i>	1906		
<i>Axinopsida serricata</i>	2103		
<i>Axinopsis serricatus</i>	2105		
<i>Axinopsis viridis</i>	2106		
<i>Axinulus redondoensis</i>	2101		
<i>Axiognathus pugetana</i>	5651		
<i>Axiognathus squamata</i>	5655		
<i>Axiopsis</i> ( <i>Axiopsis</i> ) <i>spinulicauda</i>	5231		
<i>Axiopsis</i> <i>spinulicauda</i>	5230		
( <i>Axiopsis</i> ) <i>spinulicauda</i> , <i>Axiopsis</i>	5231		
		<b>B</b>	
		<i>Babelomurex oldroydi</i>	1221
		<i>baconi</i> , <i>Corophium</i>	4999
		<i>baconi</i> , <i>Laticorophium</i>	4998
		<i>baetica</i> , <i>Olivella</i>	1315
		<i>bairdi</i> , <i>Chrysodoma</i>	1276
		<i>bairdi</i> , <i>Incisocalliope</i>	4582
		<i>bairdi</i> , <i>Peramphithoe</i>	4583
		<i>bakeri</i> , <i>Aglaja</i>	1625
		<i>bakeri</i> , <i>Erycina</i>	2186
		<i>bakeri</i> , <i>Fartulum</i>	882
		<i>bakeri</i> , <i>Melanella</i> ( <i>Sabinella</i> )	1137
		<i>bakeri</i> , <i>Ophiopholis</i>	5619
		<i>bakeri</i> , <i>Orobittella</i>	2188
		<i>bakeri</i> , <i>Pagunistes</i>	5252
		<i>bakeri</i> , <i>Philine</i>	1633
		<i>bakeri</i> , <i>Pseudosabinella</i>	1133
		<i>bakeri</i> , <i>Sabinella</i>	1134
		<i>bakeri</i> , <i>Tubificoides</i>	4013
		<i>Balanidae</i>	4163
		<i>Balanoglossus</i> sp	6038
		<i>Balanoidae</i>	4156
		<i>Balanomorpha</i>	4155
		<i>balanophorus</i> , <i>Sipunculus</i>	2698
		<i>Balanus</i> ( <i>Conopea</i> ) <i>galeatus</i>	4161
		<i>Balanus altissimus</i>	4170
		<i>Balanus concavus pacificus</i>	4173
		<i>Balanus crenatus</i>	4164
		<i>Balanus flos</i>	4171
		<i>Balanus galeatus</i>	4160
		<i>Balanus nubilus</i>	4169
		<i>Balanus pacificus</i>	4172
		<i>Balanus rugosus</i>	4168
		<i>Balanus tintinnabulum californicum</i>	4176
		<i>Balanus trigonus</i>	4174
		<i>balboana</i> , <i>Nucula</i> ( <i>Ennucula</i> )	1856
		<i>Balcis</i> ( <i>Vitreolina</i> ) <i>obstipa</i>	1145
		<i>Balcis</i> ( <i>Vitreolina</i> ) <i>titubans</i>	1140
		<i>Balcis</i> <i>berryi</i>	1104
		<i>Balcis</i> <i>compacta</i>	1106
		<i>Balcis</i> <i>micans</i>	1109
		<i>Balcis</i> <i>oldroydae</i>	1115
		<i>Balcis</i> <i>rutila</i>	1129
		( <i>Balcis</i> ) <i>catalinensis</i> , <i>Melanella</i>	1147
		( <i>Balcis</i> ) <i>columbiana</i> , <i>Melanella</i>	1139
		( <i>Balcis</i> ) <i>grippi</i> , <i>Melanella</i>	1142
		( <i>Balcis</i> ) <i>macra</i> , <i>Melanella</i>	1144
		( <i>Balcis</i> ) <i>micans</i> , <i>Melanella</i>	1113
		( <i>Balcis</i> ) <i>prefalcata</i> , <i>Melanella</i>	1148
		( <i>Balcis</i> ) <i>rutila</i> , <i>Melanella</i>	1131
		<i>balliana</i> , <i>Erycina</i>	2074
		<i>bampo</i> , <i>Elasmopus</i>	4855
		<i>banksia</i> , <i>Mayerella</i>	5027
		<i>bansei</i> , <i>Malmgreniella</i>	3344
		<i>bansei</i> , <i>Pista</i>	3902
		<i>baranoffensis</i> , <i>Odostomia</i>	1494
		<i>barbarae</i> , <i>Amphiodia</i>	5630
		<i>Barbarae</i> , <i>Amphiodia</i>	5637
		<i>barbarae</i> , <i>Amphiura</i>	5639
		<i>barbarae</i> , <i>Diamphiodia</i>	5640
		<i>barbarens</i> , <i>Ovula</i> ( <i>Simnia</i> ) <i>deflexa</i> var.	960
		<i>barbarensis</i> , <i>Cryptodon</i>	2109
		<i>barbarensis</i> , <i>Cyclocardia</i>	2123
		<i>barbarensis</i> , <i>Fusinus</i>	1308
		<i>barbarensis</i> , <i>Fusus</i>	1309
		<i>barbarensis</i> , <i>Mangelia</i>	1382
		<i>barbarensis</i> , <i>Murex</i> ( <i>Muricidea</i> )	1179
		<i>barbarensis</i> , <i>Neosimnia</i>	959
		<i>barbarensis</i> , <i>Ocenebra</i>	1180
		<i>barbarensis</i> , <i>Ocinebrina</i>	1178
		<i>barbarensis</i> , <i>Podochela</i>	5375
		<i>barbarensis</i> , <i>Simnia</i> ( <i>Neosimnia</i> )	962

## INDEX

barbarensis, <i>Spiculata</i>	964	bellus, <i>Lophopanopeus</i>	5427
barbarensis, <i>Thyasira</i>	2111	bellus, <i>Lophoxanthus</i>	5429
barbarensis, <i>Tritonalia</i>	1182	bellus, <i>Lophoxanthus</i>	5440
barbarensis, <i>Venericardia</i>	2124	bellus, <i>Lophozozymus</i> ( <i>Lophoxanthus</i> )	5431
barbilla, <i>Dipolydora</i>	2929	<i>Belonectes</i> sp A	4512
barbilla, <i>Polydora</i>	2930	<i>Bemlos</i> <i>audbetti</i>	4985
barentsi, <i>Myxilla</i>	74	<i>Bemlos</i> <i>concavus</i>	4987
<i>Barentsia</i> <i>benedeni</i>	556	<i>Bemlos</i> <i>macromanus</i>	4989
<i>Barentsia</i> <i>discreta</i>	560	<i>benedeni</i> , <i>Barentsia</i>	556
<i>Barentsia</i> <i>gracilis</i>	559	<i>benedeni</i> , <i>Pedicellina</i>	557
<i>Barentsia</i> <i>gracilis</i>	572	<i>benedicti</i> , <i>Streblospio</i>	3043
<i>Barentsia</i> <i>misiakiensis</i>	564	<i>benthalis</i> , <i>Cyclopecten</i>	2043
<i>Barentsia</i> <i>parva</i>	569	<i>Benthogennema</i> <i>burkenroadi</i>	5060
<i>Barentsia</i> <i>robusta</i>	565	<i>benti</i> var. <i>zacae</i> , <i>Havelockia</i>	5764
<i>Barentsia</i> <i>subrigida</i>	566	<i>benti</i> var. <i>zacae</i> , <i>Thyone</i>	5765
<i>Barentsia</i> <i>timida</i>	567	<i>benti</i> , <i>Havelockia</i>	5762
<i>Barentsiidae</i>	555	<i>benti</i> , <i>Thyone</i>	5763
<i>barkleyense</i> , <i>Caecum</i>	864	<i>bentleyi</i> , <i>Boreotrophon</i>	1160
<i>barkleyense</i> , <i>Micranellum</i>	869	<i>bentleyi</i> , <i>Trophon</i> ( <i>Neptunea</i> )	1161
<i>Barlecia</i> <i>californica</i>	826	<i>beringia</i> , <i>Agnesia</i>	6078
<i>Barlecia</i> <i>coronadoensis</i>	827	<i>beringiana</i> , <i>Acila</i> ( <i>Truncacila</i> )	1844
<i>Barlecia</i> <i>haliotiphila</i>	825	<i>berkeleyae</i> , <i>Lepidasthenia</i>	3335
<i>Barlecia</i> <i>sanjuanensis</i>	828	<i>berkeleyae</i> , <i>Pilargis</i>	3446
<i>Barlecia</i> <i>subtenius</i>	829	<i>berkeleyi</i> , <i>Magelona</i>	3045
<i>Barleciidae</i>	824	<i>berkeleyi</i> , <i>Pilargis</i>	3447
<i>barnardi</i> , <i>Apolochus</i>	4597	<i>berkeleyi</i> , <i>Pseudomma</i>	4241
<i>barnardi</i> , <i>Eohaustorius</i>	4834	<i>berkeleyi</i> , <i>Sthenelais</i>	3399
<i>barnardi</i> , <i>Euchone</i>	3953	<i>berkeleyorum</i> , <i>Chaetozone</i>	3118
<i>barnardi</i> , <i>Gammaropsis</i>	4909	<i>berkeleyorum</i> , <i>Naineris</i>	2790
<i>barnardi</i> , <i>Limnodriloides</i>	4008	<i>berkeleyorum</i> , <i>Spiophanes</i>	3032
<i>barnardi</i> , <i>Pachynus</i>	4738	<i>berndti</i> , <i>Rhachotropis</i>	4538
<i>barnardi</i> , <i>Pacifoculodes</i>	4570	<i>Bernhardus</i> <i>armatus</i>	5269
<i>barnesi</i> , <i>Parasterope</i>	4104	<i>berryi</i> , <i>Balcis</i>	1104
<i>barnesi</i> , <i>Postasterope</i>	4103	<i>berryi</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	1025
<i>barnharti</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i>	5471	<i>berryi</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	1058
<i>barnharti</i> , <i>Styela</i>	6111	<i>berryi</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	665
<i>bartschi</i> , <i>Pterisopodus</i>	4439	<i>berryi</i> , <i>Melanella</i>	1105
<i>baschi</i> , <i>Malmgreniella</i>	3345	<i>berryi</i> , <i>Scala</i>	1026
<i>Baseodiscus</i> sp	482	<i>berryi</i> , <i>Vitrinella</i>	858
<i>basilaria</i> , <i>Boccardia</i>	2917	<i>Berthella</i> <i>californica</i>	1669
<i>bassi</i> , <i>Ancistrosyllis</i>	3449	<i>Berthella</i> <i>denticulatus</i>	1671
<i>bassi</i> , <i>Sigambra</i>	3448	<i>beta</i> , <i>Kurtziella</i> ( <i>Kurtzina</i> )	1391
<i>Batea</i> <i>transversa</i>	4548	<i>beta</i> , <i>Kurtzina</i>	1389
<i>Bateidae</i>	4547	<i>beta</i> , <i>Mangelia</i> ( <i>Kurtziella</i> )	1390
<i>Bathycopae</i> <i>daltonae</i>	4444	<i>beta</i> , <i>Ocenebra</i>	1185
<i>Bathydorus</i> <i>dawsoni</i>	23	<i>beta</i> , <i>Ocenebrina</i>	1183
<i>Bathydrilus</i> <i>litoreus</i>	4006	<i>beta</i> , <i>Tritonalia</i> <i>interfossa</i>	1184
<i>Bathydrilus</i> <i>parkeri</i>	4007	<i>Betaeus</i> <i>ensenadensis</i>	5113
<i>Bathyleberis</i> <i>californica</i>	4106	<i>Betaeus</i> <i>harfordi</i>	5114
<i>Bathyleberis</i> <i>garthi</i>	4098	<i>Betaeus</i> <i>harrimani</i>	5117
<i>Bathyleberis</i> <i>hancocki</i>	4099	<i>Betaeus</i> <i>longidactylus</i>	5118
<i>Bathymedon</i> <i>kassites</i>	4555	<i>biangulata</i> , <i>Americardia</i>	2220
<i>Bathymedon</i> <i>pumilus</i>	4556	<i>biangulata</i> , <i>Apolymetis</i>	2327
<i>Bathymedon</i> <i>roquedo</i>	4557	<i>biangulata</i> , <i>Florimetus</i>	2328
<i>Bathymedon</i> <i>vulpeculus</i>	4558	<i>biangulata</i> , <i>Scrobicularia</i>	2332
<i>Bathypera</i> <i>feminalba</i>	6118	<i>biangulatum</i> , <i>Cardium</i>	2221
<i>Bathypera</i> <i>ovoida</i>	6119	<i>biaperta</i> , <i>Hiatella</i>	2513
<i>Bathypera</i> <i>splendens</i>	6121	<i>bicanaliculata</i> , <i>Nereis</i>	3537
<i>beumonti</i> , <i>Cumanotus</i>	1809	<i>bicanaliculata</i> , <i>Platynereis</i>	3536
<i>beebei</i> , <i>Plesionika</i>	5097	<i>bicarinata</i> , <i>Didonta</i>	2512
<i>behningi</i> , <i>Parapleustes</i>	4586	<i>bicarinata</i> , <i>Kennerlia</i>	2550
<i>behringensis</i> , <i>Myxilla</i>	75	<i>bicarinata</i> , <i>Pandora</i> ( <i>Kennerlia</i> )	2553
<i>belcheri</i> , <i>Chorus</i>	1173	<i>bicirrata</i> , <i>Eranno</i>	3693
<i>belcheri</i> , <i>Forreria</i>	1171	<i>bicirrata</i> , <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3694
<i>belcheri</i> , <i>Murex</i>	1172	<i>bicolor</i> , <i>Amphissa</i>	1239
<i>bella</i> , <i>Xantho</i>	5428	<i>bicoma</i> , <i>Stenothoides</i>	4617
<i>bellardina</i> , <i>Modiola</i>	1946	<i>bicuspidatus</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4679
<i>bellastriata</i> , <i>Asperiscala</i>	1022	<i>bicuspidatus</i> , <i>Rhepoxynius</i>	4678
<i>bellastriata</i> , <i>Scala</i>	1024	<i>bidentata</i> , <i>Dipolydora</i>	2931
<i>bellastriata</i> , <i>Scalaria</i>	1021	<i>bidentata</i> , <i>Polydora flava</i>	2932
<i>bellastriatum</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	1020	<i>biffari</i> , <i>Neotrypaea</i>	5238
<i>belliceps</i> , <i>Aega</i>	4411	<i>bifilaris</i> , <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3697
<i>belliceps</i> , <i>Rocinela</i>	4410	<i>Biflustra</i> <i>denticulata</i>	5937
<i>bellimanus</i> , <i>Alpheus</i>	5105	<i>Biflustra</i> <i>Savartii</i>	5933
<i>bellimanus</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	5106	<i>biformis</i> , <i>Hyalopomatus</i>	3987
<i>bellis</i> , <i>Heteropale</i>	3410	<i>biformis</i> , <i>Vermiliopsis</i>	3988
<i>bellis</i> , <i>Paleanotus</i>	3409	<i>bifurcata</i> , <i>Photis</i>	4924
<i>bellistriatum</i> , <i>Epitonium</i> ( <i>Asperiscala</i> )	1023	<i>bigarra</i> Cmplx, <i>Garosyrhoe</i>	4755
<i>bellotti</i> , <i>Nucula</i>	1850	<i>bigarra</i> , <i>Garosyrhoe</i>	4753

## INDEX

bigarra, <i>Syrrhoites</i>	4754	borealis, <i>Sipunculus (Phascolosoma)</i>	2727
bigelowi, <i>Corymorpha</i>	94	<i>Boreotrophon bentleyi</i>	1160
bigelowi, <i>Euphsya</i>	96	<i>Boreotrophon eucymatus</i>	1162
bigelowi, <i>Euphsora</i>	95	<i>borlus, Ocosingo</i>	4726
bigelowi, <i>Pseudosquilla</i>	4191	<i>bormanni, Epitonium (Nitidascala) tinctum var.</i>	1068
bigelowi, <i>Steenstrupia</i>	97	<i>Bornia retifera</i>	2190
bilamellata, <i>Doris</i>	1719	<i>Bougainvilliidae</i>	111
bilamellata, <i>Onchidoris</i>	1718	<i>bousfieldi, Microjassa</i>	4964
bilineata, <i>Eulalia</i>	3256	<i>Bowerbankia caudata</i>	5921
bilineata, <i>Sphaerosyllis</i>	3495	<i>Bowerbankia gracilis</i>	5920
bilineatus, <i>Lineus</i>	468	<i>bowersi, Coenocyathus</i>	259
bilirata, <i>Pandora</i>	2549	<i>Brachiopoda</i>	5831
bilirata, <i>Pandora (Pandorella)</i>	2555	<i>brachycephala, Polydora</i>	2936
bilirata, <i>Sphenia</i>	2520	<i>brachycladus, Ampelisca</i>	4805
bilibata, <i>Crepidula</i>	935	<i>Brachynotus nudus</i>	5455
bimaculata, <i>Chone</i>	3940	<i>Brachynotus oregonensis</i>	5459
bimaculatus, <i>Amphiporus</i>	516	<i>Brachyura</i>	5326
bimaculoides, <i>Octopus</i>	2684	<i>Brada glabra</i>	3810
Bimeria formosa	115	<i>Brada pilosa</i>	3794
Bimeria sp	112	<i>Brada pluribranchiata</i>	3790
biocapitatis, <i>Polydora</i>	2973	<i>Brada villosa</i>	3792
biocellata, <i>Tiron</i>	4762	<i>bradmyersi, Harbansus</i>	4087
bioculata, <i>Amphisamytha</i>	3864	<i>branchiatus, Aricidea</i>	2862
bioculata, <i>Armandia</i>	3220	<i>branchiatus, Aricidea (Cirrophorus)</i>	2861
bioculata, <i>Mooresamytha</i>	3862	<i>branchiatus, Cirrophorus</i>	2859
bioculata, <i>Samytha</i>	3863	<i>Branchiomma burrardum</i>	3974
biplicata <i>lapis</i> , <i>Olivella</i>	1322	<i>Branchiostoma californiense</i>	6155
biplicata, <i>Campylaspis</i>	4271	<i>Branchiostomatidae</i>	6154
biplicata, <i>Oliva</i>	1320	<i>branchiropus, Eurydice</i>	4420
biplicata, <i>Olivella</i>	1319	<i>brandhorsti, Sphaerosyllis</i>	3500
biserialis, <i>Sphaerodordium</i>	3621	<i>Brania californiensis</i>	3460
biserialis, <i>Sphaerodoropsis</i>	3622	<i>Brania medioidentata</i>	3461
bishopi, <i>Leucon</i>	4262	<i>branneri, Cancer</i>	5411
bispinosa, <i>Mesolamprops</i>	4301	<i>branneri, Mangilia (Cythara)</i>	1396
bispinosa, <i>Ophiuroconis</i>	5690	<i>brasiliense, Platophium</i>	5009
bispinosa, <i>Spirontocaris</i>	5162	<i>brasiliensis, Erichthionius</i>	4949
bispinosus, <i>Hippolyte</i>	5163	<i>brasiliensis, Penaeus</i>	5066
bispinosus, <i>Mesolamprops</i>	4300	<i>brasiliensis, Podocerus</i>	5008
Bispira sp	3937	<i>brasiliensis, Pyctilus</i>	4950
bitorquata, <i>Rhodine</i>	3215	<i>brattegardi, Mysidopsis</i>	4228
Bittium ( <i>Lirobittum</i> ) larum	802	<i>(Braziliensis) armatus, Astropecten</i>	5522
Bittium ( <i>Semibittium</i> ) quadrifilatum	805	<i>(Braziliensis) californicus, Astropecten</i>	5532
Bittium ( <i>Semibittium</i> ) rugatum	811	<i>(Braziliensis) ornatissimus, Astropecten</i>	5528
Bittium ( <i>Styliidium</i> ) quadrifilatum	806	<i>breve, Paedarium</i>	5019
Bittium asperum	809	<i>breviaria, Araphura</i>	4344
Bittium quadrifilatum	804	<i>brevibranchiata, Pista</i>	3901
Bittium rugatum	808	<i>brevicapitis, Ephesiella</i>	3617
Bittium subplanatum	810	<i>brevicapitis, Sphaerodorum</i>	3618
bituberculatus forma minima, <i>Epialtus</i>	5357	<i>breviceps, Ancistrosyllis</i>	3438
bituberculatus, <i>Epialtus</i>	5356	<i>brevicula, Microglyphis</i>	1475
Bivalvia	1826	<i>breviculus, Actaeon (Microglypis)</i>	1476
blakei, <i>Campylaspis</i>	4274	<i>brevipes, Photis</i>	4925
Blepharipoda occidentalis	5323	<i>brevirostris, Heptacarpus</i>	5126
Boccardia basilana	2917	<i>brevirostris, Hippolyte</i>	5127
Boccardia natrix	2919	<i>brevirostris, Penaeus</i>	5067
Boccardia pugettensis	2918	<i>brevirostris, Spirontocaris</i>	5128
Boccardia uncata	2922	<i>brevirostrum, ?Inachoides</i>	5388
Boccardiella hamata	2920	<i>brevis, Ammotrypane</i>	3219
bodegensis, <i>Tellina</i>	2354	<i>brevis, Armandia</i>	3218
bodegensis, <i>Tellina (Peroniida)</i>	2356	<i>brevis, Perotripus</i>	5018
Bodotriidae	4245	<i>brevis, Travisia</i>	3232
bola Cmpix, <i>Melphisana</i>	4838	<i>breviseta, Exogone</i>	3465
Boioceroiidae	319	<i>breviseta, Halosydna</i>	3317
Boltenia villosa	6122	<i>brevisimulata, Ampelisca</i>	4807
bombyx, <i>Spio</i>	3036	<i>brevisimulata, Ampelisca cf.</i>	4808
bombyx, <i>Spiophanes</i>	3035	<i>brevispina, Asterias</i>	5573
Bonelliidae	2761	<i>brevispinus, Pisaster</i>	5572
Bonelloinea	2760	<i>brevitentaculata, Aphrodita</i>	3306
Bopyridae	4480	<i>brigiteae, Eteone</i>	3245
Bopyroidea	4479	<i>Brisaster latifrons</i>	5735
boreale, <i>Sipunculus</i>	2726	<i>Brisaster townsendi</i>	5737
borealis, <i>Gonatopsis</i>	2672	<i>Brissidae</i>	5742
borealis, <i>Hemipodia</i>	3572	<i>Brissopsis pacifica</i>	5743
borealis, <i>Hemipodus</i>	3571	<i>bromleyi, Virgularia</i>	225
borealis, <i>Lucina</i>	2075	<i>brophyi, Addisonia</i>	700
borealis, <i>Melanella (Melanella) micans</i>	1117	<i>brunnea, Acanthodoris</i>	1712
borealis, <i>Opalia</i>	1078	<i>brunnea, Acanthomyisis</i>	4212
borealis, <i>Petaloprotus</i>	3207	<i>brunnea, Amphiduros</i>	3421
borealis, <i>Rossia</i>	2663	<i>brunnea, Cellepora</i>	6023

## INDEX

brunnea, <i>Celleporaria</i>	6022	caeca, <i>Parougia</i>	3764
brunnea, <i>Exogonella</i>	3481	caeca, <i>Plehnia</i>	346
brunnea, <i>Goniada</i>	3578	caeca, <i>Polydora</i>	2944
brunnea, <i>Goniada</i>	3582	<i>Caecianiroopsis psammophila</i>	4496
brunnea, <i>Goniada</i>	3585	<i>Caecianiroopsis</i> sp LA1	4494
brunnea, <i>Gyttis</i>	3419	<i>Caecianiroopsis</i> sp LA2	4495
brunnea, <i>Halodakra</i>	2211	Caecidae	860
brunnea, <i>Holoporella</i>	6024	<i>Caecognathia crenulatifrons</i>	4379
brunnea, <i>Oxydromus</i>	3420	<i>Caecognathia sanctaecrucis</i>	4381
Bruzelia <i>tuberculata</i>	4752	<i>caecoides ferruginea</i> , <i>Nephthys</i>	3610
Buccinidae	1269	<i>caecoides</i> , <i>Nephthys</i>	3600
Buccinum <i>fossatum</i>	1281	<i>caecoides</i> , <i>Nephthys</i>	3599
( <i>Bufonaria</i> ) <i>californica</i> , <i>Bursa</i>	1014	caecula, <i>Halimeda</i>	4573
<i>Bugula longirostrata</i>	5992	caecula, <i>Westwoodilla</i>	4572
<i>Bugula neritina</i>	5993	<i>Caecum barkleyense</i>	864
<i>Bugula pacifica</i>	5995	<i>Caecum californicum</i>	861
<i>Bugula purpurotincta</i>	5996	<i>Caecum catalinense</i>	865
Bugulidae	5991	<i>Caecum cooperi</i>	862
<i>Bulla (Akera) culicella</i>	1585	<i>Caecum crebricinctum</i>	863
<i>Bulla (Haminea) vesicula</i>	1570	<i>Caecum dalli</i>	876
<i>Bulla (Tornatina) inculta</i>	1602	<i>Caecum diegense</i>	877
<i>Bulla gouldiana</i>	1566	<i>Caecum grippi</i>	878
<i>Bulla nebulosa</i>	1567	<i>Caecum licalium</i>	879
<i>Bulla virescens</i>	1573	<i>Caecum occidentale</i>	880
<i>bullatus</i> , <i>Cancer</i>	5405	<i>Caecum oregonense</i>	866
Bullidae	1565	<i>Caecum pedroense</i>	867
<i>bulligera</i> , <i>Randallia</i>	5346	<i>Caecum rosanum</i>	868
<i>Bullina exima</i>	1588	caecum, <i>Tetrasistema</i>	530
( <i>Bulinella</i> ) <i>attonsa</i> , <i>Cylchnella</i>	1607	<i>caelata</i> , <i>Nuculana</i>	1882
Bulloidea	1564	<i>caeloris</i> , <i>Lepidonotus</i>	3341
<i>Bullomorpha</i> sp A	1665	<i>caelorus</i> , <i>Lepidonotus</i>	3342
<i>Bunodeopsis</i> sp A	320	Caenogastropoda	793
burbanki, <i>Stenothoides</i>	4618	<i>caenosa</i> , <i>Procampylaspis</i>	4291
burchami, <i>Discosolenia</i>	392	<i>Caesira apoploa</i>	6146
burchami, <i>Discosolenia</i> ( <i>Pianocera</i> )	394	<i>Caesira pugeniensis</i>	6147
burchami, <i>Koinostylochus</i>	396	<i>Caesira regularis</i>	6150
burchami, <i>Pianocera</i>	393	<i>Calamyzas amphitenicola</i>	3521
burchami, <i>Pseudostylochus</i>	398	<i>Calamyzidae</i>	3520
burchi, <i>Nuculana</i>	1877	<i>Calappidae</i>	5341
Burchia <i>redondoensis</i>	1449	<i>Calastacus quinqueseratus</i>	5223
burkenroadi, <i>Benthogenennema</i>	5060	<i>Calastacus rostriserratus</i>	5224
burrardensis, <i>Alvania</i>	840	( <i>Calastacus</i> ) <i>quinqueseratus</i> , <i>Calocaris</i>	5225
burrardum, <i>Branchiomma</i>	3974	calcarea, <i>Syridotea</i>	4474
<i>Bursa (Bufonaria) californica</i>	1014	<i>Calcaronea</i>	7
<i>Bursa californica</i>	1013	<i>Calcarea</i>	2
Bursidae	1010	<i>calcigera</i> , <i>Cucumaria</i>	5777
buttoni, <i>Tellina</i>	2374	<i>Calcinea</i>	3
buttoni, <i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Oudardia</i> )	2377	<i>Calicella syringa</i>	156
<i>Byblis aquassizi</i>	4802	<i>caliendrum</i> , <i>Polycirrus</i>	3911
<i>Byblis millsi</i>	4830	<i>Calianthura squamosissima</i>	4395
<i>Byblis veleronis</i>	4831	<i>californiana</i> , <i>Cypraea</i>	975
<b>C</b>		<i>californiana</i> , <i>Terebratula</i>	5856
<i>Cactosoma arenaria</i>	294	<i>californiana</i> , <i>Tridium aurantium</i> var.	56
( <i>Cadella</i> ) <i>nuculoides</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2382	<i>californiana</i> , <i>Trivia</i>	974
( <i>Cadella</i> ) <i>salmonea</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2383	<i>californiana</i> , <i>Trivia (Pusula)</i>	976
cadieni, <i>Tanaopsis</i>	4357	<i>californianus f. vancoveriensis</i> , <i>Terebratula</i>	5857
cadieni, <i>Tellina</i>	2357	<i>californianus</i> , <i>Laqueus</i>	5851
<i>Cadina flavomaculata</i>	1679	<i>californianus</i> , <i>Mytilus</i>	1949
<i>Cadina luteomarginata</i>	1680	<i>californica</i> , <i>haroldi</i> , <i>Lyonsia</i>	2573
<i>Cadina marginata</i>	1681	<i>californica</i> , <i>Acanthomysis</i>	4205
<i>Cadina modesta</i>	1682	<i>californica</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4821
<i>Cadina sparsa</i>	1683	<i>californica</i> , <i>Aroides</i>	4973
<i>Cadulus (Platschides) californicus</i>	2651	<i>californica</i> , <i>Aplysia</i>	1559
<i>Cadulus (Polyschides) quadrifissatus</i>	2656	<i>californica</i> , <i>Aplysia (Neaplysia)</i>	1560
<i>Cadulus aberrans</i>	2643	<i>californica</i> , <i>Amina</i>	1783
<i>Cadulus californicus</i>	2650	<i>californica</i> , <i>Assiminea</i>	845
<i>Cadulus fusiformis</i>	2644	<i>californica</i> , <i>Astacilla</i>	4461
<i>Cadulus hepburni</i>	2645	<i>californica</i> , <i>Barlecia</i>	826
<i>Cadulus nitentior</i>	2646	<i>californica</i> , <i>Bathyleberis</i>	4106
<i>Cadulus quadrifissatus</i>	2655	<i>californica</i> , <i>Berthella</i>	1669
<i>Cadulus tolmiei</i>	2653	<i>californica</i> , <i>Bursa</i>	1013
caeca var. <i>magna</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2945	<i>californica</i> , <i>Bursa (Bufonaria)</i>	1014
caeca var. <i>oculifera</i> , <i>Plehnia</i>	347	<i>californica</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	5032
caeca, <i>Amphinemertes</i>	529	<i>californica</i> , <i>Caprella scaura</i> var.	5035
caeca, <i>Diplehnia</i>	348	<i>californica</i> , <i>Caulibugula</i>	5997
caeca, <i>Mystides</i>	3265	<i>californica</i> , <i>Chapperia</i>	5959
		<i>californica</i> , <i>Chapperiopsis</i>	5958
		<i>californica</i> , <i>Codakia</i>	2066
		<i>californica</i> , <i>Corynactis</i>	335

## INDEX

californica, Crepidula	899	californica, Thalamoporella	5968
californica, Crossata	1011	californica, Thalamoporella rozieri var.	5969
californica, Cryptomya	2468	californica, Virgularia	228
californica, Cumella	4288	californica, Volvulella	1649
californica, Cumingia	2405	californica, Waldheimia	5860
californica, Cuspidaria	2602	californica, Xenoleberis	4105
californica, Cyclostremella	726	californica, Xylophaga	2544
californica, Deutella	5022	californicum osseum, Scalpellum	4151
californica, Diaperoecia	5889	californicum, Argoscalpellum	4150
californica, Diaperoforma	5887	californicum, Balanus tintinnabulum	4176
californica, Diaphana	1662	californicum, Caecum	861
californica, Diastylis	4305	californicum, Hamatoscalpellum	4148
californica, Distaplia	6053	californicum, Scalibregma	3239
californica, Edwardsia	275	californicum, Scalpellum	4149
californica, Edwardsia (Edwardsiella)	276	californicum, Sinum	1007
californica, Elthusa	4431	californicum, Tanystylum	4030
californica, Epilucina	2064	californicus denticulatus, Pleurobranchus	1672
californica, Eteone	3247	californicus, Amphianthus	314
californica, Eugya arenosa	6144	californicus, Amphiporus	517
californica, Eulima	1121	californicus, Anoplodactylus	4049
californica, Eurythoe	3636	californicus, Arhynchite	2765
californica, Gari	2387	californicus, Ascierocheilus	3238
californica, Gari (Gobraeus)	2389	californicus, Astropecten	5530
californica, Golfingia eremita	2724	californicus, Astropecten (Braziliensis)	5532
californica, Gripina	2507	californicus, Astropecten vermilli	5531
californica, Hemilamprops	4295	californicus, Cadulus	2650
californica, Hippolytmata	5159	californicus, Cadulus (Platyschides)	2651
californica, Holothuria	5792	californicus, Conus	1360
californica, Hoploplana	383	californicus, Ensis	2436
californica, Hydrobia	846	californicus, Hemilamprops	4294
californica, Idmonea	5888	californicus, Laqueus	5852
californica, Inusitatomysis	4223	californicus, Megabalanus	4175
californica, Lepidopa	5324	californicus, Megalophalus	889
californica, Limatula	1970	californicus, Octopus	2685
californica, Lironeca	4433	californicus, Parastichopus	5791
californica, Livoneca	4432	californicus, Placostegus	3990
californica, Lophelia	266	californicus, Pleurobranchus	1670
californica, Lucina	2065	californicus, Polycirrus	3910
californica, Lyonsia	2572	californicus, Polypus	2686
californica, Lysmata	5158	californicus, Polyschides	2649
californica, Macromphalina	890	californicus, Rathbunaster	5590
californica, Mactra	2452	californicus, Rhizorus	1650
californica, Mactrotoma	2451	californicus, Spatangus	5749
californica, Mitrella	1228	californicus, Stichopus	5793
californica, Muricea	201	californicus, Stromiformis	1123
californica, Mysidopsis	4229	californicus, Stylochus	362
californica, Neastacilla	4460	californiense, Amphioxus	6156
californica, Nerocila	4438	californiense, Branchiostoma	6155
californica, Ophioipsila	5675	californiense, Clausidium	4136
californica, Orobittella	2184	californiense, Pleurogonium	4521
californica, Paranemertes	502	californiensis, Alpheus	5107
californica, Pareurythoe	3635	californiensis, Amakusanthera	4389
californica, Parviplana	374	californiensis, Anoplodactylus	4050
californica, Pennatula	232	californiensis, Apanthura	4390
californica, Pennatula phosphorea var.	234	californiensis, Brania	3460
californica, Pentactinia	286	californiensis, Callianassa	5240
californica, Phacoides	2067	californiensis, Cerebratulus	462
californica, Philine	1635	californiensis, Chione	2243
californica, Photis	4926	californiensis, Crangon	5108
californica, Photis	4927	californiensis, Eucrate?	5450
californica, Phragmatopoma	3818	californiensis, Eulalia	3254
californica, Pleurobranchaea	1674	californiensis, Eupagurus	5292
californica, Pleurophyllidia	1784	californiensis, Farfantepenaeus	5064
californica, Psammobia	2388	californiensis, Galathea	5308
californica, Pseudofabriciola	3979	californiensis, Golfingia margaritaceum	2710
californica, Pseudomma	4242	californiensis, Hemisquilla ensigera	4188
californica, Ranella	1012	californiensis, Hippolyte	5155
californica, Sabellaria	3819	californiensis, Lithodes	5304
californica, Saxicava	2319	californiensis, Lumbrineris	3701
californica, Schizopyga	1279	californiensis, Malacoipax	5449
californica, Skenea	728	californiensis, Mediomas	3167
californica, Sphaenia	2469	californiensis, Myriowenia	3782
californica, Sportella	2185	californiensis, Neotrypaea	5239
californica, Stirparia	5998	californiensis, Nephthys	3604
californica, Stirpariella	5999	californiensis, Nephtys	3601
californica, Strombiformis	1122	californiensis, Nephtys	3603
californica, Stylochoplana	375	californiensis, Nephtys	3611
californica, Terebellides	3930	californiensis, Notocirrus	3743
californica, Terebratula	5858	californiensis, Pagurus	5293

## INDEX

californiensis, <i>Paralithodes</i>	5303	<i>Campanularia groenlandica</i>	133
californiensis, <i>Pectinaria</i>	3825	<i>Campanularia hincksi</i>	134
californiensis, <i>Penaeus</i>	5065	<i>Campanularia urceolata</i>	135
californiensis, <i>Phimochirus</i>	5291	<i>Campanularia verticillata</i>	145
californiensis, <i>Pinnixa</i>	5481	<i>Campanularia volubilis</i>	131
californiensis, <i>Platymera</i>	5344	<i>Campanulariidae</i>	130
californiensis, <i>Pseudotanais</i>	4365	<i>Campanulina</i> sp	153
californiensis, <i>Pterocirrus</i>	3291	<i>Campanulinidae</i>	152
californiensis, <i>Samytha</i>	3869	<i>Campylaspis biplicata</i>	4271
californiensis, <i>Sige</i>	3292	<i>Campylaspis blakei</i>	4274
californiensis, <i>Siphonolabrum</i>	4352	<i>Campylaspis canaliculata</i>	4276
californiensis, <i>Speocarcinus</i>	5451	<i>Campylaspis cf. crispa</i>	4272
californiensis, <i>Sphaerosyllis</i>	3471	<i>Campylaspis hartae</i>	4277
californiensis, <i>Sphaerosyllis</i>	3477	<i>Campylaspis maculonodulosa</i>	4278
californiensis, <i>Sphaerosyllis</i>	3496	<i>Campylaspis nodulosa</i>	4282
californiensis, <i>Sphaerosyllis</i>	3498	<i>Campylaspis papillata</i>	4283
californiensis, <i>Steggoa</i>	3255	<i>Campylaspis rubromaculata</i>	4281
californiensis, <i>Venus</i>	2244	<i>Campylaspis rufa</i>	4284
Calinatina oldroydii	986	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp A	4285
Caliniphargus sulcus	4871	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp B	4273
calitemplado, Gitana	4604	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp C	4287
Callianassa affinis	5237	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp D	4279
Callianassa californiensis	5240	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp E	4275
Callianassa gigas	5242	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp P	4280
Callianassidae	5235	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp Q	4286
callicera, <i>Volvella</i>	1654	<i>canaliculata, Campylaspis</i>	4276
Callioplanidae	391	<i>canaliculatum, Calliostoma</i>	753
Calliostoma canaliculatum	753	<i>canaliculatus, Trochus</i>	754
Calliostoma gloriosum	756	<i>Cancellaria (Crawfordina) crawfordiana</i>	1355
Calliostoma keenae	757	<i>Cancellaria (Narona) cooperi</i>	1351
Calliostoma splendens	759	<i>Cancellaria (Progabbia) cooperi</i>	1352
Calliostoma suprngranosum	758	<i>Cancellaria (Progabbia) crawfordiana</i>	1356
Calliostoma tricolor	760	<i>Cancellaria cooperi</i>	1350
Calliostoma turbinum	761	<i>Cancellaria crawfordiana</i>	1353
Calliostoma variegatum	762	<i>Cancellaria decussata</i>	1357
Calliostomatidae	752	<i>Cancellaria ghiormi</i>	1354
Callipallene pacifica	4039	<i>Cancellaria gracilior</i>	1345
Callipallenidae	4034	<i>Cancellariidae</i>	1343
Callista subdiaphana	2251	<i>Cancellarioidea</i>	1342
Callistochiton acinatus	637	<i>cancellata, Drilia</i>	1400
Callistochiton celetus	638	<i>cancellata, Moniliopsis</i>	1402
Callistochiton connellyi	639	<i>cancellata, Mya</i>	2487
Callistochiton chthonius	631	<i>cancellata, Ophiodermella</i>	1399
Callistochiton cyanosus	632	<i>cancellatus, Leptopleurus</i>	626
Callistochiton decoratus	630	<i>cancellatus, Platyonodon</i>	2486
Callistochiton decoratus ferminicus	633	<i>Cancellothyrididae</i>	5844
Callistochiton decoratus punctocostatus	634	<i>Cancellothyridoidea</i>	5843
Callistochiton diegoensis	635	<i>Cancer amphioctes</i>	5404
Callistochiton palmulatus	636	<i>Cancer antennarius</i>	5409
Callistochiton palmulatus mirabilis	640	<i>Cancer anthonyi</i>	5408
Callistoplacidae	629	<i>Cancer branneri</i>	5410
Calliteuthis heteropsis	2675	<i>Cancer bullatus</i>	5405
(Calithaca) laciniata, <i>Protothaca</i>	2285	<i>Cancer gibbosulus</i>	5412
(Calithaca) staminea, <i>Protothaca</i>	2289	<i>Cancer gracilis</i>	5413
(Calithaca) tenerima, <i>Protothaca</i>	2296	<i>Cancer jordani</i>	5414
Callopora circumclathrata	5953	<i>Cancer minutus</i>	5464
Calloporidae	5948	<i>Cancer oregonensis</i>	5415
callosa, <i>Neverita</i>	1001	<i>Cancer peratus</i>	5421
calmani, <i>Argeia</i>	4482	<i>Cancer productus</i>	5420
Calocarides quinqueseriatus	5222	<i>Cancer pygmaeus</i>	5406
Calocarides spinulicauda	5226	<i>Cancridae</i>	5403
Calocaris ( <i>Calastacus</i> ) quinqueseriatus	5225	<i>candida, Cossura</i>	2903
caltha, <i>Paracyathus</i>	270	<i>candida, Planana</i>	532
calva, <i>Leptostylis</i>	4319	<i>Candidae</i>	5980
Calycelia syringa	154	<i>candidum, Tetrastemma</i>	531
Calyptraea aberrans	2055	<i>canfieldi, Odostomia</i>	1485
Calyptraea amygdalus	923	<i>canina, Ascidia</i>	6062
Calyptraea dorsata	933	<i>canina, Ciona</i>	6064
Calyptraea echinus	897	<i>Cantharidus (Halistylus) pupoideus</i>	772
Calyptraea fastigiata	893	<i>capax, Modiola</i>	1934
Calyptraea hispida	946	<i>capax, Modiolus</i>	1933
Calyptraea hystrix	898	<i>capax, Volsella</i>	1935
Calyptraea spinosa	945	<i>capensis, Mediomas</i>	3168
Calyptraea tubifera	947	<i>capistrata, Carinella</i>	443
Calyptraeidae	892	<i>capistratus, Tubulanus</i>	442
Calyptraeoidae	891	<i>Capitata</i>	91
cameronis, <i>Spisula</i>	2448	<i>capitata Cmplx, Capitella</i>	3156
campanula, <i>Euclymene</i>	3190	<i>capitata, Asterias</i>	5579
Campanularia everta	141		

INDEX

capitata, <i>Capitella</i>	3157	carinata, <i>Serolis</i>	4402
capitata, <i>Glycera</i>	3556	carinata, <i>Tomatina</i>	1582
capitata, <i>Glycera</i>	3561	carinatus, <i>Anonyx</i>	4707
capitatus, <i>Pisaster</i>	5580	carinatus, <i>Lamprops</i>	4296
capitatus, <i>Pisaster giganteus</i>	5578	<i>Carinella albocincta</i>	441
<i>Capitella capitata</i>	3157	<i>Carinella capistrata</i>	443
<i>Capitella capitata Cmplx</i>	3156	<i>Carinella cingulata</i>	445
<i>Capitella filiformis</i>	3162	<i>Carinella frenata</i>	447
<i>Capitellida</i>	3151	<i>Carinella nothus</i>	449
<i>Capitellidae</i>	3152	<i>Carinella pellucida</i>	451
<i>Capitita ambiseta</i>	3166	<i>Carinella rubra</i>	452
<i>Caprella acutifrons</i>	5051	<i>Carinella speciosa</i>	453
<i>Caprella acutifrons</i> var. <i>natalensis</i>	5044	<i>carinirostris, Plesionika</i>	5098
<i>Caprella acutifrons</i> var. <i>verrucosa</i>	5050	<i>Carinoma griffini</i>	436
<i>Caprella angusta</i>	5045	<i>Carinoma mutabilis</i>	435
<i>Caprella californica</i>	5032	<i>Carinomella lactea</i>	439
<i>Caprella equilibra</i>	5036	<i>Carinomidae</i>	434
<i>Caprella equilibra</i>	5042	<i>carla, Quadrimaera</i>	4872
<i>Caprella gracilior</i>	5037	<i>carlottensis, Macoma</i>	2335
<i>Caprella kenneryi</i>	5039	<i>carlottensis, Macoma</i> (? <i>Psammacoma</i> )	2339
<i>Caprella linearis</i> var. <i>gracilior</i>	5038	<i>carlottensis, Nucula</i>	1858
<i>Caprella mendax</i>	5041	<i>camea, Travisia</i>	3235
<i>Caprella natalensis</i>	5043	<i>Carobia castanea</i>	3267
<i>Caprella penantis</i>	5046	<i>carpenteri, Pteronotus</i>	1203
<i>Caprella penantis</i>	5048	<i>carpenteri, Tellina</i>	2358
<i>Caprella penantis</i> var. <i>natalensis</i>	5047	<i>carpenteri, Tellina</i>	2359
<i>Caprella scaura</i>	5033	<i>carpenteri, Tellina</i>	2385
<i>Caprella scaura</i> var. <i>californica</i>	5035	<i>carpenteri, Tellina (Angulus)</i>	2360
<i>Caprella scaura</i> var. <i>scauroides</i>	5034	<i>carpenteri, Triopha</i>	1726
<i>Caprella septentrionalis</i> var. <i>verrucosa</i>	5052	<i>carpenteriana, Cryptoconus</i>	1453
<i>Caprella sp E</i>	5053	<i>carpenteriana, Megasurcula</i>	1451
<i>Caprella verrucosa</i>	5049	<i>carpenteriana, Pleurotoma (Surcula)</i>	1452
<i>Caprelidae</i>	5031	<i>carunculata, Polydora</i>	2946
<i>Caprelloidea</i>	5013	<i>carvalhoi, Anoplodactylus</i>	4051
<i>capulata, Pherusa</i>	5020	<i>Cary, Astrophyton</i>	5604
<i>capulata, Trophonia</i>	3797	<i>cary, Gorgonocephalus</i>	5606
<i>Carazzia sp A</i>	2923	<i>Caryocorbula porcella</i>	2497
<i>carcharodonta, Euphiomedes</i>	4082	( <i>Caryocorbula</i> ) <i>luteola, Aloides</i>	2502
<i>carcharodonta, Philomedes</i>	4083	( <i>Caryocorbula</i> ) <i>luteola, Corbula</i>	2504
<i>Cardiidae</i>	2219	<i>Caryophyllia alaskensis</i>	258
<i>Cardiomidea</i>	2218	<i>Caryophyllidae</i>	257
<i>Cardiomya isolirata</i>	2601	<i>Caryophylloidea</i>	255
<i>Cardiomya lanieri</i>	2597	<i>casciana, Alia</i>	1254
<i>Cardiomya pectinata</i>	2599	<i>castanea, Aphrodita</i>	3307
<i>Cardiomya planctica</i>	2608	<i>castanea, Carobia</i>	3267
( <i>Cardiomya</i> ) <i>lanieri, Cuspidaria</i>	2598	<i>castanea, Genetyllis</i>	3268
( <i>Cardiomya</i> ) <i>oldroydi, Cuspidaria</i>	2606	<i>castanea, Nereiphylla</i>	3266
( <i>Cardiomya</i> ) <i>pectinata, Cuspidaria</i>	2607	<i>castanea, Phylodoce (Genetyllis)</i>	3269
<i>Cardita ventricosa</i>	2129	<i>castanea, Turbonilla</i>	1514
<i>Cardita ventricosa montereyensis</i>	2131	<i>castrensis, Acila</i>	1842
<i>Cardita ventricosa redondoensis</i>	2130	<i>castrensis, Nucula</i>	1843
<i>Carditidae</i>	2122	<i>catalinae, Antiplanes</i>	1433
<i>Carditoidea</i>	2121	<i>catalinae, Epitonium (Crisposcala)</i>	1062
<i>carditoides, Petricola</i>	2310	<i>catalinae, Mitra</i>	1337
<i>carditoides, Petricola</i> ( <i>Rupellaria</i> )	2317	<i>catalinae, Pleurotoma (Antiplanes)</i>	1434
<i>carditoides, Saxicava</i>	2311	<i>catalinae, Triopha</i>	1725
<i>Cardium (Nemocardium) centifolium</i>	2233	<i>catalinae, Triopha</i>	1724
<i>Cardium (Protocardia) centifolium</i>	2234	<i>catalinense, Caecum</i>	865
<i>Cardium ?modestum</i> var. <i>centrifolium</i>	2231	<i>catalinense, Micranellum</i>	870
<i>Cardium apicinum</i>	2227	<i>catalinense, Nitidiscala</i>	1027
<i>Cardium biangulatum</i>	2221	<i>catalinensis, Alaba</i>	1135
<i>Cardium corbis</i>	2224	<i>catalinensis, Austrotrophon</i>	1156
<i>Cardium cruentatum</i>	2228	<i>catalinensis, Cyclopecten</i>	2044
<i>Cardium nuttallii</i>	2223	<i>catalinensis, Forrena (Austrotrophon)</i>	1158
<i>Cardium quadragenarium</i>	2240	<i>catalinensis, Heterospio</i>	3064
<i>Cardium richardsoni</i>	2232	<i>catalinensis, Longosoma</i>	3065
<i>Cardium substratum</i>	2226	<i>catalinensis, Melanella (Balcis)</i>	1147
<i>careyi, Ampelisca</i>	4809	<i>catalinensis, Neosimnia</i>	961
<i>Caridea</i>	5080	<i>catalinensis, Pecten (Cyclopecten)</i>	2045
<i>carinata, Actaeocina</i>	1581	<i>catalinensis, Sagartia</i>	318
<i>carinata, Alia</i>	1226	<i>catalinensis, Simnia (Neosimnia)</i>	963
<i>carinata, Columbella</i>	1227	<i>catalinensis, Trophon (Austrotrophon)</i>	1157
<i>carinata, Heteroserolis</i>	4401	<i>catalinensis, Trophon (Austrotrophon) cerrosensis</i>	1159
<i>carinata, Lakota</i>	4708	<i>catalinia, Axithella</i>	3197
<i>carinata, Lamprops</i>	4297	<i>catalinia, Maldanella</i>	3196
<i>carinata, Mitrella</i>	1229	<i>catharia, Volvulella</i>	1651
<i>carinata, Nitidella</i>	1230	<i>catharinæ, Golfingia</i>	2730
<i>carinata, Retusa</i> ( <i>Actaeocina</i> )	1583	<i>cathengelæ, Mysidopsis</i>	4230

## INDEX

catherinae, Acmira	2802	Cerberilla sp 1	1825
catherinae, Aricidea (Acesta)	2805	Cerebratulus albifrons	461
catherinae, Aricidea (Acmira)	2801	Cerebratulus californiensis	462
catiliformis, Mactra (Spisula)	2443	Cerebratulus lineolatus	463
catiliformis, Mactromens	2441	Cerebratulus marginatus	464
catiliformis, Spisula	2442	Cerebratulus montgomeryi	465
catiliformis, Spisula (Mactromeris)	2445	Ceriantharia	244
caudata, Bowerbankia	5921	Ceriantharia sp C	251
caudata, Eurydice	4419	Ceriantharia sp D	252
caudicirra, Questa	2895	Cerianthidae	246
Caudina arenicola	5815	Ceriantipalharia	243
Caudina chilensis	5821	cerithicola, Crepidula	924
Caudina pulchella	5822	Cerithiidae	799
Caudina rugosa	5823	Cerithioidea	796
Caudinidae	5814	Cerithiopsidae	1016
Caulibugula californica	5997	Cerithiopsis sp	1017
Caulieriella alata	3093	(Cerostoma) nuttalli, Murex	1165
Caulieriella apicula	3095	cerritensis, Aligena	2151
Caulieriella gracilis	3109	cerrosensis catalinensis, Trophon (Austrotrophon)	1159
Caulieriella gracilis	3117	cerrutii, Acmira	2810
Caulieriella hamata	3096	cerrutii, Aricidea (Acmira)	2809
Caulieriella hamata	3097	cerrutii, Aricidea (Acesta)	2811
Caulieriella hamata	3099	Cestoplanoidea	399
Caulieriella lajolla	3100	chacei, Moniliopsis	1403
Caulieriella pacifica	3101	chacei, Opalia	1080
Caulieriella sp SD2	3103	chacei, Opalia wroblewskyi	1081
Caulieriella viridis var. pacifica	3102	chacei, Pleurobranchus	1673
caulleryi, Dipolydora	2934	Chaetoderma hancocki	589
Caulleryi, Polydora	2935	Chaetoderma hartmanae	599
Cauloramphus echinus	5949	Chaetoderma marinelli	593
caupo, Urechis	2769	Chaetoderma pacificum	595
caurina rubescens, Terebratalia	5872	Chaetodermatida	587
caurina transversa, Terebratula	5879	Chaetodermatidae	588
caurina, Terebratula	5878	Chaetodermatimorpha	586
Cavolina crassicornis	1816	Chaetodermomorpha	581
Cecina sp	843	Chaetopteridae	3067
celetus, Callistochiton	638	Chaetopteriformia	3066
Cellaria diffusa	5976	Chaetopterus variopedatus Cmplx	3068
Cellaria fissurifera	5977	Chaetozone alata	3094
Cellaria mandibulata	5978	Chaetozone armata	3104
Cellariidae	5975	Chaetozone berkeleyorum	3118
Cellepora brunnea	6023	Chaetozone columbiana	3105
Cellepora hyalina	6003	Chaetozone corona	3106
Celleporaria brunnea	6022	Chaetozone gracilis	3110
Celleporella hyalina	6002	Chaetozone hartmanae	3108
Celleporidae	6018	Chaetozone hedgpethi	3111
Celleporina souleae	6019	Chaetozone senticosa	3112
Celloporanidae	6021	Chaetozone setosa Cmplx	3113
Cellularoidea	5979	Chaetozone spinosa	3114
cementarium, Neosabellaria	3816	Chaetozone spinosa corona	3107
cementarium, Sabellaria	3817	Chama arcana	2136
centifiosa, Protocardia	2238	Chama exogrya	2139
centrifolum, Cardium (Nemocardium)	2233	Chama pellucida	2137
centrifolum, Cardium (Protocardia)	2234	Chamidae	2135
centrifolum, Cardium ?modestum var.	2231	Chamoidea	2134
centrifolum, Laevicardium (Nemocardium)	2235	Chapperia californica	5959
centrifolum, Nemocardium	2230	Chapperia patula	5963
centrifolum, Nemocardium (Keenaea)	2236	Chapperidae	5957
centrifolum, Pratulum (?)	2237	Chapperiopsis californica	5958
Cephalaspidea	1563	Chapperiopsis patula	5960
Cephalaspidea sp A	1539	charlottae, Havelockia	5766
Cephalochordata	6153	charlottae, Pentameria	5767
Cephalophoxoides homilis	4634	charybdis, Crepitatella (Verticumbo)	942
Cephalopoda	2657	charybdis, Verticumbo	943
Cephalothricidae	431	Chauliopleona dentata	4348
cepio, Pododesmus	2058	Chauvinynchus crosslandi	3525
Ceractinomorpha	62	(Chauvetia) penicillata, Anachis	1265
Ceradocus spinicaudus	4847	Cheilostomata	5925
Ceramaster patagonicus	5537	Cheiraphotis megacheles	4905
Cerapus rubricornis	4952	Cheliceriformia	4015
Cerapus tubularis	4948	Chelidonura inermis	1627
Cerapus tubularis Cmplx	4947	Chelidonura phocae	1615
Ceratocephala crosslandi	3526	Chelyosoma producta	6070
Ceratocephale crosslandi americana	3527	Chelyosoma productum	6069
Ceratonereis mirabilis	3523	Chemnitzia chocolata	1516
Ceratostoma (Ceratostoma) nuttalli	1166	Chemnitzia tenuicula	1527
Ceratostoma nuttalli	1164	chenui, Gregariella	1926
(Ceratostoma) nuttalli, Ceratostoma	1166	Chevalia aviculae	4908
Cerberilla mosslandica	1824	Chevalia inaequalis	4906

## INDEX

chilensis, Caudina	5821	Circe (Lioconcha) newcomiana	2278
chilensis, Leptogorgia	195	Circe subtrigona	2215
chilensis, Lophogorgia	194	circularis, Aequipecten ( <i>Plagioctenium</i> )	1983
chilensis, Molpadia	5820	circularis, Argopecten	1984
chilensis, Paracaudina	5819	circularis, Pecten (Aequipecten) gibbus var.	1992
Chilophiurina	5686	circularis, Pecten (Argus)	1993
Chione californiensis	2243	circularis, Pecten (Chlamys)	1995
Chione lordi	2270	circularis, Pecten (Dentipecten)	1996
Chione undatella	2245	Circulus sp	850
Chionoecetes tanneri	5350	circumclathrata, Callopora	5953
Chiuraera leonina	1736	circumclathrata, Membranipora	5952
chiricova, Scissurella	706	circumclathrata, Relevirgula	5954
Chiridota sp	5809	Cirolana diminuta	5951
Chiridotidae	5808	Cirolanidae	4418
Chitnopoma greenlandica	3986	Cirolanoidea	4417
Chitnopoma groenlandica	3984	(Cirostrema) montereyensis, Scala	4403
Chiton (Leptochiton) interstinctus	643	Cirrata	1095
Chiton (Leptochiton) nexus	612	cirrata, Ampharete	2679
Chiton mertensi	647	cirrata, Cnemidocarpa	3831
chitonoides, Psolus	5755	cirrata, Laonice	6083
Chlamys (Aequipecten) ventricosa	1986	cirrata, Nerine	2953
Chlamys (Hinmites) gigantea	2010	cirrata, Spiophanes	2954
Chlamys (Plagioctenium) ventricosum	1987	Cirratulidae	3033
Chlamys hastata	1998	Cirratuliformia	3077
Chlamys hericus	2000	Cirratulus cirratus	3076
Chlamys hericus	2001	Cirratulus luxuriosus	3115
Chlamys ventricosus	1985	Cirratulus spirabranchus	3145
(Chlamys) circularis, Pecten	1995	cirratulus, Lumbricus	3120
(Chlamys) hastatus, Pecten	2007	cirratus, Cirratulus	3115
(Chlamys) latiauritus var. delosi, Pecten	2039	cirratus, Lumbricus	3116
(Chlamys) multirugosus, Pecten	2015	cirriera, Prionospio	2988
Chloeia pinnata	3634	cirriera, Prionospio	2990
chocolata, Chemnitzia	1516	cirriera, Prionospio (Minuspio)	2987
chocolata, Turbonilla	1515	Cirriformia luxuriosa	3146
Chone albocincta	3938	Cirriformia sp B	3123
Chone bimaculata	3940	Cirriformia sp LA1	3124
Chone duneri	3939	Cirriformia sp SD1	3125
Chone ecaudata	3942	Cirriformia sp SD2	3126
Chone minuta	3941	Cirriformia spirabrancha	3119
Chone mollis	3943	Cirriformia tentaculata	3121
Chone sp B	3946	Cirripedia	4143
Chone sp C	3947	Cirrophorus aciculatus	2863
Chone sp SD1	3948	Cirrophorus branchiatus	2859
Chone veleronis	3945	Cirrophorus cf. lyiformis	2866
Chordata	6034	Cirrophorus furcatus	2864
Chorilia longipes	5351	Cirrophorus lyra	2883
Chorilia longipes turgida	5352	Cirrophorus lyra	2887
Choristida	32	(Cirrophorus) aciculata, Aricidea	2860
Chorus belcheri	1173	(Cirrophorus) branchiatus, Aricidea	2861
Chromodorididae	1678	(Cirrophorus) furcatus, Aricidea	2865
Chromopleustes oculatus	4578	cirrosa, Polydora	2974
Chrysodomus bairdi	1276	(Cirsotrema) funiculata, Scalaria	1085
Chrysodomus tabulata	1275	cistula, Lasaea	2162
chrysolepis, Paleanotus	3411	Cladocarpus sp A	161
Chrysopetalidae	3408	Cladodactyla albida	5773
Chrysopetaloidea	3407	clamator, Alpheus	5109
chumashi, Eobrolgus	4637	clarella, Stelletta	40
Cidaria cidaris	764	clarki, Hippolyte	5157
cidans, Cidaria	764	clathrata, Daphnella	1371
cidaris, Lischkeia	766	Clathridae	77
cidans, Margarita	765	Clathrina sp	6
cidaris, Solariella	767	Clathrinida	4
cidans, Turcicula (?)	769	Clathrinidae	5
ciliata limicola, Polypora	2982	Clathrodrilla (Moniliopsis) rhines	1401
ciliatum, Polypora	2977	Clathurella crystallina	1369
Ciliacea cordata	4451	Clathurella lowei	1368
Ciliacea granulosa	4447	clausa, Pelia	5368
Ciliacea sculpta	4454	Clausidiidae	4133
cinctipes, Petrolisthes	5314	Clausidium californiense	4136
cinctipes, Porcellana	5315	Clausidium vancouverense	4134
cinereum, Gastropterion	1644	claustris, Ischyrocerus	4969
cingulata, Carinella	445	claustris, Microjassa	4968
cingulatus, Tubulanus	444	claustris, Neoischyrocerus	4967
Cingulopsidoidea	823	clavatum, Clavodorum	3624
Ciona canina	6064	Clavellinopsis rubra	6105
Ciona intestinalis	6060	Clavodorum clavatum	3624
Ciona ocellata	6065	Clavopora occidentalis	5906
Ciona sociabilis	6066	Clavopora sp A	5908
Cionidae	6059		

## INDEX

Clavoporidae	5905	Columbellidae	1253
Clavulana sp H	184	Columbella gausapata	1260
Clavulariidae	183	Columbella permodesata	1260
clemens, Rhachotropis	4539	Columbella tuberosa	1234
clemens, Rhachotropis	4540	Columbella undata	1245
clementensis, Astyns	1250	columbella, Erato	971
Clementia (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	2250	columbella, Hesperato	972
Clementia obliqua	2249	Columbellidae	1223
Clementia subdiaphana	2248	columbiae, Aoroides	4972
clementina, Odostomia	1486	columbiae, Aoroides	4975
clementinum, ?Lepton	2585	columbiae, Aoroides	4977
cleseni, Odostomia	1495	columbiae, Aoroides	4979
Clibanarius turgidus	5255	columbiae, Aoroides	4983
Cliodiphora punctata	2561	Columbiaemysis ignota	4211
Clinocardium nuttallii	2222	columbiana, Armina	1785
Clymene gracilis	3212	columbiana, Chaetozone	3105
Clymenella complanata	3185	columbiana, Clymenura	3187
Clymenella rubrocincta	3184	columbiana, Crenella	1952
Clymenella sp A	3186	columbiana, Doto	1778
Clymenura columbiana	3187	columbiana, Leiochone	3188
Clymenura gracilis	3189	columbiana, Megacrenella	1955
Clypeasteroida	5721	columbiana, Melanella	1141
Clythrocerus decorus	5333	columbiana, Melanella (Balcis)	1139
Clythrocerus planus	5336	columbiana, Odostomia	1487
Clytia universitatis	136	columbiana, Rhomboidella	1956
Cmpix, Ampelisca hancocki	4814	columbiana, Stylatula	219
Cmpix, Amphiochus neapolitanus	4598	columbiana, Vitreolina	1138
Cmpix, Capitella capitata	3156	columbianum, Epitonium	1039
Cmpix, Cerapus tubularis	4947	columbianum, Solamen	1951
Cmpix, Chaetopterus variopedatus	3068	columbianus, Hippomedon	4716
Cmpix, Chaetozone setosa	3113	Colurostylus occidentalis	4304
Cmpix, Garosyrhoe bigarra	4755	Comatulida	5502
Cmpix, Harmothoe imbricata	3326	commensale, Conopeum	5929
Cmpix, Medridium senile	327	commensalis, Dipolydora	2937
Cmpix, Melphisana bola	4838	commensalis, Polydora	2938
Cmpix, Neanthes acuminata	3528	communis, Crago	5202
Cmpix, Nebalia pugettensis	4181	communis, Crangon	5201
Cmpix, Perigonus serpens	117	communis, Crangon	5206
Cmpix, Protomediea articulata	4943	communis, Mya	2474
Cmpix, Scoletoma tetraura	3720	communis, Neocrangon	5200
Cmpix, Scoloplos armiger	2799	comoxensis, Melanella	1111
Cnemidocarpa cirrata	6083	compacta, Alvania	835
Cnemidocarpa rhizopus	6081	compacta, Balcis	1106
Cnemidocarpa sabulifera	6084	compacta, Eulima	1107
(Cnesterium) excavata, Yoldia	1890	compacta, Melanella	1108
(Cnesterium) striata, Yoldia	1891	compacta, Rissoa	836
Cnidaria	88	compactum, Phoxichilidium	4060
coani, Rocheftoria	2191	complanata, Clymenella	3185
coarctata, Crenella	1925	complanata, Harmothoe	3330
coarctata, Gregariella	1924	complanata, Hesperone	3329
Coboldus hedgpethi	4772	compressa, Ampelisca	4803
coccodes, Goniocarpa	6092	compressa, Erycina	2175
cocula, Schisturella	4742	compressa, Neaeromya	2174
Codakia californica	2066	compressa, Pseudopythina	2181
coei, Crepidula	918	compressa, Rochefortia	2194
Coenocyathus bowersi	259	Compsomyx subdiaphana	2247
cognatus, Foxiphalus	4642	(Compsomyx) subdiaphana, Clementia	2250
cognatus, Paraphoxus	4643	(Compsomyx) subdiaphana, Katherinella	2252
Coiloستegoidea	5964	(Compsomyx) subdiaphana, Venerella	2256
coineau difficilis, Eteonides	3263	compta var. pulloides, Phasianella	734
coineau difficilis, Hesionura	3262	compta, Phasianella	731
Colanthora squamosissima	4396	compta, Tricolia	732
Coleoidea	2658	comptum, Eulithidium	730
(Coleophysis) harpa, Acteocina	1597	concava, Joeropsis	4502
(Coleophysis) harpa, Retusa	1599	concavus pacificus, Balanus	4173
collaris, Owenia	3784	concavus, Bernios	4987
collaris, Owenia	3786	concavus, Lembos	4988
collaris, Owenia fusiformis	3785	conceptionis, Leda	1864
Collodes granosus	5386	conceptionis, Nuculana	1863
Coloniales	553	concharum, Cryptophys	5467
Columbaora cyclocoxa	4991	concharum, Dodecaceria	3127
Columbellia (Alia) tuberosa	1235	concharum, Fabia	5466
Columbellia (Anachis) penicillata	1266	conchicola, Photis	4929
Columbellia (Astryris) permodesata	1261	Conchifera	678
Columbellia (Astryris) tuberosa	1236	conchilega, Lanice	3889
Columbellia (Mitrella) tuberosa	1237	conchilega, Nereis	3890
Columbellia (Seminella) penicillata	1267	conchylega occidentalis, Nothria	3663
Columbellia carinata	1227	conferta, Asterias	5584
Columbellia dallii	1255	conferta, Marphysa	3689
		cofoederata, Sphecospongia	51

## INDEX

conica, <i>Sertularella</i>	173	coronata, <i>Erycina</i>	2187
Conidae	1359	Corophiidae	4997
coniferi, <i>Artacama</i>	3882	Corophioidea	4879
connellyi, <i>Callistochiton</i>	639	<i>Corophium acherusicum</i>	5001
Conoidea	1358	<i>Corophium baconi</i>	4999
Conopea elongata	4162	<i>Corophium insidiosum</i>	5003
Conopea galeata	4158	<i>corpulenta, Mya</i>	2475
(Conopea) galeatus, <i>Balanus</i>	4161	<i>corrugata, Glyceria</i>	3549
Conopeum commensale	5929	<i>corrugata, Mexarmage</i>	3861
? consiliorum, <i>Najna</i>	4626	<i>corrugata, Plumularia</i>	164
continuum, <i>Epitonium</i>	1066	<i>cortezi, Cymopodia</i>	5495
contortus, <i>Galerus</i>	894	<i>cortezi, Palicus</i>	5494
contrerasi, <i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala)</i>	1032	<i>Corymorphidae</i>	93
Conualevia alba	1686	<i>Corymorphidae sp SD1</i>	100
Conualeviidae	1685	<i>Cornactis californica</i>	335
Conus californicus	1360	<i>Coryne eximia</i>	104
convexa, <i>Enispa</i>	4434	<i>Coryphella fisheri</i>	1804
convexa, <i>Lironeca</i>	4436	<i>Coryphella iodinea</i>	1797
convexa, <i>Livoneca</i>	4435	<i>Coryphella piunca</i>	1805
convexa, <i>Polydora</i>	2933	<i>Coryphella pricei</i>	1801
convoluta, <i>Glycera</i>	3559	<i>Coryphella sabulincola</i>	1798
Cooperella subdiaphana	2306	<i>Coryphella trilineata</i>	1803
(Cooperella) scintillaeformis, <i>Oedalia</i>	2308	<i>Coryphelloidea</i>	1793
(Cooperella) scintillaeformis, <i>Oedalina</i>	2309	( <i>Coryrhynchus</i> ) lobifrons, <i>Podochela</i>	5374
cooperi, <i>Caecum</i>	862	<i>Coscinasterias serulifera</i>	5566
cooperi, <i>Cancellaria (Progabbia)</i>	1352	<i>Cossura candida</i>	2903
cooperi, <i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala)</i>	1033	<i>Cossura lepida</i>	2906
cooperi, <i>Nassarius</i>	1295	<i>Cossura pygodaelyata</i>	2905
cooperi, <i>Odostomia</i>	1481	<i>Cossura rostrata</i>	2904
cooperi, <i>Puncturella</i>	717	<i>Cossurida</i>	2901
cooperi, <i>Rissoa</i>	831	<i>Cossuridae</i>	2902
cooperi, <i>Turritella</i>	817	<i>costarum pottsi, Spiochaetopterus</i>	3075
cooperi, <i>Volvulella</i>	1655	<i>costarum, Spiochaetopterus</i>	3072
cooperii, <i>Cancellaria</i>	1350	<i>costata, Acanthomysis</i>	3073
cooperii, <i>Cancellaria (Narona)</i>	1351	<i>costata, Acanthomysis</i>	4216
cooperii, <i>Yoldia</i>	1884	<i>costata, Crepidula</i>	4221
Copepoda	4129	<i>costata, Cuspidaria</i>	900
Corallanidae	4424	<i>costata, Holmesimysis</i>	2603
Corallimorpharia	4422	<i>costata, Neomysis</i>	4220
Corallimorphidae	333	<i>costatazi, Costazia</i>	4217
coraliophaga, <i>Gregariella</i>	334	<i>Costazia costatazi</i>	6020
Coralliophilidae	1927	<i>Cotylea</i>	403
Corambe thompsoni	1220	<i>couthouyi, Admete</i>	1346
Corambidae	1705	<i>Crago alasensis</i>	5179
corbis, <i>Cardium</i>	1703	<i>Crago alba</i>	5185
Corbula (Caryocorbula) luteola	2224	<i>Crago communis</i>	5202
Corbula (Lentidium) luteola	2504	<i>Crago holmesi</i>	5188
Corbula luteola	2505	<i>Crago munitella</i>	5195
Corbula luteola var. rosea	2500	<i>Crago nigricauda</i>	5190
Corbula lenticula	2503	<i>Crago nigromaculata</i>	5192
Corbula porcella	2492	<i>Crago resima</i>	5205
Corbulidae	2498	<i>Crago spinosissima</i>	5199
cordata, <i>Ciliacea</i>	2496	<i>Crago zacae</i>	5208
cordata, <i>Paracerceis</i>	4451	<i>crangon affinis, Crangon</i>	5181
cordieri, <i>Perticola</i>	4450	<i>Crangon alasensis</i>	5178
cordiformis, <i>Lovenia</i>	2265	<i>Crangon alasensis elongata</i>	5180
coreanica, <i>Terebratella</i>	5751	<i>Crangon alba</i>	5184
Corella rugosa	5877	<i>Crangon bellimanus</i>	5106
Corella willmeriana	6072	<i>Crangon californiensis</i>	5108
Corellidae	6071	<i>Crangon communis</i>	5201
coriacea, <i>Cynthia</i>	6068	<i>Crangon communis</i>	5206
coriacea, <i>Goniocarpa</i>	6089	<i>Crangon crangon affinis</i>	5181
coriacea, <i>Styela</i>	6093	<i>Crangon dentipes</i>	5111
coriaceum, <i>Tethyum</i>	6088	<i>Crangon equidactylus</i>	5104
comea, <i>Diplodonta (Felaniella)</i>	6098	<i>Crangon handi</i>	5186
comifera, <i>Scolcolepis</i>	2091	<i>Crangon holmesi</i>	5187
cornuta franciscana, <i>Nephtys</i>	3014	<i>Crangon munitella</i>	5196
cornuta, <i>Nephtys</i>	3606	<i>Crangon munitellus</i>	5194
cornuta, <i>Polydora</i>	3605	<i>Crangon nigricauda</i>	5182
cornuta, <i>Syllis</i>	2975	<i>Crangon nigromaculata</i>	5189
cornuta, <i>Syllis (Ehlersia)</i>	3511	<i>Crangon resima</i>	5191
corona, <i>Chaetozone</i>	3510	<i>Crangon spinosissima</i>	5204
corona, <i>Chaetozone spinosa</i>	3106		5198
coronadoensis, <i>Barleea</i>	3107		
coronadoensis, <i>Cyclostremella</i>	827		
coronadoensis, <i>Delphinoidea</i>	727		
coronadoensis, <i>Skenea</i>	725		
coronadoi, <i>Metharpinia</i>	724		
	4669		

## INDEX

<i>Crangon vulgaris</i>	5183	<i>Crepidula rostriformis</i>	907
<i>Crangon zacae</i>	5209	<i>Crepidula rugosa</i>	926
<i>Crangonidae</i>	5177	<i>Crepidula rugosa naticarum</i>	917
<i>Crangonoidea</i>	5176	<i>Crepidula rugosa norrisiarum</i>	920
<i>Craniella arb</i>	45	<i>Crepidula solida</i>	908
<i>Cranopsis multistriata</i>	710	<i>Crepidula tormentosa</i>	904
<i>Crassadoma gigantea</i>	2008	<i>Crepidula uncata</i>	909
<i>Crassatella marginata</i>	2210	<i>Crepipatella (Verticumbo) charybdis</i>	942
<i>Crassatellidae</i>	2117	<i>Crepipatella dorsata</i>	932
<i>Crassatellites lomitensis</i>	2120	<i>Crepipatella fluctuosa</i>	938
<i>crassatelloides</i> , <i>Tivela</i>	2301	<i>Crepipatella lingulata</i>	939
<i>crassibranchia</i> , <i>Streblosoma</i>	3922	<i>Crepipatella orbiculata</i>	940
<i>crassicornis</i> , <i>Cavolina</i>	1816	<i>cretaceous</i> , <i>Cystodites</i>	6050
<i>crassicornis</i> , <i>Hermissenda</i>	1815	<i>Cribrella leviuscula</i>	5556
<i>crassidens</i> , <i>Astarte</i>	2126	<i>Crinoidea</i>	5500
<i>crassidens</i> , <i>Cyclocardia</i>	2125	<i>Crinozoa</i>	5499
<i>crassidens</i> , <i>Venericardia</i>	2127	<i>Crisia ebumea</i>	5898
<i>Crassimarginatella tincta</i>	5946	<i>Crisia occidentalis</i>	5897
<i>crassipes</i> , <i>Pachygrapsus</i>	5460	<i>Crisiidae</i>	5896
<i>Crassispira redondoensis</i>	1450	<i>crispata</i> , <i>Campylaspis</i> cf.	4272
<i>Crassispira semiinflata</i>	1447	<i>crispata</i> , <i>Leda</i>	1868
<i>Crassitelloidea</i>	2116	<i>crispata</i> , <i>Anatoma</i>	704
<i>crassus</i> , <i>Typhlotanais</i>	4360	<i>crispata</i> , <i>Scissurella</i>	705
<i>crawfordiana</i> , <i>Cancellaria</i>	1353	<i>crispatissima</i> , <i>Ocenebra</i>	1181
<i>crawfordiana</i> , <i>Cancellaria</i> ( <i>Crawfordina</i> )	1355	<i>crispatus</i> , <i>Loxorhynchus</i>	5361
<i>crawfordiana</i> , <i>Cancellana</i> ( <i>Progabbia</i> )	1356	( <i>Crisposcalia</i> ) <i>acrostephanus</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	1061
( <i>Crawfordina</i> ) <i>crawfordiana</i> , <i>Cancellaria</i>	1355	( <i>Crisposcalia</i> ) <i>catalinae</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	1062
<i>crebricinctum</i> , <i>Caecum</i>	863	<i>cristagalli</i> , <i>Desmophyllum</i>	262
<i>crebricinctum</i> , <i>Micranellum</i>	871	<i>cristata cristata</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4812
<i>crenatus</i> , <i>Balanus</i>	4164	<i>cristata heterodontata</i> , <i>Melinna</i>	3857
<i>Crenella ?inflata</i>	1922	<i>cristata microdentata</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4813
<i>Crenella coarctata</i>	1925	<i>cristata</i> , <i>Ampelisca cristata</i>	4812
<i>Crenella columbiana</i>	1952	<i>cristata</i> , <i>Arenicola</i>	3181
<i>Crenella decussata</i>	1917	<i>cristata</i> , <i>Hippolyte</i>	5143
<i>Crenella decussata laticostata</i>	1919	<i>cristata</i> , <i>Spirontocaris</i>	5144
<i>Crenella divaricata</i>	1920	<i>cristatipes</i> , <i>Glyptolithodes</i>	5299
<i>Crenella ecuadoriana</i>	1921	<i>cristatipes</i> , <i>Rhinolithodes</i>	5300
<i>Crenella rotundata</i>	1953	<i>cristatum</i> , <i>Cyrtophium</i>	5011
<i>Crenella tamurai</i>	1954	<i>cristatus</i> , <i>Heptacarpus</i>	5142
<i>Crenella yokoyamai</i>	1923	<i>cristatus</i> , <i>Podocerus</i>	5010
<i>crenellata</i> , <i>Diastylys</i>	4306	<i>cristatus</i> , <i>Spirontocaris</i>	5145
<i>crenimarginata</i> , <i>Dentisca</i>	1086	<i>crocea</i> , <i>Parypha</i>	107
<i>crenimarginata</i> , <i>Opalia</i>	1090	<i>crocea</i> , <i>Tubularia</i>	106
<i>crenimarginata</i> , <i>Scala</i>	1093	<i>Crockerella eriphyle</i>	1361
<i>crenimarginatum</i> , <i>Epitonium</i> ( <i>Dentisca</i> )	1089	<i>Crockerella evadne</i>	1364
<i>Crenimarge electilis</i>	2148	<i>Crockerella lowei</i>	1367
<i>crenispina</i> , <i>Anoprallene</i>	4037	<i>Crossata californica</i>	1011
<i>crenulatifrons</i> , <i>Caecognathia</i>	4379	<i>crossei</i> , <i>Terebratulina</i>	5845
<i>crenulatifrons</i> , <i>Gnathia</i>	4380	<i>crossii</i> , <i>Terebratulina</i>	5846
<i>Crepidula aculeata</i>	895	crosslandi americana, <i>Ceratocephale</i>	3527
<i>Crepidula adunca</i>	905	<i>crosslandi</i> , <i>Ceratocephala</i>	3526
<i>Crepidula aeola</i>	906	<i>crosslandi</i> , <i>Chaunorhynchus</i>	3525
<i>Crepidula bilobata</i>	935	<i>crosslandi</i> , <i>Gymnonereis</i>	3524
<i>Crepidula californica</i>	899	<i>cruicensis</i> , <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3704
<i>Crepidula cerithicola</i>	924	<i>Crucibulum spinosum</i>	944
<i>Crepidula coei</i>	918	<i>cruentatum</i> , <i>Cardium</i>	2228
<i>Crepidula costata</i>	900	<i>cruentatus</i> , <i>Amphiporus</i>	518
<i>Crepidula dorsata</i>	934	<i>Crustacea</i>	4072
<i>Crepidula excavata</i>	921	<i>cruzensis</i> , <i>Lumbriconereis</i>	3703
<i>Crepidula explanta</i>	928	<i>cruzensis</i> , <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3702
<i>Crepidula exuvias</i>	929	<i>Crypta unguiculus</i>	915
<i>Crepidula fimbriata</i>	930	<i>cryptica</i> , <i>Monticellina</i>	3128
<i>Crepidula fissurata</i>	936	<i>Cryptocelididae</i>	365
<i>Crepidula foliacea</i>	901	<i>Cryptocelis occidentalis</i>	366
<i>Crepidula glottidiarum</i>	910	<i>Cryptoconus carpenteriana</i>	1453
<i>Crepidula gravispinosa</i>	902	<i>Cryptoconus stearnsiana</i>	1459
<i>Crepidula linguata</i>	937	<i>Cryptodon barbarensis</i>	2109
<i>Crepidula lirata</i>	925	<i>Cryptodon serratus</i>	2104
<i>Crepidula maculata</i>	903	( <i>Cryptodon</i> ) <i>nuttallii</i> , <i>Lutraria</i>	2461
<i>Crepidula minuta</i>	912	<i>Cryptodonta myoides</i>	2488
<i>Crepidula naticarum</i>	916	<i>Cryptodromiopsis larraburei</i>	5328
<i>Crepidula naviculoides</i>	931	<i>Cryptomya californica</i>	2468
<i>Crepidula nivea</i>	913	<i>Cryptomya magna</i>	2470
<i>Crepidula nivea</i> var. <i>glottidiarum</i>	911	<i>Cryptonemertes actinophila</i>	497
<i>Crepidula norrisiarum</i>	919	<i>Cryptophallus magnus</i>	361
<i>Crepidula nummaria</i>	914	<i>Cryptophys concharum</i>	5467
<i>Crepidula onyx</i>	922	<i>Cryptopodia occidentalis</i>	5401
<i>Crepidula orbiculata</i>	941	<i>crystallina</i> , <i>Clathurella</i>	1369
<i>Crepidula perforans</i>	927	<i>Crystallophrisson hancocki</i>	590

## INDEX

<i>Crystallophrissom hartmanae</i>	598	<i>Cyclopecten argenteus</i>	2019
<i>Crystallophrissom inflatum</i>	591	<i>Cyclopecten benthalis</i>	2043
<i>Crystallophrissom marinelli</i>	594	<i>Cyclopecten catalinensis</i>	2044
<i>Crystallophrissom nitidulum</i> var. <i>pacificum</i>	596	( <i>Cyclopecten</i> ) <i>catalinensis</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	2045
<i>Crystallophrissom reidli</i>	592	<i>Cyclostomata</i>	5884
<i>Ctenodrilidae</i>	2896	<i>cyclostomata</i> , <i>Scrupocellaria</i>	5983
<i>Ctenodrilus serratus</i>	2898	<i>Cyclostremella californica</i>	726
<i>Ctenostomata</i>	5900	<i>Cyclostremella coronadoensis</i>	727
<i>cthonius</i> , <i>Callistochiton</i>	631	<i>cynthus</i> , <i>Thyasira</i>	2112
<i>Cubanomyisis mysteriosa</i>	4213	<i>Cylchna</i> ? <i>cylindracea</i> var. <i>attensa</i>	1605
<i>Cucumaria calcigera</i>	5777	<i>Cylchna attensa</i>	1604
<i>Cucumaria fisheri</i>	5782	<i>Cylchna diegensis</i>	1608
<i>Cucumaria fisheri astigmata</i>	5786	<i>Cylchna propinqua</i>	1606
<i>Cucumaria lissoplaca</i>	5769	<i>Cylchnella</i> ( <i>Bulinella</i> ) <i>attensa</i>	1607
<i>Cucumaria lubrica</i>	5785	<i>Cylchnella culicella</i>	1591
<i>Cucumaria piperata</i>	5780	<i>Cylchnella diegensis</i>	1609
<i>Cucumaria populifera</i>	5774	<i>Cylchnella harpa</i>	1598
<i>Cucumaria salma</i>	5783	<i>Cylchnella inculta</i>	1603
<i>Cucumaria tenuioriorata</i>	5775	<i>Cylchnidae</i>	1580
<i>Cucumariidae</i>	5779	? <i>cylindracea</i> var. <i>attensa</i> , <i>Cylchna</i>	1605
<i>culicella eximia</i> , <i>Acteocina</i>	1589	<i>cylindracea</i> , <i>Petricola</i>	2313
<i>culicella intermedia</i> , <i>Acteocina</i>	1590	<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Selaginopsis</i>	175
<i>culicella</i> , <i>Acteocina</i>	1584	<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Thuiaria</i>	174
<i>culicella</i> , <i>Bulla</i> ( <i>Akera</i> )	1585	<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Volvula</i>	1653
<i>culicella</i> , <i>Cylchnella</i>	1591	<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Volvulella</i>	1652
<i>culicella</i> , <i>Utricularia</i>	1593	<i>Cylindroleberidae</i>	4096
( <i>Cultellus</i> ) <i>subteres</i> , <i>Solecurtus</i>	2427	<i>Cylindroleberis lobiancoi</i>	4101
<i>Cumacea</i>	4244	<i>Cymadusa uncinata</i>	4885
<i>Cumanotidae</i>	1807	<i>cymata</i> , <i>Nutricola</i>	2267
<i>Cumanotus beaumonti</i>	1809	<i>cymata</i> , <i>Psephidia</i>	2268
<i>Cumanotus femaldi</i>	1808	<i>Cymatioa electilis</i>	2147
<i>Cumella californica</i>	4288	<i>cymbiformis</i> , <i>Haminoea</i>	1575
<i>Cumella</i> sp A	4289	<i>Cymopodia cortesi</i>	5495
<i>Cumella</i> sp B	4290	<i>Cymopolia lucasi</i>	5497
<i>Cumingia californica</i>	2405	<i>Cymothoidae</i>	4427
<i>Cumingia densilineata</i>	2406	<i>Cynthia conacea</i>	6089
<i>Cumingia lamellosa</i>	2407	<i>Cynthia erecta</i>	6132
<i>Cumingia tellinides</i>	2408	<i>Cynthia gibbsii</i>	6101
<i>Cupispidaria</i> ( <i>Tropidomya</i> ) <i>nana</i>	2493	<i>Cynthia haustor</i>	6131
<i>curta</i> , <i>Thracia</i>	2584	<i>Cynthia macrosiphonus</i>	6133
<i>curta</i> , <i>Thracia</i> ( <i>Ixartia</i> )	2587	<i>Cynthia mirabilis</i>	6140
<i>Cuspidaria</i> ( <i>Cardiomya</i> ) <i>lanieri</i>	2598	<i>Cynthia montereyensis</i>	6104
<i>Cuspidaria</i> ( <i>Cardiomya</i> ) <i>oldroydi</i>	2606	<i>Cynthia placenta</i>	6091
<i>Cuspidaria</i> ( <i>Cardiomya</i> ) <i>pectinata</i>	2607	<i>Cynthia villosa</i>	6123
<i>Cuspidaria apodema</i>	2611	<i>Cypraea californiana</i>	975
<i>Cuspidaria californica</i>	2602	<i>Cypraeoidea</i>	952
<i>Cuspidaria costata</i>	2603	<i>Cypraeolina margaritula</i>	1333
<i>Cuspidaria dulcis</i>	2604	<i>Cyprideis stewarti</i>	4126
<i>Cuspidaria parapodema</i>	2610	<i>Cyprididae</i>	4125
<i>Cuspidaria pectinata</i>	2605	<i>Cypridinidae</i>	4078
<i>Cuspidaria planetica</i>	2609	<i>Cypridinoidea</i>	4077
<i>Cuspidariidae</i>	2596	<i>Cypridoidea</i>	4124
<i>Cuspidarioidea</i>	2595	<i>Cyrilla munita</i>	1836
<i>cuspidata</i> , <i>Phyllocoete</i>	3273	<i>Cyrtophium cristatum</i>	5011
<i>cuspidata</i> , <i>Phyllocoete</i> ( <i>Anaitides</i> )	3274	<i>Cysticidae</i>	1330
<i>cupirostris</i> , <i>Araphura</i>	4346	cystiferum, <i>Halisceptrum</i>	224
<i>Cuthona divae</i>	1811	<i>Cystodites cretaceous</i>	6050
<i>Cuvieria squamata</i>	5757	<i>Cystodytes lobatus</i>	6048
<i>Cyamoioidea</i>	2206	( <i>Cytherea</i> ) <i>branneri</i> , <i>Mangilia</i>	1396
<i>Cyamon neon</i>	65	<i>Cytherella</i> ( <i>Agathotoma</i> ) <i>quintinensis</i>	1395
<i>Cyamonidae</i>	64	<i>Cytherella hexagona</i>	1394
<i>cyanosus</i> , <i>Callistochiton</i>	632		
<i>Cyathodonta pedroana</i>	2582	<b>D</b>	
<i>Cyathodonta undulata</i>	2583		
<i>Cyathura munda</i>	4391	<i>daboius</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4681
<i>Cyclaspis nubila</i>	4246	<i>daboius</i> , <i>Rhepoxynius</i>	4680
<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp A	4247	<i>Dactylopleutes</i> sp A	4581
<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp B	4248	<i>dalli</i> , <i>Caecum</i>	876
<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp C	4249	<i>dalli</i> , <i>Columbella</i>	1255
<i>cyclia</i> , <i>Adontorhina</i>	2096	<i>dalli</i> , <i>Dentalium</i>	2638
<i>Cyclocardia barbarensis</i>	2123	<i>dalli</i> , <i>Pugettia</i>	5376
<i>Cyclocardia crassidens</i>	2125	<i>Dallinella obsoleta</i>	5864
<i>Cyclocardia ventricosa</i>	2128	<i>Dallinella occidentalis</i>	5865
( <i>Cyclocardia</i> ) <i>stearnsii</i> , <i>Venericardia</i>	2133	<i>Dallinidae</i>	5861
<i>cyclocoxa</i> , <i>Columbaora</i>	4991	<i>daltonae</i> , <i>Ancinus</i>	4445
<i>Cyclodorippe plana</i>	5335	<i>daltonae</i> , <i>Bathycopea</i>	4444
<i>Cyclodorippidae</i>	5331	<i>danae</i> , <i>Pandalus</i>	5090
<i>Cyclopecten</i> ( <i>Delectopecten</i> ) <i>vancouverensis</i>	2020	<i>danai</i> , <i>Terebra</i>	1426

## INDEX

Daphnella clathrata	1371	Dentalium (Graptacme) vallicolens	2634
Daphnella sp SD1	1372	Dentalium (Rhabdus) rectus	2640
Dasybranchus giganteus	3173	Dentalium dalli	2638
Dasybranchus glabrus	3158	Dentalium neohexagonum	2632
Dasygyius tuberculatus	5387	Dentalium pretiosum	2631
davisi, Acanthomysis	4215	Dentalium rectius	2637
davisi, Exacanthomysis	4214	Dentalium vallicolens	2633
dawsoni, Bathydorus	23	Dentalium watsoni	2639
dawsoni, Metopa	4612	dentata, Chauliopleona	4348
dawsoni, Orthasterias	5568	dentata, Melita	4869
dawsoni, Rhabdocalyptus	22	dentata, Philomedes	4090
daytoni, Nebalia	4182	dentatus, Trichocarcinus	5407
debilis, Leptopodia	5394	denticulata, Acanthodesia	5936
debilis, Stenorhynchus	5393	denticulata, Biflustra	5937
Decabrachia	2659	denticulata, Hemiseptella	5938
Decamastus gracilis	3159	denticulata, Membranipora	5935
Decapoda	5056	denticulata, Modiolana	1928
decentaculata, Halcampa	295	denticulatus, Berthella	1671
decipiens, Orchomene	4731	denticulatus, Hippomedon	4717
decipiens, Orchomenella	4732	denticulatus, Pecten	2005
Decipitus penicillata	1263	denticulatus, Pleurobranchus californicus	1672
decisa, Semele	2409	(Dentipecten) circularis, Pecten	1996
decisum, Amphidesma	2410	dentipes, Alpheus	5110
decora, Psammobia	2401	dentipes, Crangon	5111
decoratus ferruginosus, Callistochiton	633	Dentiscala crenimarginata	1086
decoratus punctostatus, Callistochiton	634	Dentiscala nesiota	1087
decoratus, Callistochiton	630	(Dentiscala) crenimarginatum, Epitonium	1089
Decoratirvia nitteri	978	(Dentiscala) insculpta, Opalia	1092
decorus, Clythrocerus	5333	(Dentiscala) nesioticum, Epitonium	1088
decorus, Deilocerus	5332	(Dentiscala) spongiosa, Opalia	1076
decorus, Heptacarpus	5129	Dentrochiton psaltes	671
decorus, Spirontocaris	5130	depauperata, Argeia	4483
decussata laticostata, Crenella	1919	depicta, Notoacmaea	694
decussata, Cancellaria	1357	depicta, Patelloidea	693
decussata, Crenella	1917	depicta, Tectura	692
decussatus, Mytilus	1918	depressa, Eunoë cf.	3347
deflexa var. barbarensis, Ovula (Simnia)	960	Depressiscala polita	1052
Deflexilodes norvegicus	4559	depressus, Pleistes	4593
dehiscens, Lima	1968	depressus, Thorlaksonius	4592
Deilocerus decorus	5332	Dermatomya tenuiconcha	2623
Deilocerus planus	5334	Dermatomya tenuiconcha sagamiensis	2625
Delectopecten vancouverensis	2017	(Dermatomya) soyae, Poromya	2626
(Delectopecten) vancouverensis, Cyclopecten	2020	(Dermatomya) tenuiconcha, Poromya	2624
(Delectopecten) vancouverensis, Pecten	2022	desdichada, Abildomelita	4851
delicatula, Pandora	2551	desdichada, Desdimelita	4849
deliciosa, Odostomia	1496	desdichada, Melita	4850
Delonovolva aequalis vidleri	956	Desdimelita desdichada	4849
delosi, Nassarius	1278	Desmophyllum cristagalli	262
delosi, Pecten (Chlamys) latiauritus var.	2039	Desmophyllum dianthus	260
Delphinoidea coronadoensis	725	Desmosomatidae	4491
delphinus, Sipunculus	2699	Deutella californica	5022
Demonax sp 1	3949	devaneyi, Gibberosus	4840
Demospongiae	30	Dexaminidae	4793
Dendraster excentricus	5724	Dexaminoidea	4792
Dendraster excentricus var. elongatus	5726	Dexamonica reduncans	4797
Dendraster laevis	5730	Diadumenidae	329
Dendraster terminalis	5728	Diadumenidae	328
Dendrasteridae	5723	Diamphiodia barbara	5640
dendritica, Naineris	2783	Diamphiodia psara	5634
dendriticum, Anthostoma	2784	dianthus, Desmophyllum	260
Dendrochirotida	5753	dianthus, Madrepora	261
Dendrochiton thamnoporus	672	Diaperoecia californica	5889
(Dendrochiton) thamnopora, Mopalia	670	Diaperiforma californica	5887
Dendrodorididae	1737	Diaphana californica	1662
Dendrodoridoidea	1733	diaphana, Lyonsia	2570
Dendrodoris fulva	1738	diaphanes, Nephosoma	2717
Dendronotidae	1764	diaphanes, Phascolosoma	2718
Dendronotoidea	1744	Diaphanidae	1661
Dendronotus albus	1765	Diaphanoidea	1660
Dendronotus diversicolor	1766	Diaphorodoris lirulatocauda	1716
Dendronotus frondosus	1767	diastata, Amphiura	5661
Dendronotus giganteus	1771	Diastylidae	4302
Dendronotus iris	1770	Diastylis californica	4305
Dendronotus subramosus	1772	Diastylis crenellata	4306
Dendronotus venustus	1769	Diastylis parasinuosa	4314
Dendrosilia nomlandi	265	Diastylis pellucida	4310
densilineata, Cumingia	2406	Diastylis santamariensis	4311
Dentaliida	2628	Diastylis sentosa	4313
Dentaliidae	2629	Diastylis sp A	4307

## INDEX

<i>Diastylis</i> sp B	4312	<i>Discodoris heathi</i>	1699
<i>Diastylis</i> sp C	4315	<i>Discopoda</i>	795
<i>Diastylis</i> sp D	4308	<i>Discopora trispinosa</i>	6012
<i>Diastylopsis tenuis</i>	4316	<i>Discoporella umbellata</i>	5972
<i>Diaulula sandiegensis</i>	1696	<i>Discosolenia (Planocera) burchami</i>	394
<i>dibranchis</i> , <i>Nephrys</i>	3597	<i>Discosolenia burchami</i>	392
<i>Dichonemertes hartmanna</i>	500	<i>Discosolenia washingtoniensis</i>	395
<i>dicirris</i> , <i>Aglaophamus</i>	3595	<i>discreta</i> , <i>Ascopodaria</i>	561
<i>Dictyoceratida</i>	84	<i>discreta</i> , <i>Barentsia</i>	560
<i>dictyota</i> , <i>Ophionereis</i>	5682	<i>discus</i> , <i>Periploma</i>	2592
<i>Didonta bicarinata</i>	2512	<i>diseadwardsi</i> , <i>Eusicyonia</i>	5071
<i>diegense</i> , <i>Caecum</i>	877	<i>diseadwardsi</i> , <i>Sicyonia</i>	5070
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Asthenothaerus</i>	2579	<i>disjuncta</i> , <i>Garosyrhoe</i>	4756
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Cylichna</i>	1608	<i>disjuncta</i> , <i>Marpysa</i>	3690
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Cylichnella</i>	1609	<i>disjuncta</i> , <i>Pista</i>	3904
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Euvola</i>	2026	<i>Disoma franciscanum</i>	3057
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Haigia</i>	5262	<i>Disoma multiseta</i>	3056
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Laqueus vancouverensis</i>	5854	<i>dispar</i> , <i>Exogone</i>	3475
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Lophoxanthus</i>	5430	<i>disparidentata</i> , <i>Asychis</i>	3200
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Mitra</i>	1338	<i>disparidentatus</i> , <i>Metasychis</i>	3199
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Olivella</i>	1316	<i>Dispio uncinata</i>	2952
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Pecten (Janira) steamsii</i> var.	2032	<i>dissimilis</i> , <i>Dissiminassa</i>	4712
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Pecten (Pecten)</i>	2027	<i>dissimilis</i> , <i>Lysianassa</i>	4714
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Pylopagurus</i>	5263	<i>dissimilis</i> , <i>Lysianopsis (?)</i>	4715
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Scrupocellaria</i>	5981	<i>dissimilis</i> , <i>Nannonyx</i>	4713
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Thracia</i>	2580	<i>Dissiminassa dissimilis</i>	4712
<i>diegensis</i> , <i>Turbanilla</i>	1520	<i>distant</i> , <i>Amathia</i>	5919
<i>diegoensis</i> , <i>Callistochiton</i>	635	<i>Distaplia californica</i>	6053
<i>diegoensis</i> , <i>Lamellaria</i>	981	<i>Distaplia occidentalis</i>	6052
<i>diegoensis</i> , <i>Marsenia</i>	983	<i>distincta</i> , <i>Gracilipes</i>	4542
<i>diegoensis</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	2029	<i>distincta</i> , <i>Rhachotropis</i>	4541
<i>difficilis</i> , <i>Eteonides coineau</i>	3263	<i>Distoma lobata</i>	6049
<i>difficilis</i> , <i>Hesionura coineau</i>	3262	<i>divae</i> , <i>Cuthona</i>	1811
<i>diffusa</i> , <i>Cellaria</i>	4953	<i>divae</i> , <i>Precuthona</i>	1812
<i>diffusa</i> , <i>Listriella</i>	5976	<i>divaricata</i> , <i>Crenella</i>	1920
<i>digitata</i> , <i>Amphiodia</i>	4787	<i>divaricata</i> , <i>Nucula</i>	1845
<i>digitata</i> , <i>Amphiodia (Amphispina)</i>	5628	<i>Divariscintilla</i> sp A	2143
<i>digitata</i> , <i>Ophiophragmus</i>	5629	<i>diversicolor</i> , <i>Dendronotus</i>	1766
<i>digitatum</i> , <i>Phascolosoma</i>	5631	<i>diversus</i> , <i>Tectidrilus</i>	4011
<i>digueti</i> , <i>Armina</i>	2725	<i>Dodecaceria concharum</i>	3127
<i>dillonensis</i> , <i>Euzonus</i>	1786	<i>Dodecaseta oraria</i>	3160
<i>dillonensis</i> , <i>Pectinophelia</i>	3222	<i>doederleini</i> , <i>Parastenella</i>	205
<i>diminuta</i> , <i>Cirolana</i>	3223	<i>doederleini</i> , <i>Stenella</i>	206
<i>Diodora aspera</i>	4418	<i>dolarium</i> , <i>Trochus</i>	755
<i>Diogenidae</i>	712	( <i>Dolichupis</i> ) <i>ritteri</i> , <i>Trivia</i>	979
<i>diomedea</i> , <i>Aglaja</i>	5249	<i>Donax nuculoides</i>	2380
<i>diomedea</i> , <i>Aglaja</i>	1613	<i>Donax stultorum</i>	2300
<i>diomedea</i> , <i>Melanochlamys</i>	1619	<i>Dondersiidae</i>	578
<i>diomedea</i> , <i>Sphaerostoma</i>	1617	<i>Doridium adellae</i>	1616
<i>diomedea</i> , <i>Tritonia</i>	1757	<i>Doridium diomedaeum</i>	1618
<i>diomedae</i> , <i>Amphiura</i>	1755	<i>Doridium ocelligerum</i>	1612
<i>diomedeum</i> , <i>Doridium</i>	5660	<i>Doridium purpureum</i>	1628
<i>Diopatra ornata</i>	1618	<i>Doridoida</i>	1676
<i>Diopatra splendidissima</i>	3643	<i>Doridoidea</i>	1677
<i>Diopatra tridentata</i>	3645	<i>Doriopsilla albopunctata</i>	1740
<i>diplosia</i> , <i>Ophiacantha</i>	3646	<i>Doriopsis fulva</i>	1739
<i>diplosia</i> , <i>Ophioptthalmus</i>	5613	<i>Doriopsis reticulata</i>	1742
<i>Diplehnia caeca</i>	5614	<i>Doris (Actinocyclus?) sandiegensis</i>	1697
<i>Diplocheilus almani</i>	348	<i>Doris albopunctata</i>	1741
<i>Diplocirrus</i> sp SD1	162	<i>Doris bilamellata</i>	1719
<i>Diplodonta (Felaniella) artemidis</i>	3795	<i>Doris montereyensis</i>	1689
<i>Diplodonta (Felaniella) cornea</i>	2090	<i>dorotheae</i> , <i>Anonyx</i>	4744
<i>Diplodonta orbella</i>	2091	<i>dorotheae</i> , <i>Schisturella</i>	4743
<i>Diplodonta sericata</i>	2086	<i>dorsale</i> , <i>Tetrastremma (Oerstedia)</i>	511
<i>Dipolydora akaina</i>	2088	<i>dorsalis</i> , <i>Oerstedia</i>	508
<i>Dipolydora armata</i>	2924	<i>dorsalis</i> , <i>Planaria</i>	509
<i>Dipolydora barbilla</i>	2925	<i>dorsalis</i> , <i>Tetrastremma</i>	510
<i>Dipolydora bidentata</i>	2929	<i>dorsata</i> , <i>Calyptrea</i>	933
<i>Dipolydora caulleryi</i>	2931	<i>dorsata</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	934
<i>Dipolydora cf. armata</i>	2934	<i>dorsata</i> , <i>Crepipatella</i>	932
<i>Dipolydora commensalis</i>	2928	<i>dorsobranchialis</i> , <i>Monticellina</i>	3129
<i>Dipolydora giardi</i>	2937	<i>Dorvillea</i> ( <i>Dorvillea</i> ) <i>sp</i>	3745
<i>Dipolydora socialis</i>	2939	<i>Dorvillea (Schistomerings) annulata</i>	3746
<i>Dirona picta</i>	2942	<i>Dorvillea (Schistomerings) longicornis</i>	3752
<i>Dironidae</i>	1791	<i>Dorvillea annulata</i>	3748
<i>Dironoidea</i>	1790	<i>Dorvillea articulata</i>	3754
<i>Discerceis granulosa</i>	1789	<i>Dorvillea atlantica</i>	3755
<i>Discodorididae</i>	4446	<i>Dorvillea gracilis</i>	3768
	1693	<i>Dorvillea rudolphi</i>	3756

## INDEX

(Dorvillea) sp, Dorvillea	3745	Echinus purpuratus	5718
Dorvilleidae	3744	echinus, Calyptrea	897
Doto amrya	1774	echinus, Cauloramphus	5949
Doto columbiana	1778	echinus, Membranipora	5950
Doto ganda	1775	Echiura	2758
Doto kya	1779	Echiuridea	2759
Doto varians	1776	Echiuroinea	2763
Doto varians	1780	Ectyssipe trilobata	3849
Doto wara	1777	Ectoprocta	5882
Dotoidae	1773	ecuadoniana, Crenella	1921
Dougaloplus amphacantha	5670	edentata, Glyceria	3550
Dougaloplus amphacanthus	5664	edentula, Gari	2394
draconis, Euspira	989	edentula, Psammobia	2396
draconis, Lunaria	990	edentula, Psammobia (Gobraeus)	2397
draconis, Polinices	991	edentula, Siliquaria	2398
Drillia cancellata	1400	Edotea sublitoralis	4464
Drillia empyrosia	1417	Edotea sublitoralis	4466
Drillia incisa	1411	Edotia sp B	4465
Drillia moesta	1423	Edotia sublitoralis	4463
Drillia penicillata	1422	Edwardsia (Edwardsiella) californica	276
Drillidae	1415	Edwardsia californica	275
Drilonereis falcata	3733	Edwardsia sipunculoides	277
Drilonereis filum	3734	Edwardsia sp A	279
Drilonereis mexicana	3736	Edwardsia sp G	280
Drilonereis nr. longa	3741	(Edwardsiella) californica, Edwardsia	276
Drilonereis nuda	3737	Edwardsii, Tanais	4336
Drilonereis nuda	3738	Edwardsiidae	274
Drilonereis sp A	3739	eelense, Epitonium (Nitidiscala)	1067
Drilonereis sp B	3742	Egmundella gracilis	158
Driloneris longa	3740	ehlersi, Prionospio (Prionospio)	2997
Dromalia alexandri	179	Ehlersia heterochaeta	3508
Dromidia sarraburei	5329	(Ehlersia) cornuta, Syllis	3510
Dromidia segnipes	5330	(Ehlersia) heterochaeta, Syllis	3507
Dromiidae	5327	(Ehlersia) hyperioni, Syllis	3512
dubia, Joeropsis	4504	elachea, Golfingia	2723
dubia, Kefersteinia	3424	Elaecyma halocydne	1419
dubia, Leptochelia	4332	Elaecyma empyrosia	1416
dubia, Micropodarke	3423	Elasipodida	5798
dubia, Prionospio	2992	Elasmopus bampo	4855
dubia, Prionospio (Prionospio)	2991	Elasmopus mutatus	4857
dubia, Prionospio malmgreni var.	2993	Elasmopus rapax	4856
dubius, Tanais	4333	Elasmopus rapax mutatus	4858
dulcis, Cupidaria	2604	electilis, Crenimargo	2148
Dulichia monacantha	5007	electilis, Cymatioa	2147
Dulichiella spinosa	4852	elegans, Northia	3666
dumerili var. agassizi, Platynereis	3540	elegans, Nothria	3667
Dumerili, Nereis	3538	elegans, Onuphis	3665
Dumerili, Nereis	3542	elegans, Paranthura	4397
dumerili, Platynereis	3541	elegans, Pseudocoutierea	5215
dumosa, Ophiothrix	5673	elenensis, Nuculana	1866
duneri, Chone	3939	eliasoni, Paradoneis	2882
duospinum, Tanystylum	4032	elioti, Triopha	1727
duplex, Spiophanes	3037	ellisi, Heterophoxus	4663
Duseideia amblia	87	elongata, Conopea	4162
Duvaucelia festiva	1761	elongata, Crangon alaskensis	5180
Duvaucelia giberti	1756	elongata, Haploscoloplos	2780
Duvaucelia tetraqueta	1748	elongata, Hippuraria	5912
dvisula, Exogone	3467	elongata, Leitoscoloplos	2782
Dynamena sp	170	elongata, Lepas	4167
Dynamene tuberculosa	4452	elongata, Metamysidopsis	4225
Dyopodus monacanthus	5006	elongata, Mya	2476
dyscrita, Henricia leviuscula f.	5557	elongata, Mysidopsis	4226
Dysidea amblia	86	elongata, Pionosyllis	3514
Dysideidae	85	elongata, Pista	3906
<b>E</b>		elongata, Scoloplos	2779
eburnea, Crisia	5898	elongata, Stylatula	217
ecaudata, Chone	3942	elongata, Stylatula	220
Echinacea	5705	elongata, Syllis (Syllis)	3513
Echinarachinus excentricus	5727	elongata, Triticella	5911
Echinasteridae	5552	elongata, Virgularia	218
Echinocerus foraminatus	5302	elongatus, Dendraster excentricus var.	5726
Echinocyamus terminalis	5729	elongatus, Haploscoloplos	2781
Echinodermata	5498	Elithusa californica	4431
Echinoida	5711	Elithusa vulgaris	4428
Echinoidea	5703	emarginatus, Monoculodes	4567
Echinozoa	5702	Emerita analoga	5320
		empirensis, Nucula	1846
		Emplectonema sp	501
		Emplectonematidae	496

## INDEX

<i>Emprostropharyngidae</i>	400	<i>Epitonium indianorum</i>	1037
<i>Emprostropharynx gracilis</i>	401	<i>Epitonium lowei</i>	1045
<i>empyrosia</i> , <i>Drilia</i>	1417	<i>Epitonium montereense</i>	1040
<i>empyrosia</i> , <i>Elaecyma</i>	1416	<i>Epitonium persuturum</i>	1031
<i>Enallopaguopsis guatemocci</i>	5260	<i>Epitonium politum</i>	1050
<i>endentulus</i> , <i>Gobraeus</i>	2395	<i>Epitonium regum</i>	1059
<i>endonata</i> , <i>Arabella</i>	3728	<i>Epitonium sawinae</i>	1056
<i>Enispa convexa</i>	4434	<i>Epitonium tabulatum</i>	1060
<i>Ennucula tenuis</i>	1848	<i>Epitonium tinctum</i>	1064
( <i>Ennucula</i> ) <i>balboana</i> , <i>Nucula</i>	1856	<i>Epizoanthidae</i>	337
<i>Enopla</i>	493	<i>Epizoanthus induratus</i>	338
<i>Enopla</i> sp A	547	<i>Epizoanthus leptoderma</i>	339
<i>ensenadensis</i> , <i>Betaeus</i>	5113	<i>equidactylus</i> , <i>Alpheopsis</i>	5102
<i>ensifera plena</i> , <i>Yoldia</i>	1888	<i>equidactylus</i> , <i>Alpheus</i>	5103
<i>ensifera</i> , <i>Yoldia</i>	1887	<i>equidactylus</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	5104
<i>ensigera californiensis</i> , <i>Hemisquilla</i>	4188	<i>equilibra</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	5036
<i>Ensis californicus</i>	2436	<i>equilibra</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	5042
<i>Ensis myrae</i>	2435	<i>Eranno bicirrata</i>	3693
<i>entalladurus</i> , <i>Uristes</i>	4749	<i>Eranno lagunae</i>	3695
<i>enteromorphae</i> , <i>Aplysiopsis</i>	1550	<i>Erato columbella</i>	971
<i>enteromorphae</i> , <i>Phyllobranchopsis</i>	1551	<i>Erato vitellina</i>	973
<i>Enteropneusta</i>	6036	<i>erecta</i> , <i>Cynthia</i>	6132
<i>Entodesma navicula</i>	2564	<i>erecta</i> , <i>Lumbriconereis</i>	3706
<i>Entodesma pictum</i>	2568	<i>erecta</i> , <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3705
<i>Entodesma saxicola</i>	2567	<i>erectans</i> , <i>Aglaophamus</i>	3590
<i>Entoprocta</i>	548	<i>erectans</i> , <i>Aglaophamus</i>	3596
<i>Eobrolgus chumashi</i>	4637	<i>erectus</i> , <i>Anoplodactylus</i>	4055
<i>Eobrolgus spinosus</i>	4638	<i>eremita californica</i> , <i>Golfingia</i>	2724
<i>Eochelidium</i> sp A	4562	<i>eremita parva</i> , <i>Onuphis</i>	3668
<i>Eohaustorius barnardi</i>	4834	<i>eremita</i> , <i>Nephasoma</i>	2721
<i>Eohaustorius washingtonianus</i>	4835	<i>eremita</i> , <i>Sipunculus</i>	2722
<i>Ephesia minuta</i>	3626	<i>Ericthonius brasiliensis</i>	4949
<i>Ephesiella brevicapitis</i>	3617	<i>Ericthonius difformis</i>	4953
<i>Epiactis fertilis</i>	307	<i>Ericthonius hunteri</i>	4954
<i>Epiactis prolifera</i>	306	<i>Ericthonius rubicornis</i>	4951
<i>Epialtoides hiltoni</i>	5354	<i>Ericthonius</i> sp SD1	4955
<i>Epialtus (Antilibinia) nuttallii</i>	5398	<i>Erioleptus spinosus</i>	5358
<i>Epialtus (Taliepus) productus</i>	5379	<i>erinaceus</i> , <i>Astropecten</i>	5523
<i>Epialtus bituberculatus</i>	5356	<i>eriopisa</i> , <i>Listriella</i>	4788
<i>Epialtus bituberculatus forma minima</i>	5357	<i>eriphyte</i> , <i>Crockerella</i>	1361
<i>Epialtus hiltoni</i>	5355	<i>eriphyte</i> , <i>Mangelia</i>	1363
<i>Epialtus nuttallii</i>	5397	<i>eriphyte</i> , <i>Mangilia</i>	1362
<i>Epialtus productus</i>	5378	<i>erratum</i> , <i>Austrosignum</i>	4518
<i>Epicandea</i>	4478	<i>erratum</i> , <i>Munnogonium</i>	4519
<i>Epileucon pacifica</i>	4263	<i>Erycina (Pseudopythina) rugifera</i>	2180
<i>Epileucon</i> sp A	4264	<i>Erycina bakeri</i>	2186
<i>Epilucina californica</i>	2064	<i>Erycina balliana</i>	2074
<i>epiphanea</i> , <i>Tritonalia</i>	1190	<i>Erycina compressa</i>	2175
<i>epistomata</i> , <i>Harpiniopsis</i>	4655	<i>Erycina coronata</i>	2187
<i>epistomatus</i> , <i>Harpiniopsis</i>	4656	<i>Erycina santarosae</i>	2154
<i>Epistomiidae</i>	5987	<i>erythraeus</i> , <i>Laqueus</i>	5853
<i>epistomus</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4690	<i>escabrosa</i> , <i>Heteroplias seclusus</i>	4629
<i>epistomus</i> , <i>Trichophoxus</i>	4691	<i>escabrosus</i> , <i>Pariphinotus</i>	4628
<i>Epitoniidae</i>	1019	<i>Escharella Jacotini</i>	6013
<i>Epitonium (Asperiscala) bellistriatum</i>	1023	<i>estacula</i> , <i>Stenothoe</i>	4615
<i>Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei</i>	1048	<i>estrella</i> , <i>Stelletta</i>	41
<i>Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei</i>	1049	<i>estrellana</i> , <i>Glycymeris</i>	2523
<i>Epitonium (Crisposcala) acrostephanus</i>	1061	<i>Eteone aestuarina</i>	3244
<i>Epitonium (Crisposcala) catalinae</i>	1062	<i>Eteone brittanica</i>	3245
<i>Epitonium (Dentiscala) crenimarginatum</i>	1089	<i>Eteone californica</i>	3247
<i>Epitonium (Dentiscala) nesioticum</i>	1088	<i>Eteone fauchaldi</i>	3246
<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) contrerasi</i>	1032	<i>Eteone fauchaldi</i>	3248
<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) cooperi</i>	1033	<i>Eteone leptotes</i>	3249
<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) eelense</i>	1067	<i>Eteone pigmentata</i>	3251
<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) pedroanum</i>	1054	<i>Eteone</i> sp A	3252
<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) appressicostatum</i>	1055	<i>Eteone</i> sp C	3253
<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) fallaciolum</i>	1034	<i>Eteone</i> sp E	3250
<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) indianorum</i>	1041	<i>Eteonides coineaui difficilis</i>	3263
<i>Epitonium (Nitidiscala) tinctum</i> var. <i>bormannii</i>	1068	<i>Ethalia invallata</i>	853
<i>Epitonium (Nodiscala) spongiosum</i>	1074	<i>Ethalia supravallata</i>	852
<i>Epitonium (Opalia) evictum</i>	1096	<i>Eualus herdmani</i>	5123
<i>Epitonium (Opalia) wroblewskii</i>	1079	<i>Eualus lineatus</i>	5122
<i>Epitonium bellastriatum</i>	1020	<i>Eualus lineatus</i>	5125
<i>Epitonium berryi</i>	1025	<i>Eualus subtilis</i>	5124
<i>Epitonium berryi</i>	1058	<i>Euborfasia nigrocincta</i>	466
<i>Epitonium columbianum</i>	1039	<i>Eucarida</i>	5055
<i>Epitonium continuatum</i>	1066	<i>Euchone arenae</i>	3950
<i>Epitonium hindsi</i>	1029	<i>Euchone barnardi</i>	3953
<i>Epitonium implicatum</i>	1053	<i>Euchone hancocki</i>	3951

## INDEX

Euchone incolor	3952	Eupagurus samuelis	5281
Euchone limicola	3957	Eupagurus turgidus	5256
Euchone limnicola	3956	Eupantopodida	4018
Euchone rosea	3954	Euphilomedes cchararodonta	4082
Euchone rosea	3958	Euphilomedes longiseta	4084
Euchone sp A	3960	Euphilomedes producta	4086
Euchone trisegmentata	3955	Euphosine arctia	3638
Euchone velifera	3959	Euphosinidae	3637
Euclymene campanula	3190	Euphosyne arctia	3639
Euclymeninae sp A	3191	Euphsa bigelowi	96
Euclymeninae sp B	3192	Euphsa sp A	101
eucnemis, <i>Astrophyton</i>	5603	Euphsora bigelowi	95
eucnemis, <i>Gorgonocephalus</i>	5602	eupleura, <i>Alethron insculptus</i> var.	1288
Eucopelia everta	142	Euplexaura marki	197
Eucosmia (?variegata, var.) substrata	743	Eupolynnia heterobranchia	3883
eucosmia, <i>Odostomia</i>	1488	Eupyrigidae	5824
Eucrassatellia fluctuata	2118	Eurittinia regularis	6151
Eucrate? californiensis	5450	Euryalina	5600
eucymatus, <i>Boreotrophon</i>	1162	eurybrachiplax, <i>Ophionereis</i>	5684
eucymatus, <i>Trophon</i> ( <i>Neptunea</i> )	1163	eurybrachyplax, <i>Ophionereis</i>	5685
Eudendriidae	120	Eurydice spinosa	4026
Eudendrium sp	121	Eurydice branchiopus	4420
Eudistoma lobatum	6051	Eurydice caudata	4419
Eudistyla abbreviata	3963	Eurylepta sp	410
Eudistyla plumosa	3964	Euryleptidae	409
Eudistyla tennella	3965	Euryleptoidea	408
Eudistyla vancouveri	3961	Eurystheus spinosus	4918
Eudorella pacifica	4259	Eurystheus thompsoni	4921
Eudorella tridentata	4260	Eurythoe californica	3636
Eudorellopsis longirostris	4261	eurytoides, <i>Truncaria</i>	1225
eugena, <i>Odostomia</i>	1489	eurytoideus, <i>Aesopus</i>	1224
eugeniae, <i>Aglaphamus</i>	3591	Eusarsiella sp A	4110
Eugorgia rubens	192	Eusarsiella thominx	4108
Eugrya arenosa californica	6144	Eusicyonia disedwardsi	5071
Eulalia bilineata	3256	Eusicyonia ingentis	5073
Eulalia californiensis	3254	Eusigalion spinosum	3397
Eulalia levicornuta	3257	Eusiriidae	4526
Eulalia longicornuta	3260	Eusiroides monoculoides	4527
Eulalia quadrioculata	3258	Eusirus sp	4529
Eulalia sp 4	3301	eusoma, <i>Nellobia</i>	2762
Eulepethidae	3389	Euspira draconis	989
Eulima almo	1118	Euspira lewisi	992
Eulima californica	1121	(Euspira) algidus, <i>Polinices</i>	997
Eulima compacta	1107	Eusyllis habeai	3462
Eulima micans	1110	Eusyllis transecta	3463
Eulima raymondi	1120	Euthyneura	1534
Eulima rutila	1128	Euvola diegensis	2026
(Eulima) micans, <i>Melanella</i>	1114	Euzonus dilonensis	3222
Eulimidae	1103	evadne, <i>Crockerella</i>	1364
Eulimoidea	1100	evadne, <i>Mangilia</i>	1365
Eulithidium comptum	730	? evadne, <i>Spirotropis</i>	1366
Eulithidium pulloides	733	(Evame) fragilis, <i>Harmothoe</i>	3322
Eulithidium rubrilineatum	738	everta, <i>Campanularia</i>	141
Eulithidium substriatum	735	everta, <i>Eucopelia</i>	142
Eulithidium substriatum	742	everta, <i>Orthopyxis</i>	140
(Eulithidium) rubrilineata, <i>Phasianella</i>	739	evicta, <i>Opalia</i>	1097
(Eulithidium) substrata, <i>Phasianella</i>	744	evicta, <i>Scala</i>	1099
Eumalacostraca	4200	evictum, <i>Epitonium</i> ( <i>Opalia</i> )	1096
Eumida longicomuta	3259	Exacanthomysis davisi	4214
Eumida sp 1	3299	exasperatus, <i>Microcosmos</i>	6129
Eumida sp 2	3261	excavata, <i>Crepidula</i>	921
Eumida sp 3	3297	excavata, <i>Leda</i>	1869
Eumida sp 5	3295	excavata, <i>Yoldia</i> ( <i>Cnesterium</i> )	1890
Eunaticina oldroydii	988	excelsa, <i>Kaburakia</i>	360
Eunice americana	3686	excentrica, <i>Scutella</i>	5725
Eunice multicylindri	3687	excentricus var. elongatus, <i>Dendraster</i>	5726
Eunice multipectinata	3688	excentricus, <i>Dendraster</i>	5724
Eunicida	3640	excentricus, <i>Echinarachinus</i>	5727
Eunicidae	3685	Excirolana linguifrons	4421
Eunicoidea	3641	Excorallana kathae	4425
Eunoecf. depressa	3347	Excorallana kathyae	4426
Eunoecf. senta	3315	Excorallana truncata	4423
Eunoecf. sp C	3346	exigua, <i>Mooreanuphis</i>	3648
Eunotomastus gordiodes	3155	exigua, <i>Nothria</i>	3649
Eupagurus alasensis	5270	exiguus, <i>Imogene</i>	353
Eupagurus armatus	5271	exiguus, <i>Stylocerus</i>	354
Eupagurus californiensis	5292	exilis, <i>Aoroides</i>	4974
Eupagurus granosimanus	5274	eximia, <i>Acteocina</i>	1587
Eupagurus mertensi	5290	eximia, <i>Acteocina culcitella</i>	1589

## INDEX

eximia, Bullina	1588	fauveli, Aricidea	2816
eximia, Coryne	104	fauveli, Loandalia	3444
eximia, Syncoryne	103	fauveli, Parandalia	3443
eximia, Tomatina	1592	Fauveliopsida	3806
eximioclathratus, Sipunculus	2700	Fauveliopsis	3807
Exogone (Exogone) lourei	3474	armata	3808
Exogone (Parexogone) molesta	3479	Fauveliopsis glabra	3809
Exogone acutipalpa	3464	Fauveliopsis magna	3811
Exogone breviseta	3465	Fauveliopsis sp SD1	3812
Exogone cf. verugera	3472	faxoni, Homola	5339
Exogone dispar	3475	faxoni, Moloha	5338
Exogone dwisula	3467	faxoni, Paromola	5340
Exogone gemmifera	3468	fecundum, Laetmophasma	5801
Exogone lourei	3473	Felaniella parilis	2092
Exogone molesta	3478	(Felaniella) artemidis, Diplodonta	2090
Exogone sp B	3469	(Felaniella) cornea, Diplodonta	2091
Exogone sp C	3466	(Felaniella) sericatus, Taras	2094
Exogone uniformis	3470	felix, Phylo	2793
Exogone uniformis	3476	feminalba, Bathypera	6118
Exogone uniformis	3480	femorata, Ampithoe	4893
(Exogone) lourei, Exogone	3474	Fenella pupoidea	771
Exogonella brunnea	3481	Fenella subpupoidea	773
exogyra, Chama	2139	fenestrata, Isaphis	1532
exogyra, Pseudochama	2138	fenestrata, Iselica	1533
Exosphaeroma rhomburum	4448	ferminicus, Callistochiton decoratus	633
expansa, Abietenaria	149	fernaldi, Cumanotus	1808
expansa, Hebellopsis	148	ferox, Scrupocellaria	5982
expansa, Nucula	1851	ferruginea, Nephthys caecoides	3610
explanta, Crepidula	928	ferruginea, Nephthys	3609
exsulans, Tritonia	1758	ferruginosa, Mysella	2167
extenuata, Lagisca	3333	ferruginosa, Rochefortia	2169
extenuata, Polynoe	3334	fertilis, Epiactis	307
exuviatas, Crepidula	929	festiva, Duvaucelia	1761
Eyakia robusta	4640	festiva, Lateribranchaea	1760
eydouxi, Grapsus	5461	festiva, Pteropurpura	1193
eyerdami, Puncturella	718	festiva, Pteropurpura (Shaskyus)	1195
 <b>F</b>		festiva, Purpura (Jaton)	1196
faba, Pinnixa	5472	festiva, Tritonia	1759
Fabia concharum	5466	festivus, Murex	1194
Fabia subquadrata	5468	festivus, Shaskyus	1197
Fabricia limnicola	3967	fetillum, Lirobittium	800
Fabricinuda limnicola	3966	fewkesi, Idotea	4467
Fabriciola sp	3968	ficus, Suberites	49
Fabrisabella sp A	3969	filatovae, Genaxinus	2097
Facelinidae	1814	filicornis, Nereis	3027
falcata, Drilonereis	3733	filicornis, Spio	3026
falcata, Jassa	4962	Filiifera	110
falcata, Mactra	2455	Filiformia	122
falcata, Simomactra	2454	filiformis, Capitella	3162
falcata, Spisula	2456	filiformis, Heteromastus	3161
falicosta, Leucon	4266	filiformis, Paraonis	2872
Falcidens hartmanae	597	fililectus, Pecten	1989
Falcidens longus	600	fililectus, Pecten	1990
Falcidens macracanthos	602	filobranchus, Heteromastus	3163
Falcidens sp A	603	filosa, Kenneria	2557
Falcidens sp B	601	filosa, Pandora	2556
fallaciosum, Epitonium (Nitidoscala)	1034	filosa, Pandora (Kenneria)	2558
fancherae, Mangilia	1407	filosa, Pandora (Pandorella)	2559
fancherae, Moniliopsis incisa var.	1408	filum, Drilonereis	3734
fancherae, Ophiodermella	1406	filum, Lumbriconereis	3735
farallonensis, Syllis (Typosyllis)	3517	fimbriata, Crepidula	930
farcimen, Actinia	323	fimbriata, Paraeupholoe	3383
farcimen, Metridium	322	fimbriata, Pelogenia	3392
Farfantepenaeus californiensis	5064	fimbriata, Psammolyce	3393
farinacea, Aeolidia	1822	fimbriata, Spiophanes	3039
Fartulum bakeri	882	fimbriatus, Fresnillo	4727
Fartulum hemphilli	883	fimbriatus, Pachycerianthus	248
Fartulum occidentale	881	Fimbriella robusta	4923
fasciata, Pista	3905	Finella sp	815
Fasciolariidae	1307	finitima, Aricidea (Acesta)	2824
fastigiata, Calyptarea	893	finmarchica, Ampharete	3833
fatigans, Paraphoxus	4683	finmarchica, Amphicteis	3834
fatigans, Rhepoxynius	4682	fisheri astigmata, Cucumaria	5786
fauchaldi, Eteone	3246	fisheri, Coryphella	1804
fauchaldi, Eteone	3248	fisheri, Cucumaria	5782
fauchaldi, Pseudatherospio	3005	fissispina, Asterias	5585
		fissurata, Crepidula	936
		Fissurella aspera	713
		Fissurella volcano	716

## INDEX

Fissurellidae	709	Foxiphalus cognatus	4642
Fissurelloidea	708	Foxiphalus golfensis	4644
Fissuridea aspera	714	Foxiphalus major	4649
fissunifera, Cellana	5977	Foxiphalus obtusidens	4650
fistula, Lepas	4166	Foxiphalus similis	4653
flabellatus, Modiolus	1940	fragilis, Allocentrotus	5713
Flabellifera	4398	fragilis, Aricidea	2817
flabelliformis, Trikentron	66	fragilis, Harmothoe	3321
Flabelligera infundibularis	3796	fragilis, Harmothoe (Evame)	3322
Flabelligerida	3788	fragilis, Odontosyllis	3484
Flabelligeridae	3789	fragilis, Panopaea	2524
Flabellina iodinea	1795	fragilis, Sphenia	2489
Flabellina opalescens	1817	fragilis, Strongylocentrotus	5714
Flabellina princei	1800	fragilis, Tyleria	2490
Flabellina trilineata	1802	franciscana, Nephtys cornuta	3606
Flabellinidae	1794	franciscana, Pinnixa	5475
Flabellinopsis iodinea	1799	franciscanum, Disoma	3057
flava bidentata, Polydora	2932	franciscanum, Trochochaeta	3058
flavescens, Amphiporus	520	franciscanus, Strongylocentrotus	5715
flavescens, Lineus	470	franciscanus, Stylochus	363
flavomaculata, Cadlina	1679	franciscanus, Toxocidaris	5716
flexilis, Poraniopsis inflata	5551	franciscorum, Neomysis	4236
flexuosa, Tellina	2108	franciscorum, Pandalus	5091
flexuosa, Thyasira	2107	fratula, Limifosso	585
flexus, Heptacarpus	5132	frecanda, Stenothoe	4616
flexus, Spirontocaris	5133	frenata, Carinella	447
florida, Janira	2028	frenatus, Tubulanus	446
floridus, Pecten	2030	frequens, Metaphoxus	4668
floridus, Pecten (Janira)	2031	fresneli, Melita	4854
floridus, Pecten (Vola)	2033	Fresnillo fimbriatus	4727
Florimetus biangulata	2328	frondosa, Amphitrite	1768
Florimetus obesa	2329	frondosus, Dendronotus	1767
Florometra perplexa	5508	frons-acutis, Lambrus	5402
Florometra serratissima	5505	frontalis, Lophopanopeus	5434
(Florometra) serratissima, Promachocrinus	5509	frontalis, Lophoxanthus	5436
flos, Balanus	4171	frontalis, Lophozymus (Lophoxanthus)	5435
fluctuata, Astarte	2119	frontifilis, Acrocirrus	3148
fluctuata, Eucrassatella	2118	frontifilis, Heterocirrus	3149
fluctuosa, Crepidatella	938	fucana, Olivella	1324
Flustra savartii	5930	fucata, Gari	2392
Flustra tuberculata	5940	fucata, Tellina	2393
foetida, Travisia	3236	fulanus, Podocerus	5012
foliacea, Crepidula	901	fulgens, Harpiniopsis	4657
foliacea, Halocynthia haustor	6135	fultoni, Parametaphoxus	4673
foliolata, Luidia	5518	fulva, Dendrodoa	1738
foliolata, Petalaster	5519	fulva, Doriopsis	1739
foliosa occidentalis, Nerine	3016	funiculata, Opalia	1084
foraminatus, Echinocerus	5302	funiculata, Scalaria (Cirsotrema)	1085
foraminatus, Lopholithodes	5301	furcatus, Arcidea (Cirrophorus)	2865
forcipulata, Asterias (Urasterias)	5594	furcatus, Cirrophorus	2864
forcipulata, Orthasterias forsteri	5596	fusca, Nineo	3719
Forcipulatida	5559	fusca, Paraninoe	3718
fordi, Antigonia	2259	fusca, Sthenelais	3400
fordii, Globivenus	2257	fuscimaculatus, Heptacarpus	5131
fordii, Ventricularia	2260	fusconotata, Tritonalia	1191
fordii, Venus	2258	fucus, Stichopus	5794
fordii, Venus (Antigonia)	2261	fusiformis collaris, Owenia	3785
forficulimanus, Pinnixa	5474	fusiformis, Cadulus	2644
formosa, Bimeria	115	fusiformis, Owenia	3787
formosa, Garveia	116	Fusinus (Aptyxis) luteopictus	1312
formosum, Rhizorhagium	113	Fusinus barbarensis	1308
formosus, Perigonimus	114	Fusinus luteopictus	1310
forsteri forcipulata, Orthasterias	5596	Fusus barbarensis	1309
forsteri, Asterias	5565	Fusus kelletii	1271
forsteri, Asterias	5593	Fusus luteopictus	1311
forsteri, Orthasterias	5595		
forsteri, Styela	5592		
Forreria (Austrotrophon) catalinensis	1158		
Forreria belcheri	1171		
forsmani, Leptocuma	4254		
fossata, Nassa	1283		
fossata, Schizophaga	1284		
fossatum, Buccinum	1281		
fossatus, Alectron (Schizophaga)	1282		
fossatus, Nassarius	1280		
fessor, Sternaspis	3773		
foveolata, Ocinebra	1189		
foveolata, Ocinebrina	1187		
foveolatus, Murex	1188		

## G

gabbi, Antiplanes	1435
Gadila aberrans	2647
Gadiida	2641
Gadiidae	2642
gagarae, Ampharete	3845
galapagensis, Virgularia	229
Galathea californiensis	5308
Galatheidae	5307
Galathowenia pygidialis	3778
galeata, Conopea	4158

INDEX

galeata, <i>Lepas</i>	4159	<i>gibbsii</i> , <i>Tethym</i>	6102
galeata, <i>Puncturella</i>	719	<i>gigantea</i> , <i>Chiامس (Hinnites)</i>	2010
galeata, <i>Rimula</i>	720	<i>gigantea</i> , <i>Crassadoma</i>	2008
galeatus, <i>Balanus</i>	4160	<i>gigantea</i> , <i>Lima</i>	2009
galeatus, <i>Balanus (Conopea)</i>	4161	<i>gigantea</i> , <i>Sphaerostoma</i>	1749
"Galeomma" new species	2145	<i>gigantea</i> , <i>Tritonia</i>	1751
Galeomatidae	2142	<i>giganteum</i> , <i>Metridium</i>	326
Galeomatidae sp A	2144	<i>giganteus capitatus</i> , <i>Pisaster</i>	5578
Galeommatoidae	2141	<i>giganteus</i> , <i>Dasybranchus</i>	3173
galera, <i>Harpiniopsis</i>	4658	<i>giganteus</i> , <i>Dendronotus</i>	1771
Galerus contortus	894	<i>giganteus</i> , <i>Hinnita</i>	2011
galerus, <i>Harpiniopsis</i>	4659	<i>giganteus</i> , <i>Hinnites</i>	2013
galina, <i>Ischnochiton</i>	666	<i>giganteus</i> , <i>Notomastus</i>	3174
galloprovincialis, <i>Mytilus</i>	1950	<i>gigas</i> , <i>Callianassa</i>	5242
Gammaridea	4524	<i>gigas</i> , <i>Neotrypaea</i>	5241
Gammaropsis barnardi	4909	<i>gigas</i> , <i>Sipunculus</i>	2701
Gammaropsis mamola	4910	<i>gigas</i> , <i>Travisia</i>	3233
Gammaropsis martesia	4912	<i>giliberti</i> , <i>Duvauelia</i>	1756
Gammaropsis oциosa	4914	<i>gilesi</i> , <i>Mandibulophoxus</i>	4667
Gammaropsis spinosa	4917	<i>Gitana calitemplado</i>	4604
Gammaropsis tenuicornis	4922	<i>Gitana vilordes</i>	4606
Gammaropsis thompsoni	4919	<i>glabra</i> , <i>Amphicteis</i>	3840
Gammaurus spinicarpus	4610	<i>glabra</i> , <i>Brada</i>	3810
Gammaurus subtener	4867	<i>glabra</i> , <i>Fauveliopsis</i>	3809
ganda, <i>Doto</i>	1775	<i>glabra</i> , <i>Gyptis arenicola</i>	3432
Gari ( <i>Gobraeus</i> ) californica	2389	<i>glabra</i> , <i>Pholoe</i>	3380
Gari californica	2387	<i>glabrus</i> , <i>Dasybranchus</i>	3158
Gari edentula	2394	<i>glabrus</i> , <i>Oxydromus areniculus</i>	3431
Gari fucata	2392	<i>glabrus</i> , <i>Podarkeopsis</i>	3430
Garosyrhoe bigarra	4753	<i>glandaria</i> , <i>Aphelochaeta</i>	3078
Garosyrhoe bigarra Cmpix	4755	<i>glaucua moniloceras</i> , <i>Leptoneris</i>	3535
Garosyrhoe disjuncta	4756	<i>glebosus</i> , <i>Imitapseudes</i>	4328
Garosyrhoe sp A	4757	<i>Globivenus fordii</i>	2257
garthi, <i>Bathyleberis</i>	4098	<i>globula</i> , <i>Sphenia</i>	2494
garthi, <i>Lepidepecreum</i>	4722	<i>gloriosum</i> , <i>Callostoma</i>	756
Garveia formosa	116	( <i>Glossaulax</i> ) <i>thomsonae</i> , <i>Neverita</i>	1002
Gastropoda	679	<i>glossipapillosum</i> , <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2711
Gastropteridae	1642	<i>Glossophorum planum</i>	6057
Gastropteron cinereum	1644	<i>Glottidea albida</i>	5838
Gastropteron pacificum	1643	<i>Glottidia albida</i>	5836
Gattyana senta	3316	<i>Glottidia palmeri</i>	5839
gaudichaudii, <i>Mursia</i>	5343	<i>glottidiarum</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	910
gaudichaudii, <i>Platymera</i>	5342	<i>glottidiarum</i> , <i>Crepidula nivea</i> var.	911
gausapata, <i>Astyris</i>	1252	<i>glutaea</i> , <i>Rhynchospio</i>	3008
gausapata, <i>Columbella</i>	1253	<i>glutaea</i> , <i>Scolecolepis</i>	3009
Gaviota podophthalma	4903	<i>glutaeus</i> , <i>Malacoceros (Rhynchospio)</i>	3010
Geitodoris heathi	1698	<i>glutaeus</i> , <i>Rhynchospio</i>	3013
geminata, <i>Lilgebungia</i>	4784	<i>Glycera alba macrobranchium</i>	3558
geminata, <i>Silophasma</i>	4393	<i>Glycera americana</i>	3548
geminatum, <i>Halophasma</i>	4392	<i>Glycera capitata</i>	3556
gemmifera, <i>Exogone</i>	3468	<i>Glycera capitata</i>	3561
Genaxinus filatovae	2097	<i>Glycera convoluta</i>	3559
generosa saginata, <i>Panopaea</i>	2526	<i>Glycera corrugata</i>	3549
generosa solida, <i>Panopea</i>	2527	<i>Glycera edentata</i>	3550
generosa taeniata, <i>Panopea</i>	2529	<i>Glycera juncunda</i>	3551
generosa, <i>Panopaea</i>	2525	<i>Glycera laevis</i>	3552
generosa, <i>Panope</i>	2528	<i>Glycera longissima</i>	3564
Genetylis castanea	3268	<i>Glycera macrobranchia</i>	3557
( <i>Genetylis</i> ) castanea, <i>Phyllodoce</i>	3269	<i>Glycera nana</i>	3560
geniculata, <i>Obelia</i>	137	<i>Glycera nana</i>	3568
geniculata, <i>Sertularia</i>	138	<i>Glycera oxycephala</i>	3562
( <i>Genota</i> ) sternsiana, <i>Pleurotoma</i>	1458	<i>Glycera peruviana</i>	3553
Geodia mesotriena	38	<i>Glycera robusta</i>	3563
Geodiidae	37	<i>Glycera rugosa</i>	3554
geophiliformis, <i>Northia</i>	3670	<i>Glycera sagittariae</i>	3569
geophiliformis, <i>Nothria</i>	3671	<i>Glycera</i> sp A	3565
geophiliformis, <i>Onuphis</i>	3669	<i>Glycera spadix</i>	3570
ghiorum, <i>Cancellaria</i>	1354	<i>Glycera lenuis</i>	3566
giardi, <i>Dipolydora</i>	2939	<i>Glycera tesselata</i>	3567
giardi, <i>Polydora</i>	2940	<i>Glyceridae</i>	3547
gibba, <i>Petricola</i>	2314	<i>Glyceriformia</i>	3546
Gibberosus devaneyi	4840	<i>Glycinde armigera</i>	3574
Gibberosus myersi	4842	<i>Glycinde multidens</i>	3575
gibbosulus, <i>Cancer</i>	5412	<i>Glycymerididae</i>	1901
gibbosus, <i>Saxidomus</i>	2255	<i>Glycymeridoidea</i>	1900
gibbsii, <i>Cynthia</i>	6101	<i>Glycymeris (Axinola) septentrionalis</i>	1906
gibbsii, <i>Styela</i>	6100	<i>Glycymeris estrellana</i>	2523
Gibbula parcipicta	782	<i>Glycymeris guadalupensis</i>	1905
gibbus var. circularis, <i>Pecten (Aequipecten)</i>	1992	<i>Glycymeris septentrionalis</i>	1902

## INDEX

<i>Glypis aspera</i>	715	<i>Gorgonocephalus eucnemis</i>	5602
<i>Glyphocuma sp A</i>	4250	<i>Gorgonocephalus japonicus</i>	5607
<i>Glyphocuma sp LA1</i>	4253	<i>Gorgonocephalus sagaminus</i>	5608
<i>Glyptolithodes crinitatus</i>	5299	<i>Gorgonocephalus stimpsoni</i>	5609
<i>Gnathia crenulatifrons</i>	4380	<i>gothica</i> , <i>Steganoporella rozieri</i> form	5970
<i>Gnathia hirsuta</i>	4383	<i>gouldi</i> , <i>Lyonsia</i>	2574
<i>Gnathia productatridens</i>	4384	<i>gouldi</i> , <i>Mitrella</i>	1256
<i>Gnathia sanctae crucis</i>	4382	<i>gouldiana</i> , <i>Bulla</i>	1083
<i>Gnathia tridens</i>	4385	<i>gouldii</i> , <i>Angulus</i>	1566
<i>Gnathia trilobata</i>	4386	<i>gouldii</i> , <i>Lucina</i>	2368
<i>gnathia</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4822	<i>gouldii</i> , <i>Nitidella</i>	2110
<i>Gnathiidae</i>	4378	<i>gouldii</i> , <i>Thysira</i>	1257
<i>Gnathiidae</i>	4377	<i>gracilior</i> , <i>Admete</i>	2113
<i>Gnathophiurina</i>	5616	<i>gracilior</i> , <i>Cancellaria</i>	1344
<i>Gnathostomata</i>	5720	<i>gracilior</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	1345
<i>Gnesiocerotidae</i>	385	<i>gracilior</i> , <i>Caprella linearis</i> var.	5037
<i>Gobraeus edentulus</i>	2395	<i>Graciipes distincta</i>	5038
( <i>Gobraeus</i> ) <i>californica</i> , <i>Gari</i>	2389	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Paraonis</i>	4542
( <i>Gobraeus</i> ) <i>edentula</i> , <i>Psammobia</i>	2397	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>oculata</i> , <i>Paraonis</i>	2873
<i>goesi</i> , <i>Ampharete</i>	3836	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Ampharete</i>	2879
<i>goleta</i> , <i>Listriella</i>	4789	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Anobothrus</i>	3844
<i>golfensis</i> , <i>Foxiphalus</i>	4644	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Aonides</i>	3843
<i>Golfingia</i> ( <i>Mitosiphon</i> ) <i>misakiana</i>	2751	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Ascopodaria</i>	2868
<i>Golfingia</i> ( <i>Phascolana</i> ) <i>longirostris</i>	2752	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Ascopodaria</i>	558
<i>Golfingia</i> ( <i>Phascolana</i> ) <i>tenuissima</i>	2753	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Barentsia</i>	571
<i>Golfingia catharinae</i>	2730	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Barentsia</i>	559
<i>Golfingia elachea</i>	2723	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Barentsia</i>	572
<i>Golfingia eremita californica</i>	2724	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Bowerbankia</i>	5920
<i>Golfingia hespera</i>	2750	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Cancer</i>	5413
<i>Golfingia hozawai</i>	2731	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Caulieriella</i>	3109
<i>Golfingia ikedai</i>	2709	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Caulieriella</i>	3117
<i>Golfingia macginitiei</i>	2732	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Chaetozone</i>	3110
<i>Golfingia margaritacea</i>	2707	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Clymene</i>	3212
<i>Golfingia marginatum californiensis</i>	2710	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Clymenura</i>	3189
<i>Golfingia minuta</i>	2719	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Decamastus</i>	3159
<i>Golfingia nigra</i>	2733	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Dorvillea</i>	3768
<i>Golfingia procera</i>	2734	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Egmundella</i>	158
<i>Golfingia pugettensis</i>	2735	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Emprostopharynx</i>	401
<i>Golfingiformes</i>	2705	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Heptacarpus</i>	5151
<i>Golfngiidae</i>	2706	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Hippolyte</i>	5150
<i>golischi</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i> ( <i>Ischnochiton</i> )	658	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Lanassa</i>	3885
<i>golischi</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i> ( <i>Lepidozona</i> )	659	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Leaena</i>	3886
<i>golischi</i> , <i>Lepidozona</i>	661	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Levinseria</i>	2867
<i>golischi</i> , <i>Mysella</i>	2168	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Myiochele</i>	3777
<i>golischi</i> , <i>Rochefortia</i>	2170	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Myiochele</i>	3783
<i>gomphoidea</i> , <i>Leda</i>	1865	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Oplorhiza</i>	157
<i>gonagrus</i> , <i>Leptograpsus</i>	5462	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Paraonis</i> ( <i>Paraonides</i> )	2870
<i>Gonatidae</i>	2671	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Paraonis</i> ( <i>Paraonis</i> )	2871
<i>Gonatopsis borealis</i>	2672	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Praxillella</i>	3211
<i>Goneplacidae</i>	5448	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Protodorvillea</i>	3766
<i>Goniada acicula</i>	3576	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Sabellaria</i>	3820
<i>Goniada annulata</i>	3577	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Spirontocaris</i>	5152
<i>Goniada annulata</i>	3579	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Stauronereis</i>	3767
<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	3578	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Stylocoplana</i>	402
<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	3582	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Syllis</i> ( <i>Syllis</i> )	3515
<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	3585	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Tauberia</i>	2874
<i>Goniada littorea</i>	3581	<i>gracillima</i> , <i>Idotea</i>	4470
<i>Goniada maculata</i>	3580	<i>Grandidierella</i> <i>japonica</i>	4992
<i>Goniada maculata</i>	3584	<i>Grandifoxus</i> <i>longirostris</i>	4645
<i>Goniada uncinigera</i>	3583	<i>grandis</i> , <i>Loxorhynchus</i>	5362
<i>Goniadidae</i>	3573	<i>grandis</i> , <i>Loxorhynchus</i>	5363
<i>Goniasteridae</i>	5536	<i>grandis</i> , <i>Sanguinolaria</i>	2402
<i>Gonimaretia laevis</i>	5748	<i>grandis</i> , <i>Triopha</i>	1732
<i>Goniocarpa coccodes</i>	6092	<i>grandus</i> , <i>Loxorhynchus</i>	5364
<i>Goniocarpa coriacea</i>	6093	<i>granosimanus</i> , <i>Eupagurus</i>	5274
<i>Goniocarpa lovenii</i>	6094	<i>granosimanus</i> , <i>Pagurus</i>	5273
<i>Goniocarpa placenta</i>	6095	<i>granosimanus</i> , <i>Pagurus</i> ( <i>Trigonocheirus</i> )	5275
<i>Gonioidorididae</i>	1706	<i>granosus</i> , <i>Collodes</i>	5386
<i>Gonodactyoidea</i>	4186	<i>granti</i> , <i>Megascurcula</i>	1454
<i>Gonodactylus styliferus</i>	4189	<i>granti</i> , <i>Pseudochama</i>	2140
gonolena, <i>Orthasterias</i> ( <i>Styasterias</i> )	5569	<i>Grantiidae</i>	12
<i>Gonopodaria parva</i>	570	<i>granulata</i> , <i>Amphipholis</i>	5626
<i>gordanus</i> , <i>Nassarius insculptus</i>	1290	<i>granulata</i> , <i>Amphiura</i>	5622
<i>gordiodes</i> , <i>Anotomastus</i>	3154	<i>granulata</i> , <i>Pandora</i>	2552
<i>gordiodes</i> , <i>Eunotomastus</i>	3155	<i>granulata</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i> ( <i>Scleroplax</i> )	5492
<i>gordoni</i> , <i>Kurtzia</i>	1376	<i>granulata</i> , <i>Scleroplax</i>	5490
<i>Gorgoniidae</i>	189	<i>granulatus</i> , <i>Amphichondrius</i>	5621
<i>Gorgonocephalidae</i>	5601	<i>granulatus</i> , <i>Ancinus</i>	4415
<i>Gorgonocephalus caryi</i>	5606	<i>granulatus</i> , <i>Scleroplax</i>	5491

INDEX

Granulina margaritula	1331	Halisceptrum cystiferum	224
granulosa, Ciliacea	4447	Halistylus popoideus	770
granulosa, Discerces	4446	Halistylus subpeideus	774
Granulosina	5535	Halistylus subpupoideus	775
granulosus, Amenichondrius	5623	(Halistylus) popoideus, Cantharidus	772
granulosus, Amphichondrius	5624	Haloclavidae	290
granulosus, Ophiocryptus	5689	halocydne, Elaeocyma	1419
Grapsidae	5452	halocydne, Kylix	1418
Grapsus eydouxi	5461	Halocynthia haustor	6134
(Graplacme) vallicolens, Dentalium	2634	Halocynthia haustor foliacea	6135
gravida, Odostomia	1490	Halocynthia igaboja	6124
gravispinosa, Crepidula	902	Halocynthia johnsoni	6136
grayi, Waldheimia	5881	Halocynthia mirabilis	6141
grebnitzkii, Archaeomyosis	4210	Halocynthia okai	6125
greenlandica, Chitinopoma	3986	Halocynthia washingtona	6137
Gregariella chenui	1926	Halodakra brunnea	2211
Gregariella coarctata	1924	Halodakra salmonea	2212
Gregariella coralliphaga	1927	Halomolgula ovoida	6120
griffini, Carinoma	436	Halosydn brevisetosa	3317
grippi, Caecum	878	Halosydn johnsoni	3318
grippi, Homalopoma	746	Halosydn latior	3320
grippi, Leptoptyra	747	hamata, Ancistargis	3442
grippi, Melanella (Balcis)	1142	hamata, Ancistrosyllis	3440
grippi, Mysella	2197	hamata, Boccardiella	2920
grippi, Rochefortia	2196	hamata, Caulieriella	3096
Gripina californica	2507	hamata, Caulieriella	3097
groenlandica, Anaitides	3276	hamata, Caulieriella	3099
groenlandica, Ancistrosyllis	3439	hamata, Leda	1871
groenlandica, Campanularia	133	hamata, Nuculana	1870
groenlandica, Chitinopoma	3984	hamata, Nuculana (Thestyleda)	1873
groenlandica, Hydroides norvegica	3985	hamata, Polydora	2921
groenlandica, Phylodoce	3275	hamatipes, Argissa	4764
groenlandica, Phylodoce (Anaitides)	3277	hamatipes, Syrnroe	4765
grovesi, Scabrotrophon	1209	Hamatoscalpellum californicum	4148
grubei, Ampharete	3832	Hamatoscalpellum sanctipetrense	4153
Grubeulepis sp	3390	hamatus, Pilargin	3441
guadalupensis, Glycymeris	1905	hamatus, Tharyx	3098
guatemoci, Enaliopaguropsis	5260	hamatus, Thelepus	3924
guatemoci, Pylopagurus	5261	hamillus, Anomia	2050
guaymasensis, Psammosolen	2422	Haminaea vesicula	1571
guaymasensis, Solecurtus	2421	Haminaea virescens	1574
Guernea redundans	4796	(Haminea) vesicula, Bulla	1570
gurjanovae, Lepidepecreum	4723	Haminea cymbiformis	1575
gurneyi, Leiopilus	239	Haminea olgae	1576
gurneyi, Pandalus	5092	Haminea rosacea	1577
gurneyi, Ptilosarcus	235	Haminea strongi	1578
gurneyi, Sarcopilus	236	Haminea vesicula	1569
Gymnolaemata	5899	Haminea virescens	1572
Gymnonereis crosslandi	3524	Haminoeidae	1568
Gyptis arenicola glabra	3432	hancocki Cmplx, Ampelisca	4814
Gyptis brunnea	3419	hancocki, Acidostoma	4705
gyrosa, Styela	6110	hancocki, Artacamella	3929
<b>H</b>		hancocki, Bathyleberis	4099
habei, Eusyllis	3462	hancocki, Chaetoderma	589
Hadromerida	46	hancocki, Crystallophrisson	590
hagemeisteri, Odostomia	1497	hancocki, Euchone	3951
haigae, Parapagurus	5297	hancocki, Stegocephalus	4770
haigae, Sympagurus	5296	hancocki, Sthenelais	3403
Haigia diegensis	5262	handi, Crangon	5186
Halodakra subtrigona	2216	Hanleyella oldroydi	608
Halocampa decemtentaculata	295	hansineensis, Olea	1553
Halcampidae	293	Haplosclerida	81
Halcampidae sp A	299	Haploscoloplos alaskensis	2776
Halcampoidae	285	Haploscoloplos elongata	2780
halcyonis, Turris (Surcula)	1414	Haploscoloplos elongatus	2781
Haleciun plumularioides	167	Haploscoloplos panamensis	2775
halia, Turbonilla	1517	Haplosyllis spongicola	3482
Halianthella sp A	300	Harbansus bradmyersi	4087
Halichondria incrassata	73	Harbansus mayeri	4088
Haliciona sp	83	Harbansus sp SD1	4089
Halicionidae	82	Harenactis attenuata	292
Halicoides synopiae	4777	harfordi, Alpheus	5115
Halimedon caeca	4573	harfordi, Betaeus	5114
Haliophasma geminatum	4392	harfordi, Syndotea	4475
haliotiphila, Barleeia	825	Harmothoe (Evarne) fragilis	3322
Haliurus aequacostata	2617	Harmothoe complanata	3330
		Harmothoe fragilis	3321
		Harmothoe hirsuta	3325
		Harmothoe imbricata Cmplx	3326

## INDEX

Harmothoe impar	3324	Hemichordata	6035
Harmothoe lunulata	3354	Hemicyclops thysanotus	4137
Harmothoe multiseta	3327	Hemigrapsus nudus	5453
Harmothoe nr. lunulata	3348	Hemigrapsus oregonensis	5457
Harmothoe nr. lunulata	3359	Hemilamprops californica	4295
Harmothoe priops	3367	Hemilamprops californicus	4294
Harmothoe scriptoria	3349	Hemilepis arcystata	5659
Harmothoe sp A	3370	(Hemimactra) hemphilli, Spisula	2450
Harmothoe sp A	2573	Hemipodia borealis	3572
haroldi, Lyonsia californica	1594	Hemipodus borealis	3571
arpa, Acteocina	1597	hemipodus, Notomastus	3169
arpa, Acteocina (Coleophysis)	1598	Hemiproto sp A	5016
arpa, Cylichnella	1599	Hemiproto wigleyi	5017
arpa, Retusa (Coleophysis)	1595	Hemiseptella denticulata	5938
arpa, Tornatina	1600	Hemisquilla ensigera californiensis	4188
arpa, Utriculastra	4130	Hemisquilla stylifera	4190
Harpacticoida	4666	Hemisquillidae	4187
Harpina oculata	4661	hemphilli, Fartulum	883
Harpinia affinis	4655	hemphilli, Lima (Limaria)	1967
Harpiniopsis epistomata	4656	hemphilli, Limaria	1966
Harpiniopsis epistomatus	4657	hemphilli, Mactra	2447
Harpiniopsis fulgens	4658	hemphilli, Mactromeris	2446
Harpiniopsis galera	4659	hemphilli, Mya	2477
Harpiniopsis galerus	5117	hemphilli, Spisula	2449
harrimanii, Betaeus	6041	hemphilli, Spisula (Hemimactra)	2450
Harrimanidae	3815	hemphilli, Terebra	1425
harrisae, Mariansabellaria	4277	hemphilli, Terebratalia	5873
hartae, Campylaspis	5287	hemphiliiana, Xantho	5432
hartae, Parapagurodes	2845	hemphili, Microrhynchus	5371
hartleyi, Aricidea (Allia)	3279	hemphili, Podochela	5370
hartmanae, Anaitides	599	hemphili, Terebratalia	5874
hartmanae, Chaetoderma	3108	hemphili, Xanthodes	5433
hartmanae, Chaetozone	598	henrici, Pannychia moseleyi var.	5802
hartmanae, Crystallophrisson	500	Henricia aspera	5553
hartmanae, Dichonemertes	597	Henricia leviuscula	5554
hartmanae, Falcidens	4563	Henricia leviuscula annectens	5558
hartmanae, Hartmanodes	3046	Henricia leviuscula f. dyscrita	5557
hartmanae, Magelona	4564	hepburni, Cadulus	2645
hartmanae, Monoculodes	3278	Heptacarpus brevirostris	5126
hartmanae, Phyllococe	3280	Heptacarpus cristatus	5142
hartmanae, Phyllococe (Aponaitides)	4747	Heptacarpus decorus	5129
hartmani, Socarnes	4117	Heptacarpus flexus	5132
hartmanni, Rutiderma	4563	Heptacarpus fuscimaculatus	5131
Hartmanodes hartmanae	4565	Heptacarpus gracilis	5151
Hartmanodes murrius	1548	Heptacarpus palpator	5134
harvardiensis, Alderia	1998	Heptacarpus pictus	5139
hastata, Chlamys	3369	Heptacarpus sitchensis	5137
hastata, Ysidera	1999	Heptacarpus stimpsoni	5141
hastatus, Pecten	2007	Heptacarpus taylori	5146
hastatus, Pecten (Chlamys)	6135	Heptacarpus tenuissimus	5148
haustor foliacea, Halocynthia	6131	Heptacarpus tridens	5153
haustor, Cynthia	6134	herdmani, Eualus	5123
haustor, Halocynthia	6130	hericeus, Chlamys	2000
haustor, Pyura	4833	hericius, Chlamys	2001
Haustroliidae	5762	Heriaeina smithi	1552
Havelockia benti	5764	Hermisenda crassicornis	1815
Havelockia benti var. zacae	5766	Hersilia vancouverense	4135
Havelockia charlottae	1699	hertzana, Petricola	2321
heathi, Discodoris	1698	hesione, Philbertia	1370
heathi, Geitodoris	615	Hesionella mccullochae	3544
heathi, Lepidopleurus	616	Hesionidae	3417
heathi, Lepidopleurus (Xiphiozona)	13	Hesionura coineaui difficilis	3262
heathi, Leucandra	14	hespera, Golfingia	2750
heathi, Leuconia	5439	hespera, Phascolosoma	2754
heathi, Lophopanopeus	380	Hesperalia nans	3486
heathi, Stylochoplana	579	Hesperato columbella	972
Heathia porosa	1383	Hesperone complanata	3329
hebe, Mangelia	147	Hesperone laevis	3331
Hebellidae	148	Heterobranchia	1461
Hebellopsis expansa	1384	heterobranchia newportensis, Prionospio	3000
hectae, Mangelia	3111	heterobranchia, Eupolynnia	3883
hedgpethi, Chaetozone	4772	heterobranchia, Lanice	3884
hedgpethi, Coboldus	4774	heterobranchia, Prionospio (Prionospio)	2999
hedgpethi, Iphimedia	4773	heteroceratum, Sinocorophium cf.	5004
hedgpethi, Panoploea (?)	5589	heterochaeta, Ehlersia	3508
helianthoides, Asterias	5589	heterochaeta, Langerhansia	3509
helianthoides, Pycnopodia	5588	heterochaeta, Polydora	2980
Hemectyon hyle	61	heterochaeta, Sylis (Ehlersia)	3507
Hemasterina	5733	Heterocirrus frontifilis	3149

## INDEX

( <i>Heteroclidus</i> ) <i>punctata</i> , <i>Pandora</i>	2562	<i>Hippolyte sitchensis</i>	5138
<i>Heterocrypta occidentalis</i>	5400	<i>Hippolytidae</i>	5121
<i>heterocuspatus</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4685	<i>Hippomedon columbianus</i>	4716
<i>heterocuspatus</i> , <i>Rhepoxyinius</i>	4684	<i>Hippomedon denticulatus</i>	4717
<i>heterodenta</i> , <i>Oropallene</i>	4038	<i>Hippomedon</i> sp A	4721
<i>heterodenticulatum</i> , <i>Nymphon</i>	4043	<i>Hippomedon subrobustus</i>	4718
<i>Heterodontida</i>	2060	<i>Hippomedon tenax</i>	4719
<i>heterodontida</i> , <i>Melinna</i>	3856	<i>Hippomedon zetesimus</i>	4720
<i>heterodontida</i> , <i>Melinna cristata</i>	3857	<i>Hipponicidae</i>	885
<i>Heterogorgia tortuosa</i>	193	<i>Hipponix antiquatus</i>	886
<i>Heterograpus nudus</i>	5456	<i>Hippothoa hyalina</i>	6004
<i>Heteromastus filiformis</i>	3161	<i>Hippothoidae</i>	6001
<i>Heteromastus filibranchus</i>	3163	<i>Hippuraria elongata</i>	5912
<i>heteromorpha</i> , <i>Heteropodarke</i>	3422	<i>hirsuta</i> , <i>Aeginella</i>	5030
<i>Heteromyisis odontops</i>	4218	<i>hirsuta</i> , <i>Gnathia</i>	4383
<i>Heteronemertea</i>	459	<i>hirsuta</i> , <i>Harmothoe</i>	3325
<i>heteropaes</i> , <i>Scierasterias</i>	5591	<i>Hirudinea</i>	4002
<i>Heteropale bellis</i>	3410	<i>hispida</i> , <i>Calyptarea</i>	946
<i>Heterophlias seclusus escabrosa</i>	4629	<i>hispida</i> , <i>Munida</i>	5309
<i>Heterophoxus affinis</i>	4660	<i>Histioteuthidae</i>	2673
<i>Heterophoxus elisi</i>	4663	<i>Histioteuthis heteropsis</i>	2674
<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	4662	<i>hobsonae</i> , <i>Magelona</i>	3047
<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	4664	<i>hokkaidense</i> , <i>Phoxichilidium</i>	4061
<i>Heterophoxus oculatus</i>	4665	<i>Holaxonia</i>	188
<i>Heteropdarke heteromorpha</i>	3422	<i>holmesi</i> , <i>Aruga</i>	4710
<i>heteropsis</i> , <i>Calliteuthis</i>	2675	<i>holmesi</i> , <i>Crago</i>	5188
<i>heteropsis</i> , <i>Histioteuthis</i>	2674	<i>holmesi</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	5187
<i>Heteroserolis carnata</i>	4401	<i>holmesi</i> , <i>Palaemonella</i>	5214
<i>Heterospio catalinensis</i>	3064	<i>holmesi</i> , <i>Pylopagurus</i>	5294
<i>Heterostropha</i>	1477	<i>holmesi</i> , <i>Spirontocaris</i>	5161
<i>heteruropus</i> , <i>Acuminodeutopus</i>	4971	<i>Holmesiella anomala</i>	4219
<i>hexacanthus</i> , <i>Amphioplus</i>	5648	<i>Holmesimysis costata</i>	4220
<i>hexacanthus</i> , <i>Amphioplus</i>	5669	<i>Hololepida magna</i>	3332
<i>Hexactinellida</i>	18	<i>Holopagurus pilosus</i>	5251
<i>Hexactinosa</i>	25	<i>Holoporella brunnea</i>	6024
<i>hexactis</i> , <i>Asterias</i>	5571	<i>Holothuria californica</i>	5792
<i>hexactis</i> , <i>Leptasterias</i>	5570	<i>Holothuroidea</i>	5752
<i>hexagona</i> , <i>Cytherella</i>	1394	<i>Holozoa occidentalis</i>	6054
<i>hexagona</i> , <i>Mangelia</i>	1392	<i>Homalopoma grippi</i>	746
<i>Hexasterophora</i>	19	<i>homilis</i> , <i>Cephalophoxoides</i>	4634
<i>Hiatella arctica</i>	2510	<i>homilis</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4636
<i>Hiatella biaperta</i>	2513	<i>homilis</i> , <i>Phoxocephalus</i>	4635
<i>Hiatella monoptera</i>	2514	<i>homocuspatus</i> , <i>Rhepoxyinius</i>	4686
<i>Hiatellidae</i>	2509	<i>(Homoeodesma) trapezoides</i> , <i>Thracia</i>	2590
<i>Hiatelloidea</i>	2508	<i>Homola faxoni</i>	5339
<i>hiatus</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i>	5476	<i>Homolidae</i>	5337
<i>hilgendorfi</i> , <i>Ammothea</i>	4021	<i>hongkongensis</i> , <i>Polypus</i>	2689
<i>hilgendorfi</i> , <i>Lecythorhynchus</i>	4022	<i>Hoplocardida</i>	4184
<i>hiltoni</i> , <i>Epialtoides</i>	5354	<i>Hoplonemertea</i>	494
<i>hiltoni</i> , <i>Epialtus</i>	5355	<i>Hoplonemertea</i> sp A	542
<i>hiltoni</i> , <i>Schistocomus</i>	3870	<i>Hoplonemertea</i> sp B	543
<i>hiltoni</i> , <i>Schistocomus</i>	3872	<i>Hoploplana californica</i>	383
<i>hinchsi</i> , <i>Campanularia</i>	134	<i>Hoploplana</i> sp A	384
<i>Hincksinidae</i>	5944	<i>Hoploplanidae</i>	382
<i>hindsii</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	1029	<i>horikoshii</i> , <i>Acmina</i>	2813
<i>hindsii</i> , <i>Nitidiscala</i>	1035	<i>horikoshii</i> , <i>Aricidea</i> ( <i>Acmina</i> )	2812
<i>hindsii</i> , <i>Scala</i>	1036	<i>Hormathiidae</i>	313
<i>hindsii</i> , <i>Scalaria</i>	1030	<i>Hormoriscus macginiti</i>	5234
<i>Hinnita giganteus</i>	2011	<i>Hornellia occidentalis</i>	4859
<i>Hinnita poulsoni</i>	2012	<i>hospitis</i> , <i>Piromis</i>	3804
<i>Hinnites giganteus</i>	2013	<i>Hourstonius vilordes</i>	4605
<i>Hinnites multirugosus</i>	2014	<i>hoylei</i> , <i>Meleagroteuthis</i>	2676
( <i>Hinnites</i> ) <i>gigantea</i> , <i>Chlamys</i>	2010	<i>hozawai</i> , <i>Golfingia</i>	2731
<i>Hippa analoga</i>	5321	<i>hozawai</i> , <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2736
<i>Hippasteria spinosa</i>	5538	<i>hudsoni</i> , <i>Acanthodoris</i>	1713
<i>Hippidae</i>	5319	<i>hulingsi</i> , <i>Parasterope</i>	4102
<i>Hippolye amabilis</i>	5149	<i>humeralis</i> , <i>Amphithoe</i>	4889
<i>Hippolye lineata</i>	5160	<i>humeralis</i> , <i>Amphithoe</i>	4890
<i>Hippolymata californica</i>	5159	<i>humeralis</i> , <i>Peramphithoe</i>	4888
<i>Hippolyte bispinosus</i>	5163	<i>hunteri</i> , <i>Erichthomius</i>	4954
<i>Hippolyte brevirostris</i>	5127	<i>Huxleyia munita</i>	1835
<i>Hippolyte californiensis</i>	5155	<i>Hyale</i> sp	4622
<i>Hippolyte clarki</i>	5157	<i>Hyalidae</i>	4621
<i>Hippolyte cristata</i>	5143	<i>hyalina</i> , <i>Cellepora</i>	6003
<i>Hippolyte gracilis</i>	5150	<i>hyalina</i> , <i>Celleporella</i>	6002
<i>Hippolyte lamellicornis</i>	5165	<i>hyalina</i> , <i>Hippothoa</i>	6004
<i>Hippolyte mexicana</i>	5156	<i>hyalina</i> , <i>Schizoporella</i>	6005
<i>Hippolyte palpator</i>	5135	<i>Hyalinoecia juvenalis</i>	3647
<i>Hippolyte prionota</i>	5167	<i>Hyalopomatus bifloris</i>	3987

## INDEX

<i>Hyastenus longipes</i>	5353	<i>indianorum, Nitidiscala</i>	1042
<i>Hydra verticillata</i>	5923	<i>indianorum, Scala</i>	1043
<i>Hydractinia sp</i>	124	<i>indianorum, Scalaria</i>	1038
<i>Hydractiniidae</i>	123	<i>indica, Scolelepis</i>	2958
<i>Hydrobia californica</i>	846	<i>indicus, Malacoceros</i>	2957
<i>Hydrobia ulvae</i>	830	<i>indisputabilis, Nassarius</i>	1296
<i>Hydrodoides norvegica groenlandica</i>	3985	<i>induratus, Epizoanthus</i>	338
<i>Hydrodoides pacificus</i>	3989	<i>inefficax, Lepidozona</i>	662
<i>Hydrozoa</i>	89	<i>inermis, Aglaja</i>	1626
<i>hyle, Hemectyon</i>	61	<i>inermis, Amphitoe</i>	4536
<i>hyperioni, Syllis (Ehlersia)</i>	3512	<i>inermis, Aoroides</i>	4976
<i>hyphalus, Stegophryxus</i>	4488	<i>inermis, Chelidonura</i>	1627
<i>hystricina, Onchidoris</i>	1717	<i>inermis, Navanax</i>	1623
<i>hystrix, Calypteraea</i>	898	<i>inermis, Navarclus</i>	1629
<i>hystrix, Microphthalmus</i>	3545	<i>inermis, Ophiodermella</i>	1409
<i>hyugensis, Phascolosoma</i>	2737	<i>inermis, Pleurotoma</i>	1410
 I		<i>inermis, Pontogeneia</i>	4535
<i>Ichthyomenia porosa</i>	580	<i>inermis, Strategus</i>	1624
<i>idae, Mitra</i>	1336	<i>inflata flexilis, Poraniopsis</i>	5551
<i>idae, Tellina</i>	2364	<i>?inflata, Crenella</i>	1922
<i>idae, Tellina (Tellinella)</i>	2365	<i>inflata, Lyonsia</i>	2571
<i>Idarcturus allelomorphus</i>	4459	<i>inflata, Nucula</i>	1852
<i>Idmonea californica</i>	5888	<i>inflata, Pherusa</i>	3799
<i>Idotea fewkesi</i>	4467	<i>inflata, Poraniopsis</i>	5548
<i>Idotea gracillima</i>	4470	<i>inflata, Trophonia</i>	3800
<i>Idotea montereyensis</i>	4471	<i>inflatula, Macoma</i>	2336
<i>Idotea resectata</i>	4473	<i>inflatum, Crystallophrission</i>	591
<i>Idotea urotoma</i>	4468	<i>inflatum, Scalibregma</i>	3240
<i>Idoteidae</i>	4462	<i>infundibularis, Flabelligera</i>	5549
<i>igaboja, Halocynthia</i>	6124	<i>infundibulum, Myxicola</i>	3796
<i>igaboja, Tethym</i>	6127	<i>infundibulum, Vermilia</i>	3976
<i>ignota, Columbaemysis</i>	4211	<i>infundibulum, Vermiliopsis</i>	3994
<i>ikedai, Golfingia</i>	2709	<i>ingens, Siphonosoma</i>	3993
<i>Ilia omata</i>	5348	<i>ingens, Siphonosomcus</i>	2695
<i>illudens, Socarnoides</i>	4748	<i>ingentis, Eusicyonia</i>	2696
<i>Ilyarachna acarina</i>	4513	<i>ingentis, Sicyonia</i>	5073
<i>imbricata Cmplx, Harmothoe</i>	3326	<i>inquieta, Leptoplana</i>	5072
<i>Imitapseudes glebosus</i>	4328	<i>inquieta, Pleiopiana</i>	378
<i>Imogine exiguis</i>	353	<i>insculpta, Nassa</i>	377
<i>impar, Harmothoe</i>	3324	<i>insculpta, Opalia</i>	1286
<i>imparispinosus, Amphiporus</i>	521	<i>insculpta, Opalia (Dentiscala)</i>	1091
<i>implicatum, Epitonium</i>	1053	<i>insculptus gordanus, Nassarius</i>	1092
<i>?Inachoides brevirostrum</i>	5388	<i>insculptus var. eupleura, Alectron</i>	1290
<i>Inachoides magdalenensis</i>	5389	<i>insculptus, Alectron</i>	1288
<i>Inachoides tuberculatus</i>	5390	<i>insculptus, Alectron (Schizopyga)</i>	1287
<i>(Inachus) tuberculatus, Microrhynchus</i>	5385	<i>insculptus, Nassarius</i>	1289
<i>inaequalis, Chevalia</i>	4906	<i>insculptus, Zeuxis</i>	1285
<i>inaequalis, Neophotis</i>	4907	<i>insidiosum, Corophium</i>	1291
<i>inaequipes, Maera</i>	4862	<i>insidiosum, Monocorophium</i>	5003
<i>inaequipes, Maera</i>	4865	<i>insolita, Inusitatomysis</i>	5002
<i>inaequipes, Maera</i>	4874	<i>integra, Plumularia</i>	4222
<i>Inarticulata</i>	5832	<i>interfossa beta, Tritonialia</i>	165
<i>inca, Pecten</i>	1988	<i>intermedia, Acteocina culcitella</i>	1184
<i>Incertae sedis male sp 2</i>	4343	<i>intermedia, Aoroides</i>	1590
<i>Incirrata</i>	2682	<i>intermedia, Molpadia</i>	4978
<i>incisa var. fancherae, Moniliopsis</i>	1408	<i>intermedium, Tanystylum</i>	5812
<i>incisa, Amphissa</i>	1247	<i>intermedium, Trochostoma</i>	4031
<i>incisa, Drillia</i>	1411	<i>intermedius, Paratanais</i>	5813
<i>Incisocalliope bairdi</i>	4582	<i>internexus, Leptopleurus</i>	4339
<i>incolor, Euchone</i>	3952	<i>interrupta, Lepidasthenia</i>	627
<i>incongrua, Semele</i>	2415	<i>interruptus, Panulirus</i>	3336
<i>incrustans, Alcyonium</i>	72	<i>interstincta, Lepidozona</i>	5219
<i>incrustans, Halichondria</i>	73	<i>interstinctus, Chiton (Leptochiton)</i>	642
<i>incrustans, Myxilla</i>	71	<i>interstinctus, Ischnochiton</i>	643
<i>inculta, Acteocina</i>	1601	<i>intestinalis, Ascidia</i>	644
<i>inculta, Bulla (Tomatina)</i>	1602	<i>intestinalis, Ciona</i>	6061
<i>inculta, Cylichnella</i>	1603	<i>intii, Mysidopsis</i>	4231
<i>indentata tenuirostris, Macoma</i>	2341	<i>intorta, Olivella</i>	1326
<i>indentata, Ampelisca</i>	4815	<i>Inusitatomysis californica</i>	4223
<i>indentata, Macoma</i>	2340	<i>Inusitatomysis insolita</i>	4222
<i>indentata, Macoma (Rexithaerus)</i>	2342	<i>Inusitatomysis serrata</i>	4224
<i>index, Lumbrineris</i>	3707	<i>invalidata, Ethalia</i>	853
<i>index, Lumbrineris japonica</i>	3708	<i>invalidata, Pseudorotella</i>	854
<i>(?Indianorum var.) tincta, Scalaria</i>	1065	<i>invalidata, Teinostoma</i>	856
<i>indianorum, Epitonium</i>	1037	<i>iodinea, Aeolis (?Phidiana)</i>	1796
<i>indianorum, Epitonium (Nitidiscala)</i>	1041	<i>iodinea, Coryphella</i>	1797
		<i>iodinea, Flabelina</i>	1795
		<i>iodinea, Flabellinopsis</i>	1799

## INDEX

Iothia lindbergi	686
Iphimedia hedgpethi	4774
Iphimediidae	4771
incolor, Arabella	3729
icolor, Nereis	3730
indescens, Northia	3673
idescens, Nothna	3674
idescens, Nothria	3680
idescens, Onuphis	3672
iris, Dendronotus	1770
irregularis, Tagelus (Tagelus)	2425
Irus lamellifer	2264
Irusella lamellifera	2262
Isaeidae	4901
Isanthidae	309
Isanthidae sp A	310
Isaphis fenestrata	1532
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) golisci	658
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) scabricostatus	657
Ischnochiton (Lepidopleurus) scabricostatus	656
Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) golisci	659
Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) mertensii	649
Ischnochiton (Trachydermon) retiporusus	651
Ischnochiton aureotinctus	652
Ischnochiton berryi	665
Ischnochiton gallina	666
Ischnochiton interstinctus	644
Ischnochiton listrum	667
Ischnochiton mertensii	648
Ischnochiton radians	645
Ischnochiton sinudentatus	664
Ischnochiton venezius	653
(Ischnochiton) golisci, Ischnochiton	658
(Ischnochiton) scabricostatus, Ischnochiton	657
Ischnochitonidae	641
Ischnochitonina	628
Ischyroceridae	4946
Ischyrocerus anguipes	4956
Ischyrocerus claustris	4969
Ischyrocerus litotes	4966
Ischyrocerus minutus	4957
Ischyrocerus pelagops	4958
Ischyrocerus sp B	4959
Ischyrocerus sp C	4960
Iselica fenestrata	1533
Iselica ovoidea	1530
islandicus pugetensis, Pecten	2004
Isocheles pilosus	5250
Isocirus longiceps	3193
isocormea, Ampelisca	4826
Isoedwardsia sp A	283
Isoedwardsia sp B	284
isolirata, Cardiomya	2601
Isometridium rickettsii	325
Isopoda	4376
Isorobitella trigonalis	2149
Iuentivellendoidea	4019
ivanovi, Paraoonis (Paranois)	2869
(Ixartia) curta, Thracia	2587
 <b>J</b>	
Jacotini, Escharella	6013
Janira florida	2028
Janira occidentalis	4498
Janira solasteri	4500
(Janira) floridus, Pecten	2031
(Janira) steamsii var. diegensis, Pecten	2032
Janiralata occidentalis	4497
Janiralata solasteri	4499
Janiridae	4493
Janiroidea	4490
Janithinoidea	1018
japonica index, Lumbrineris	3708
japonica, Aphrodita	3308
japonica, Aricidea neosuecica	2831
japonica, Grandidierella	4992
japonica, Lumbriconereis	3710
 <b>K</b>	
japonica, Lumbrineris	3712
japonica, Lumbrineris latreilli	2478
japonica, Mya	3894
japonica, Neoleprea	2530
japonica, Panope	3919
japonica, Scionella	3502
japonica, Syllides	2712
japonicum, Phascolosoma	3034
japonicum, Spiophanes	5607
japonicus, Gorgonocephalus	3970
Jasmineira sp B	4962
Jassa falcata	4961
Jassa slatteryi	1196
(Jaton) festiva, Purpura	2806
jeffreysi, Aricidea	5855
Jeffreysi, Megerlia	847
Jeffreysia translucens	5939
Jellylia tuberculata	4861
jernica, Maera	1498
jawetti, Odostomia	818
jawetti, Turritella	2791
Joeropsisidae	4501
Joeropsis concava	4502
Joeropsis dubia	4504
Joeropsis sp B	4503
johnsoni, Aricia	2792
johnsoni, Halocynthia	6136
johnsoni, Halosyndna	3318
johnsoni, Lepidonotus	3319
johnsoni, Orbinia	3060
johnsoni, Poecilochaetus	5695
joliense, Ophiomusium	5693
joliense, Ophiospalma	5694
joliensis, Ophiomusium	4670
jonesi, Metharpinia	4671
jonesi, Paraphoxus	4027
jordanae, Prototrygaeus	5414
jordani, Cancer	5093
jordani, Pandanus	1684
Juanella sparsa	3001
jubata, Prionospio (Prionospio)	3551
jucunda, Glycera	4118
judayi, Rutiderma	2499
Juliacorbula luteola	3647
juvenalis, Hyalinocelia	

1

Jacotini, Escharella	6013
Janira florida	2028
Janira occidentalis	4498
Janira solasteri	4500
(Janira) floridus, Pecten	2031
(Janira) steamsii var. diegensis, Pecten	2032
Janiralata occidentalis	4497
Janiralata solasteri	4499
Janiridae	4493
Janiroidea	4490
Janithinoidea	1018
japonica index, Lumbrineris	3708
japonica, Aphrodita	3308
japonica, Aricidea neosuecica	2831
japonica, Grandierellia	4992
japonica, Lumbriconereis	3710

## INDEX

kelseyi, Macoma	2346	Lamellarioidea	969
kelseyi, Rissoa	833	lamellicornis, Hippolyte	5165
kelseyi, Scissurella ( <i>Schizotrochus</i> )	707	lamellicornis, Spirontocaris	5164
kelseyi, Turbonilla	1521	lamellifer, Irus	2264
Kennedyi, Waldheimia	5869	lamellifera, Irusella	2262
Kennerlia bicarinata	2550	lamellifera, Venerupis	2266
Kennerlia filosa	2557	lamellifera, Venus	2263
(Kennerlia) bicarinata, Pandora	2553	lamellosa, Cumingia	2407
(Kennerlia) filosa, Pandora	2558	lampe, Anomia	2051
(Kennerlia) pseudobilirata, Pandora	2554	Lampropidae	4293
kennerlyi, Caprella	5039	Lamprops carinata	4297
kennerlyi, Metacaprella	5040	Lamprops carinatus	4296
keratium, Sinum	1008	Lamprops quadruplicata	4299
Kermystheus ocoisa	4915	Lamprops quadruplicatus	4298
kiensis, Terebratulina	5847	Lanassa gracilis	3885
killix, Ammotella	4025	Lanassa sp D	3898
kinahani, Liljeborgia	4785	Lanassa venusta venusta	3887
kitamati, Najna	4625	Langerhansia heterochaeta	3509
kitsapsensis, Tenonia	3368	Lanice conchilega	3889
Kleinia pacifica	5745	Lanice heterobranchia	3884
kochii, Terebratula	5859	Ianieri, Cardiomya	2597
Koinostylochus burchami	396	Ianieri, Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	2598
kollikeri, Renilla	210	Laomediidae	5232
koreae, Amphiura	5662	Laonice appelloei	2956
kroeyeri, Spiophanes	3040	Laonice cirrata	2953
Kurtzia arteaga	1373	Laonice nuchala	2955
Kurtzia gordoni	1376	Iapazana, Strombiformis	1124
Kurtziella (Kurtzina) beta	1391	Iaperousii, Kellia	2155
Kurtziella plumbea	1377	Laphania sp	3891
(Kurtziella) beta, Mangelia	1390	Laphaniella venusta	3888
Kurtzina beta	1389	Iapillus, Olivella biplicata	1322
(Kurtzina) beta, Kurtziella	1391	Laqueidae	5850
kyo, Doto	1779	Laqueus californianus	5851
Kylix halocydne	1418	Laqueus californicus	5852
<hr/>			
L		Laqueus erythraeus	5853
labiata, Lysippe	3852	Laqueus vancouverensis diegensis	5854
labiata, Lysippe	3853	larbas, Anomia	2052
labiata, Lysippe	3855	Iarraburei, Cryptodromiopsis	5328
labiata, Phidolopora	6026	Iarum, Bittium (Lirobittium)	802
labrops, Ampharete	3837	Iarum, Lirobittium	801
lacia, Photis	4931	Lasaea adansoni	2160
lacinia, Paphia (Protothaca) staminea	2284	Lasaea cistula	2162
lacinia, Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var.	2283	Lasaea rubra	2163
lacinia, Paphia staminea	2282	Lasaea subviridis	2164
lacinia, Protothaca	2280	Lasaeidae	2146
lacinia, Protothaca (Callithaca)	2285	Lasea trigonalis	2150
laciaria, Tapes	2281	Iasius, Nipponotrophon	1214
lacroixii, Membranipora	5947	Iasius, Trophon	1211
lactea, Carinomella	439	Iasius, Trophon (Trophonopsis)	1218
Lacuna unifasciata	822	Iasius, Trophonopsis	1219
Lacydonia sp	3587	Iata, Mya	2479
Lacydoniidae	3586	Lateribranchaea festiva	1760
Laemophiurina	5611	Latericeus, Notomastus	3170
Laetmogonidae	5799	Iatescens, Nereis	3530
Laetmopasma fecundum	5801	Iatiauratus, Leptopecten	2034
Laevicardium (Nemocardium) centifolium	2235	Iatiauratus, Pecten	2035
Laevicardium pedemalense	2229	Iatiauratus, Pecten (Aequipecten)	2038
Laevicardium substriatum	2225	Iatiauratus, Pecten (Leptopecten)	2040
laevigata, Naineris	2785	Iatiauratum, Pecten (Plagioctenium)	2041
laevis, Dendraster	5730	Iatiauritus var. delosi, Pecten (Chlamys)	2039
laevis, Glycera	3552	Iatiauritus, Pecten	2036
laevis, Gonimaretia	5748	Laticauda, Rocinella	4409
laevis, Hesperone	3331	Laticorophium baconi	4998
laevis, Nacospatangus	5747	Iaticostata, Crenella decussata	1919
laevis, Tritella	5028	Iatifrons, Brisaster	5735
Lagenipora sp	6031	Iatifrons, Oppiaster	5738
Lagisca extenuata	3333	Iatifrons, Schizaster	5736
Lagisca multisetosa	3328	Iatior, Halosydna	3320
lagunae, Eranno	3695	Iatissimanus, Monoculodes	4568
lagunae, Lumbrineris	3696	Iatocelis, Prosthiostomum	415
lajolla, Caulleriella	3100	Iatocestidae	350
Lakota carinata	4708	Iatreilli japonica, Lumbrineris	3712
Lambrus frons-acutis	5402	Iatreilli, Lumbriconereis	3711
Lamellaria diegoensis	981	Iatreilli, Lumbriconereis	3714
Lamellaria orbiculata	982	Iatreilli, Lumbrineris	3713
Lamellariidae	980	laurentae, Parapagurodes	5288
		Iaxa, Odostomia	1512
		Iaxa, Trabecula	1511

## INDEX

<i>Leaena gracilis</i>	3886	( <i>Lepidozona</i> ) <i>mertensii</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	649
<i>lecontii</i> , <i>Aega</i>	4405	<i>Leporimetis obesa</i>	2325
<i>lecontii</i> , <i>Aegacylia</i>	4406	<i>Lepralia trispinosa</i>	6014
<i>Lecythorhynchus hilgendorfi</i>	4022	<i>lepta</i> , <i>Upogebia</i>	5244
<i>Lecythorhynchus marginatus</i>	4023	<i>leptacanthus</i> , <i>Amphiporus</i>	519
<i>Leda acapulensis</i>	1867	<i>Leptamphopus longimanus</i>	4534
<i>Leda conceptionis</i>	1864	<i>Leptasterias hexactis</i>	5570
<i>Leda crispa</i>	1868	<i>Leptocheiæpterus pottsii</i>	3074
<i>Leda excavata</i>	1869	<i>Leptochelia dubia</i>	4332
<i>Leda gomphoidea</i>	1865	<i>Leptochelia savignyi</i>	4334
<i>Leda hamata</i>	1871	<i>Leptocheliidae</i>	4331
<i>Leda penderi</i>	1875	<i>Leptochiton ambustus</i>	619
<i>Leda taphra</i>	1881	<i>Leptochiton lycurgus</i>	620
<i>legumen</i> , <i>Saxicava</i>	2320	<i>Leptochiton nexus</i>	611
<i>Leiochone columbiana</i>	3188	<i>Leptochiton oldroydi</i>	610
<i>Leiomya</i> ( <i>Plectodon</i> ) <i>scaber</i>	2613	<i>Leptochiton punctatus</i>	654
<i>Leiomya</i> ( <i>Plectodon</i> ) <i>scabra</i>	2614	<i>Leptochiton rugatus</i>	621
( <i>Leionucula</i> ) <i>leptodonta</i> , <i>Nucula</i>	1857	( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>ambustus</i> , <i>Lepidopleurus</i>	613
<i>Leioptilum quadrangulare</i>	237	( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>interstinctus</i> , <i>Chiton</i>	643
<i>Leioptilus gurneyi</i>	239	( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>lycurgus</i> , <i>Lepidopleurus</i>	617
<i>Leiostraca yod</i>	1150	( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>nexus</i> , <i>Chiton</i>	612
<i>Leitoscoloplos elongata</i>	2782	( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>oldroydi</i> , <i>Lepidopleurus</i>	609
<i>Leitoscoloplos panamensis</i>	2774	<i>leptocenia</i> , <i>Ophiura</i>	5696
<i>Leitoscoloplos pugettensis</i>	2777	<i>Leptocuma forsmani</i>	4254
<i>Lembos audibertia</i>	4986	<i>leptoderma</i> , <i>Epizoanthus</i>	339
<i>Lembos concavus</i>	4988	<i>leptodonta</i> , <i>Nucula</i> ( <i>Leionucula</i> )	1857
<i>Lembos macromanus</i>	4990	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp B	4355
( <i>Lentidium</i> ) <i>luteola</i> , <i>Aloides</i>	2501	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp C	4351
( <i>Lentidium</i> ) <i>luteola</i> , <i>Corbula</i>	2505	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp E	4349
<i>lentiginosa</i> , <i>Ancula</i>	1707	<i>Leptognathina</i>	5546
<i>leonina</i> , <i>Chiaraera</i>	1736	<i>Leptogorgia chilensis</i>	195
<i>leonina</i> , <i>Melibe</i>	1735	<i>Leptograpus gonagrurus</i>	5462
<i>Lepadomorpha</i>	4145	<i>leptolena</i> , <i>Orthasterias</i>	5597
<i>Lepas elongata</i>	4167	? <i>Lepton clementinum</i>	2585
<i>Lepas fistula</i>	4166	<i>Lepton meroeum</i>	2157
<i>Lepas galeata</i>	4159	<i>Leptoneris glauca</i> <i>moniloceras</i>	3535
<i>Lepas plicata</i>	4165	<i>leptoidea</i> , <i>Macoma</i>	2337
<i>Lepetellacea</i>	698	<i>Leptopecten latiauratus</i>	2034
<i>Lepetellina</i>	697	( <i>Leptopecten</i> ) <i>latiauratus</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	2040
<i>Lepetidae</i>	685	<i>Leptoplana inquieta</i>	378
<i>levida</i> , <i>Cossura</i>	2906	<i>Leptoplaniidae</i>	369
<i>Lepidametria longicirrata</i>	3338	<i>Leptoplaniidae</i> sp A	370
<i>Lepidasthenia berkeleyae</i>	3335	<i>Leptopleurus alascanus</i>	625
<i>Lepidasthenia interrupta</i>	3336	<i>Leptopleurus cancellatus</i>	626
<i>Lepidasthenia longicirrata</i>	3337	<i>Leptopleurus internexus</i>	627
<i>Lepidepecreum garthi</i>	4722	<i>Leptopodia debilis</i>	5394
<i>Lepidepecreum gurjanovae</i>	4723	<i>Leptopodia sagittaria</i>	5395
<i>Lepidepecreum serraculum</i>	4724	<i>Leptostraca</i>	4179
<i>Lepidepecreum</i> sp A	4725	<i>Leptostylis abditus</i>	4317
<i>Lepidochitona thamnopora</i>	669	<i>Leptostylis calva</i>	4319
<i>Lepidonotus caeloris</i>	3341	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp A	4320
<i>Lepidonotus caelorus</i>	3342	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp B	4322
<i>Lepidonotus johnsoni</i>	3319	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp D	4321
<i>Lepidonotus spiculus</i>	3339	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp E	4309
<i>Lepidonotus squamatus</i>	3343	<i>Leptostylis villosa</i>	4318
<i>Lepidopa californica</i>	5324	<i>Leptosynapta</i> sp	5807
<i>Lepidopa myops</i>	5325	<i>leptotes</i> , <i>Eteone</i>	3249
<i>Lepidopleuridae</i>	607	<i>Leptothrya grippi</i>	747
<i>Lepidopleurina</i>	606	<i>lessonii</i> , <i>Pseudosquilla</i>	4195
<i>Lepidopleurus</i> ( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>ambustus</i>	613	<i>Leucandra heathi</i>	13
<i>Lepidopleurus</i> ( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>lycurgus</i>	617	<i>Leucilla nuttingi</i>	16
<i>Lepidopleurus</i> ( <i>Leptochiton</i> ) <i>oldroydi</i>	609	<i>Leucodore socialis</i>	2943
<i>Lepidopleurus</i> ( <i>Pilsbryella</i> ) <i>ambustus</i>	614	<i>leucomanus</i> , <i>Lophopanopeus</i>	5437
<i>Lepidopleurus</i> ( <i>Xiphiozona</i> ) <i>heathi</i>	616	<i>leucomanus</i> , <i>Lophoxanthus</i>	5441
<i>Lepidopleurus</i> <i>aliascensis</i>	623	<i>leucomanus</i> , <i>Xanthodes</i>	5438
<i>Lepidopleurus</i> <i>assimilis</i>	624	<i>Leucon bishopi</i>	4262
<i>Lepidopleurus</i> <i>heathi</i>	615	<i>Leucon falcicosta</i>	4266
<i>Lepidopleurus</i> <i>nexus</i>	618	<i>Leucon magnadentata</i>	4268
<i>Lepidopleurus</i> <i>rugatus</i>	622	<i>Leucon</i> sp A	4267
<i>Lepidopleurus</i> <i>scabriostatus</i>	660	<i>Leucon</i> sp B	4265
( <i>Lepidopleurus</i> ) <i>scabriostatus</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	656	<i>Leucon subnasica</i>	4269
<i>Lepidozona golischii</i>	661	<i>Leuconia heathi</i>	14
<i>Lepidozona inefficax</i>	662	<i>Leuconidae</i>	4258
<i>Lepidozona interstincta</i>	642	<i>Leucosidae</i>	5345
<i>Lepidozona mertensii</i>	646	<i>Leucosolenia</i> sp	10
<i>Lepidozona retiporosa</i>	650	<i>Leucosoleniidae</i>	8
<i>Lepidozona scabriostata</i>	655	<i>Leucosolenidae</i>	9
<i>Lepidozona sinudentata</i>	663	<i>Leucothoe alata</i>	4608
( <i>Lepidozona</i> ) <i>golischi</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	659	<i>Leucothoe spinicarpa</i>	4609

## INDEX

Leucothoidae	4607	lineatus, Notomastus	3171
Leucothoidea	4576	Lineidae	460
Leurolebens sharpei	4100	Lineidae sp A	467
levicornuta, Eulalia	3257	lineolatus, Cerebratulus	463
Levinsenia gracilis	2867	Lineus albolineatus	469
Levinsenia multibranchiata	2875	Lineus bilineatus	468
Levinsenia oculata	2878	Lineus flavescens	470
Levinsenia sp SD1	2881	Lineus ruber	471
leviuscula annectens, Henricia	5558	Lineus rubescens	474
leviuscula f. discrita, Henricia	5557	Lineus sp A	475
leviuscula, Cribrella	5556	Lineus viridis	473
leviuscula, Henricia	5554	Lineus wilsoni	480
leviuscula, Linckia	5555	linguifrons, Excirolana	4421
lewisii, Euspira	992	Lingula albida	5837
lewisii, Lunatia	994	lingulata, Crepidula	937
lewisii, Natica	993	lingulata, Crepidatella	939
lewisii, Polinices	996	Lingulida	5833
licalium, Caecum	879	Lingulidae	5835
liei, Malmgreniella	3350	Linguloidea	5834
ligamentina, Tellina	2351	(Lioconcha) newcomiana, Circe	2278
lighti, Prionospio (Minuspio)	2985	Lioptilum verrilli	238
ligni, Polydora	2978	Liosoma arenicola	5816
lignosa, Pyura	6138	lirata, Crepidula	925
Liljeborgia geminata	4784	Lirobarleia kelseyi	832
Liljeborgia kinahani	4785	Lirobittum fetatum	800
Liljeborgiidae	4783	Lirobittum larum	801
Liljeborgioidea	4782	Lirobittum quadrifilatum	803
liljeborgi, Anonyx	4706	Lirobittum rugatum	807
Lima (Limaria) hemphilli	1967	Lirobittum subplanatum	812
Lima dehiscens	1968	(Lirobittum) larum, Bittium	802
Lima gigantea	2009	Lironeca californica	4433
limacina, Ammotrypane	3225	Lironeca convexa	4436
limacina, Ophelia	3224	Lironeca vulgaris	4430
Limaria hemphilli	1966	Lirularia acuticostata	776
(Limaria) hemphilli, Lima	1967	Lirularia parcipita	781
limata, Nuculana	1872	(Lirularia) acuticostata, Margarites	779
Limatula californica	1970	(Lirularia) parcipita, Margarites	783
Limatula macleani	1971	lirulatocauda, Diaphorodoris	1716
Limatula saturna	1969	Lischkeia cidaris	766
Limatula subauriculata	1972	lissoplaca, Cucumaria	5769
limatula, Anomia	2053	lissoplaca, Pentamera	5768
Limax papillosus	1821	Listriella albina	4786
Limax tetraqueta	1747	Listriella diffusa	4787
limicola, Euchone	3957	Listriella eriopisa	4788
limicola, Lumbineris	3715	Listriella goleta	4789
limicola, Polydora	2981	Listriella melanica	4790
limicola, Polydora ciliata	2982	Listriella sp A	4791
limicolus, Phyllochaetopterus	3070	Listriolobus pelodes	2766
Limidae	1965	listrum, Ischnochiton	667
Limifossofratula	585	Lithodes californiensis	5304
Limifossorida	583	Lithodes rathbuni	5306
Limifossoridae	584	Lithodidae	5298
Limifosserimorpha	582	Lithodomus plumula	1930
Limnactiniidae	287	Lithophaga plumula	1929
Limnactiniidae sp A	288	Lithophaga plumula kelseyi	1931
limnicola, Euchone	3956	Lithophaga subula	1932
limnicola, Fabricia	3967	Lithopoma undosum	750
limnicola, Fabricinuda	3966	Litopidae	797
Limnodriloides barnardi	4008	litoralis, Amphiochus	4601
Limnodriloides monothecus	4010	litoralis, Apolochus	4600
Limnodriloides winckelmanni	4009	litoralis, Mooreonuphis	3650
Limnonia (Phycolimnora) algarum	4442	litoralis, Onuphis	3651
Limnonia algarum	4441	litoreus, Bathydrilus	4006
Limnoridae	4440	litotes, Ischyrocerus	4966
Limoida	1963	litotes, Microjassa	4965
Limoidae	1964	littoralis, Zygaeupolia	486
Linckia leviuscula	5555	littorea, Goniada	3581
lindbergi, Amphithoe	4892	littorea, Polydora	2979
lindbergi, Ampithoe	4894	Littorinidae	821
lindbergi, Iothia	686	Littorinoidea	820
lindbergi, Peramphithoe	4891	Livoneca californica	4432
linearis var. gracilior, Caprella	5038	Livoneca convexa	4435
linearmanus, Photis	4932	Livoneca vulgaris	4429
lineata, Amphissa	1248	Loandalia fauveti	3444
lineata, Asabellides	3847	lobata, Ampelisca	4816
lineata, Hippolyte	5160	lobata, Distoma	6049
lineata, Pseudosabellides	3848	lobatum, Eudistoma	6051
lineatus, Eualus	5122	lobatus, Cystodytes	6048
lineatus, Eualus	5125	lobiancoi, Cylindroleberis	4101

INDEX

lobifrons, Podochela	5373	Lophopanopeus heathi	5439
lobifrons, Podochela ( <i>Coryrhynchus</i> )	5374	Lophopanopeus leucomanus	5437
lobulata, <i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> )	2998	Lophopanopeus somaterianus	5417
lockingtoni, <i>Synalpheus</i>	5120	Lophoxanthus bellus	5429
lodo, <i>Prachynella</i>	4739	Lophoxanthus bellus	5440
loebbeckeana, <i>Neosimnia</i>	965	Lophoxanthus diegensis	5430
loebbeckeana, <i>Ovula</i>	966	Lophoxanthus frontalis	5436
loebbeckeana, <i>Simnia</i>	967	Lophoxanthus leucomanus	5441
loebbeckeana, <i>Spiculata</i>	968	( <i>Lophoxanthus</i> ) <i>bellus</i> , <i>Lophozozymus</i>	5431
Loimia medusa	3893	( <i>Lophoxanthus</i> ) <i>frontalis</i> , <i>Lophozozymus</i>	5435
Loimia sp A	3892	<i>Lophozozymus</i> ( <i>Lophoxanthus</i> ) <i>bellus</i>	5431
Loliginidae	2666	<i>Lophozozymus</i> ( <i>Lophoxanthus</i> ) <i>frontalis</i>	5435
Loligo opalescens	2667	Lora regulus	1398
Loligo steamsi	2668	lordi, Chione	2270
lomae, <i>Rutiderma</i>	4119	lordi, Nutricula	2269
lomitensis, <i>Crassatellites</i>	2120	lordi, Psephidia	2271
longa, <i>Drilonereis</i> nr.	3741	Loricaria aegyptiaca	5989
longa, <i>Driloneris</i>	3740	Lottia strigatella	690
longa, <i>Naineris</i>	2786	Lottiidae	689
longibranchiata, <i>Amage</i>	3860	lourei, Exogone	3473
longibranchiata, <i>Mexamage</i>	3859	lourei, Exogone (Exogone)	3474
longibranchiata, <i>Onuphis</i>	3644	Lovenella nodosa	151
longiceps, <i>Isocirrus</i>	3193	Lovenellidae	150
longiceps, <i>Pseudoclymene</i>	3194	loveni, Styela	6096
longicirrata, <i>Lepidametria</i>	3338	loveni, Tethyum	6099
longicirrata, <i>Lepidasthenia</i>	3337	Lovenia cordiformis	5751
longicornis, <i>Dorvillea</i> ( <i>Schistomeringos</i> )	3752	lovenii, Ascidia	6090
longicornis, <i>Magelona</i>	3048	lovenii, Gonicarpa	6094
longicornis, <i>Schistomeringos</i>	3749	lovenii, Stelya	6097
longicornis, <i>Schistomeringos</i>	3757	Loveniidae	5750
longicornis, <i>Stauronereis</i>	3753	loweana, Mitra	1339
longicornuta, <i>Aricidea</i>	2843	lowei, Asperiscala	1047
longicornuta, <i>Eulalia</i>	3260	lowei, Clathurella	1368
longicornuta, <i>Eumida</i>	3259	lowei, Crockerella	1367
longidactylus, <i>Alpheus</i>	5119	lowei, Epitonium	1045
longidactylus, <i>Betaeus</i>	5118	lowei, Epitonium (Asperiscala)	1048
longifrons, <i>Syrhoe</i>	4760	lowei, Epitonium (Asperoscala)	1049
longimana, <i>Amphithopsis</i>	4533	lowei, Mopalia	675
longimana, <i>Leptamphopus</i>	4534	lowei, Scala	1046
longimana, <i>Oradarea</i>	4532	lowei, Turbonilla	1519
longimerus, <i>Megaluropus</i>	4841	lowei, Volvulella	1656
longimerus, <i>Megaluropus</i>	4844	Lower Heterobranchia	1462
longipenis, <i>Stylochoplana</i>	381	Loxomespilon sp	551
longipes turgida, <i>Chorilia</i>	5352	Loxorhynchus crispatus	5361
longipes, <i>Anaitides</i>	3282	Loxorhynchus grandis	5362
longipes, <i>Chorilia</i>	5351	Loxorhynchus grandus	5364
longipes, <i>Hyastenus</i>	5353	Loxorynchus grandis	5363
longipes, <i>Phyllodoce</i>	3281	Loxosomatidae	550
longipes, <i>Pinnixa</i>	5477	Loxosomella sp	552
longipes, <i>Pinnixa</i>	5488	lubrica, <i>Cucumaria</i>	5785
longipes, <i>Tubicola</i>	5478	lubrica, <i>Theora</i>	2419
longirostata, <i>Bugula</i>	5992	lubricus, <i>Pseudocnus</i>	5784
longirostris, <i>Eudorellopsis</i>	4261	lucasii, <i>Cymopolia</i>	5497
longirostris, <i>Golfingia</i> ( <i>Phascolana</i> )	2752	lucasii, <i>Palicus</i>	5496
longirostris, <i>Grandifoxus</i>	4645	lucca, <i>Odostomia</i>	1482
longirostris, <i>Pontharpinia</i>	4646	lucida, <i>Nucula tenuis</i>	1855
longiseta, <i>Euphilomedes</i>	4084	lucida, <i>Siliqua</i>	2437
longiseta, <i>Philomedes</i>	4085	lucidus, <i>Solecurtus</i>	2438
longisetis, <i>Sphaerephisia</i>	3619	Lucina (Myreta) acutilineata	2076
longisetosum, <i>Rhamphobrachium</i>	3684	Lucina (Myreta) nuttallii	2071
longissima, <i>Glycera</i>	3564	Lucina (Myreta) tenuisculpta	2080
longobranchiata, <i>Aricidea</i>	2825	Lucina (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta	2081
longocirrata, <i>Syllides</i>	3503	Lucina annulata	2073
Longosoma catalinensis	3065	Lucina borealis	2075
Longosomatidae	3063	Lucina californica	2065
longus, <i>Falcidens</i>	600	Lucina gouldii	2110
lopezi lopezi, <i>Aricidea</i>	2818	Lucina nuttalli	2069
lopezi rubra, <i>Aricidea</i>	2826	Lucina orbella	2087
lopezi, <i>Acmira</i>	2815	Lucina sericata	2089
lopezi, <i>Aricidea</i>	2807	Lucina tellinoides	2093
lopezi, <i>Aricidea</i> ( <i>Acmira</i> )	2814	Lucina tenuisculpta	2079
lopezi, <i>Aricidea</i> lopezi	2818	Lucinidae	2063
Lophelia californica	266	Lucinisca nuttalli	2068
Lophelia pertusa	263	Lucinoidea	2062
Lophelia prolifera	267	Lucinoma annulatum	2072
Lophogorgia chilensis	194	lucubrans, <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4688
Lopholithodes foraminatus	5301	lucubrans, <i>Rhepoxynius</i>	4687
Lophopanopeus bellus	5427	ludwigi, <i>Luidia</i>	5516
Lophopanopeus frontalis	5434	Luetkeni, <i>Ophioglypha</i>	5699

## INDEX

<i>Luetkeni</i> , <i>Ophiura</i>	5700	<i>Lyonsia inflata</i>	2571
<i>Luetkenii</i> , <i>Ophioglypha</i>	5698	<i>Lyonsia navicula</i>	2565
<i>Luetkenii</i> , <i>Ophiura</i>	5697	<i>Lyonsia nesiotes</i>	2575
<i>Lugia uschakovi</i>	3264	<i>Lyonsia picta</i>	2569
<i>Luidia armata</i>	5515	<i>Lyonsiidae</i>	2563
<i>Luidia asthenosoma</i>	5517	<i>lyra</i> , <i>Cirrophorus</i>	2883
<i>Luidia foliolata</i>	5518	<i>lyra</i> , <i>Cirrophorus</i>	2887
<i>Luidia ludwigi</i>	5516	<i>lyra</i> , <i>Paradoneis</i>	2885
<i>Luidiidae</i>	5514	<i>lyra</i> , <i>Paraonis</i>	2884
<i>lumbricalis</i> , <i>Nicomache</i>	3201	<i>lyra</i> , <i>Paraonis</i>	2886
<i>lumbricalis</i> , <i>Sabella</i>	3202	<i>lyriformis</i> , <i>Cirrophorus</i> cf.	2866
<i>Lumbriclymene</i> ( <i>Notoproctus</i> ) <i>pacifica</i>	3205	<i>Lysianassa dissimilis</i>	4714
<i>Lumbriconereis cruzensis</i>	3703	<i>Lysianassidae</i>	4704
<i>Lumbriconereis erecta</i>	3706	<i>Lysianassoidea</i>	4703
<i>Lumbriconereis filum</i>	3735	<i>Lysianopsis</i> (?) <i>dissimilis</i>	4715
<i>Lumbriconereis japonica</i>	3710	<i>Lysippe labiata</i>	3852
<i>Lumbriconereis latreilli</i>	3711	<i>Lysippe labiata</i>	3853
<i>Lumbriconereis latreilli</i>	3714	<i>Lysippe labiata</i>	3855
<i>Lumbriconereis opalina</i>	3732	<i>Lysippe</i> sp A	3851
<i>Lumbricus cirratulus</i>	3019	<i>Lysippe</i> sp B	3854
<i>Lumbricus cirratus</i>	3116	<i>Lysmata californica</i>	5158
<i>Lumbricus squamatus</i>	3018	<i>Lyssacinosa</i>	20
<i>Lumbrineridae</i>	3692	<i>Lytechinus anamesus</i>	5710
<i>Lumbrinerides platypygos</i>	3698	<i>Lytechinus pictus</i>	5708
<i>Lumbrineris acuta</i>	3700		
<i>Lumbrineris bicirrata</i>	3694		
<i>Lumbrineris bifilaris</i>	3697		
<i>Lumbrineris californiensis</i>	3701		
<i>Lumbrineris crucensis</i>	3704	<b>M</b>	
<i>Lumbrineris cruzensis</i>	3702	<i>macfarlandi</i> , <i>Platydoris</i>	1701
<i>Lumbrineris erecta</i>	3705	<i>macfarlandi</i> , <i>Runcina</i>	1641
<i>Lumbrineris index</i>	3707	<i>macginitie</i> , <i>Golfingia</i>	2732
<i>Lumbrineris japonica</i>	3709	<i>macginitie</i> , <i>Hormoriscus</i>	5234
<i>Lumbrineris japonica</i> index	3708	<i>macginitie</i> , <i>Malmgreniella</i>	3351
<i>Lumbrineris lagunae</i>	3696	<i>macginitie</i> , <i>Nausonia</i>	5233
<i>Lumbrineris latreilli</i>	3713	<i>macginitieorum</i> , <i>Upogebia</i>	5246
<i>Lumbrineris latreilli japonica</i>	3712	<i>macinerneyi</i> , <i>Photis</i>	4934
<i>Lumbrineris limicola</i>	3715	<i>macolekiae</i> , <i>Spio</i>	3028
<i>Lumbrineris platypygos</i>	3699	<i>macleani</i> , <i>Limatula</i>	1971
<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp A	3722	<i>Macoma</i> (? <i>Psammacoma</i> ) <i>carolinensis</i>	2339
<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp B	3724	<i>Macoma</i> ( <i>Psammacoma</i> ) <i>yoldiformis</i>	2353
<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp C	3726	<i>Macoma</i> ( <i>Rexithaerus</i> ) <i>indentata</i>	2342
<i>Lunaria draconis</i>	990	<i>Macoma</i> ( <i>Rexithaerus</i> ) <i>rickettsi</i>	2343
<i>Lunaria lewisi</i>	994	<i>Macoma</i> ( <i>Rexithaerus</i> ) <i>secta</i>	2350
<i>Lunulariidae</i>	5971	<i>Macoma carolinensis</i>	2335
<i>Iunulata</i> , <i>Harmothoe</i>	3354	<i>Macoma</i> <i>indentata</i>	2340
<i>Iunulata</i> , <i>Harmothoe</i> nr.	3348	<i>Macoma</i> <i>indentata tenuirostris</i>	2341
<i>Iunulata</i> , <i>Harmothoe</i> nr.	3359	<i>Macoma</i> <i>inflatula</i>	2336
<i>Iunulata</i> , <i>Malmgrenia</i>	3355	<i>Macoma</i> <i>kelseyi</i>	2346
<i>Iunulata</i> , <i>Malmgrenia</i>	3360	<i>Macoma</i> <i>leptonoidea</i>	2337
<i>Lunulites umbellata</i>	5973	<i>Macoma</i> <i>nasuta</i>	2344
<i>Iutea</i> , <i>Acanthodoris</i>	1714	<i>Macoma</i> <i>quadrigana</i>	2338
<i>Iutea</i> , <i>Modiola</i>	1914	<i>Macoma</i> <i>secta</i>	2348
<i>Iuteola</i> var. <i>rosea</i> , <i>Corbula</i>	2503	<i>Macoma</i> <i>yoldiformis</i>	2352
<i>Iuteola</i> , <i>Aloides</i> ( <i>Lentidium</i> )	2501	<i>macra</i> , <i>Melanella</i>	1146
<i>Iuteola</i> , <i>Aloidis</i> ( <i>Caryocorbula</i> )	2502	<i>macra</i> , <i>Melanella</i> ( <i>Balcis</i> )	1144
<i>Iuteola</i> , <i>Corbula</i>	2500	<i>macra</i> , <i>Vitreolina</i>	1143
<i>Iuteola</i> , <i>Corbula</i> ( <i>Caryocorbula</i> )	2504	<i>macracanthos</i> , <i>Falcidens</i>	602
<i>Iuteola</i> , <i>Corbula</i> ( <i>Lentidium</i> )	2505	<i>macraspis</i> , <i>Amphiodia</i>	5643
<i>Iuteola</i> , <i>Julia</i> ( <i>Corbula</i> )	2499	<i>macraspis</i> , <i>Amphioplus</i>	5642
<i>Iuteomarginata</i> , <i>Cadina</i>	1680	<i>macrobranchia</i> , <i>Glycera</i>	3557
<i>Iuteopictus</i> , <i>Fusinus</i>	1310	<i>macrobranchium</i> , <i>Glycera alba</i>	3558
<i>Iuteopictus</i> , <i>Fusinus</i> ( <i>Aptyxis</i> )	1312	<i>macrocephala</i> unsocalae, <i>Ampelisca</i>	4829
<i>Iuteopictus</i> , <i>Fusus</i>	1311	<i>macrocephala</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4810
<i>Iuteus</i> , <i>Mytilus</i>	1916	<i>Macrochaeta</i> sp A	3150
<i>Iuticola</i> , <i>Corbula</i>	2492	<i>macrochisma</i> , <i>Anomia</i>	2057
<i>Iuticola</i> , <i>Sphenia</i>	2491	<i>macrochisma</i> , <i>Pododesmus</i>	2056
<i>Iutrania</i> ( <i>Cryptodon</i> ) <i>nuttallii</i>	2461	<i>macrochisma</i> , <i>Pododesmus</i> ( <i>Monia</i> )	2059
<i>Iutulenta</i> , <i>Nitidella</i>	1258	<b>Macrocyprididae</b>	4127
<i>Iuxunosa</i> , <i>Cirriformia</i>	3146	<i>Macrocyprina</i> <i>pacifica</i>	4128
<i>Iuxunosa</i> , <i>Timarete</i>	3144	<i>macrodonta</i> , <i>Ampelisca</i>	4823
<i>Iuxunosa</i> , <i>Cirratulus</i>	3145	<i>macrodonta</i> , <i>Spirontocaris</i>	5168
<i>Iyalli</i> , <i>Nucula</i>	1847	<i>macromanus</i> , <i>Bemlos</i>	4989
<i>Iycurgus</i> , <i>Lepidopleurus</i> ( <i>Leptochiton</i> )	617	<i>macromanus</i> , <i>Lembos</i>	4990
<i>Iycurgus</i> , <i>Leptochiton</i>	620	<i>Macromphalina</i> <i>californica</i>	890
<i>Lyonsia californica</i>	2572	<i>macropsis</i> , <i>Acanthomyysis</i>	4208
<i>Lyonsia californica haroldi</i>	2573	<i>macropsis</i> , <i>Alienacanthomyysis</i>	4206
<i>Lyonsia diaphana</i>	2570	<i>macropsis</i> , <i>Neomysis</i>	4207
<i>Lyonsia gouldi</i>	2574	<i>macroptera</i> , <i>Pteropurpura</i>	1198
		<i>macropterus</i> , <i>Murex</i>	1199

## INDEX

macropus, Ascopodaria	562	Maldanidae	3182
macrosiphonus, Cynthia	6133	Malmenia nigralba	3353
macrotica, Photis	4935	malmgreni var. dubia, Prionospio	2993
Macra (Spisula) catiliformis	2443	malmgreni, Prionospio	3003
Macra californica	2452	Malmenia lunulata	3355
Macra falcata	2455	Malmenia lunulata	3360
Macra hemphilli	2447	Malmenia bansei	3344
Macra ovalina	2453	Malmenia baschi	3345
Macra planulata	2458	Malmenia liei	3350
Mactridae	2440	Malmenia macginitiei	3351
Mactroidea	2439	Malmenia nigralba	3352
Mactromeris catiliformis	2441	Malmenia sanpedroensis	3356
Mactromeris hemphilli	2446	Malmenia scriptoria	3357
(Mactromeris) catiliformis, Spisula	2445	Malmenia sp A	3361
Macrotorma californica	2451	Malmenia sp SD2	3362
maculata, Crepidula	903	maltzani, Nipponotrophon	1215
maculata, Goniada	3580	maltzani, Scabrotrophon	1212
maculata, Goniada	3584	maltzani, Trophon	1213
maculata, Nerinides	3031	mamola, Gammaropsis	4910
maculata, Pista	3907	mamolus, Megamphopus	4911
maculata, Praxillura	3214	mandibulata, Cellaria	5978
maculata, Spio	3030	Mandibulophoxus gilesi	4667
maculata, Tnopha	1730	Mangelia (Kurtziella) beta	1390
maculatus, Raricirrus	2900	Mangelia alesiota	1379
maculinodulosa, Campylaspis	4278	Mangelia angulata	1380
Madrepora dianthus	261	Mangelia angulata var. subangulata	1381
Madrepora pertusa	264	Mangelia arteaga	1374
Madrepora prolifera	268	Mangelia arteaga var. roperi	1375
Maera inaequipes	4862	Mangelia barbarensis	1382
Maera inaequipes	4865	Mangelia eriphyte	1363
Maera inaequipes	4874	Mangelia hebe	1383
Maera jonica	4861	Mangelia hectae	1384
Maera modesta	2373	Mangelia hexagona	1392
Maera reishi	4873	Mangelia oenoa	1385
Maera reishi	4876	Mangelia plumbea	1378
Maera salmonea	2381	Mangelia sulcata	1386
Maera simile	4864	Mangelia terfa	1387
Maera similis	4863	Mangelia wrighti	1388
Maera spinicauda	4848	Mangilia (Cythara) branneri	1396
Maera vigota	4878	Mangilia eriphyte	1362
Maerooides thompsoni	4920	Mangilia evadne	1365
magdalenensis, Inachoides	5389	Mangilia fancherae	1407
Magelona berkeleyi	3045	manriquei, Sabellides	3867
Magelona hartmanae	3046	Manzanellidae	1834
Magelona hobsonae	3047	Manzanelloidea	1833
Magelona longicornis	3048	Marcia (Venerella) subdiaphana	2254
Magelona piteikai	3049	Marcia subdiaphana	2253
Magelona nojai	3050	marenzelleri, Pista	3908
Magelona sacculata	3051	Margarita acuticostata	777
Magelona sp A	3052	Margarita cidaris	765
Magelona sp SD10	3053	margaritacea, Golfingia	2707
Mageloniidae	3044	margaritaceum californiensis, Golfingia	2710
magna, Cryptomya	2470	margaritaceus, Sipunculus	2708
magna, Fauveliopsis	3811	Margarites (Linularia) acuticostata	779
magna, Hololepida	3332	Margarites (Linularia) parcipcta	783
magna, Polydora	2947	Margarites (Pupillaria) acuticostatus	780
magna, Polydora caeca var.	2945	Margarites (Pupillaria) parcipctus	785
magnadentata, Leucon	4268	Margarites acuticostatus	778
magnifica, Synidotea	4476	Margarites parcipctus	784
magnus, Cryptophallus	361	margarifer, Asteracanthion	5583
magnus, Notomastus	3172	margaritura, Cypraeolina	1333
Majidae	5349	margaritura, Granulina	1331
major, Antiplanes	1436	margaritura, Marginella	1332
major, Foxiphalus	4649	marginata, Cadlina	1681
major, Majoxiphalus	4647	marginata, Crassatella	2210
major, Paraphoxus obtusidens	4648	marginatus, Cerebratulus	464
Majoxiphalus major	4647	marginatus, Lecythorhynchus	4023
makarovi, Parapagurodes	5289	Marginella margaritura	1332
makrothrix, Pseudotanais	4366	Maniansbellaria harrisae	3815
Malacoceros (Rhynchospio) glutaeus	3010	marinelli, Chaetoderma	593
Malacoceros indicus	2957	marinelli, Crystallophrissone	594
Malacoceros punctata	2959	marioni, Aphelochaeta	3092
Malacoplax californiensis	5449	marki, Euplexaura	197
Malacostegoidea	5927	marmorata, Pseudosquillopsis	4193
Malacostraca	4177	marmorata, Squilla	4194
Maldane sarsi	3195	Marphysa conferta	3689
Maldane tenuis	3210	Marphysa disjuncta	3690
Maldanella catalinia	3196	Marphysa sp A	3691
Maldanella robusta	3198	Marsenia diegoensis	983

## INDEX

martesia, <i>Gammaropsis</i>	4912	Melita desdichada	4850
martesia, <i>Megamphopus</i>	4913	<i>Melita fresneli</i>	4854
Marthasterias sertulifera	5567	<i>Melita sulca</i>	4870
Maxwellia santarosana	1174	<i>Melitidae</i>	4846
Mayerella acanthopoda	5026	<i>Meloscaphander</i> sp A	1542
Mayerella banksiae	5027	<i>Melphippidae</i>	4837
mayeri, <i>Harbarsus</i>	4088	<i>Melphidippoidae</i>	4836
mcullochae, <i>Hesionella</i>	3544	<i>Melphisanidae</i>	4838
mea, <i>Amphithoe</i>	4896	<i>Membranipora aquilirostris</i>	5956
mea, <i>Peramphithoe</i>	4895	<i>Membranipora circumclathrata</i>	5952
media, <i>Synidotea</i>	4477	<i>Membranipora denticulata</i>	5935
Mediaster aequalis	5539	<i>Membranipora echinus</i>	5950
mediodentata, <i>Brania</i>	3461	<i>Membranipora lacroixii</i>	5947
Mediomastus acutus	3164	<i>Membranipora patula</i>	5961
Mediomastus ambiseta	3165	<i>Membranipora tehuelcha</i>	5941
Mediomastus californiensis	3167	<i>Membranipora tenuis</i>	5934
Mediomastus capensis	3168	<i>Membranipora tuberculata</i>	5942
medipapillata, <i>Anaitides</i>	3286	<i>Membraniporidae</i>	5928
medipapillata, <i>Phylodoce</i>	3285	<i>mendax, Caprella</i>	5041
medipapillata, <i>Phylodoce</i> ( <i>Anaitides</i> )	3287	<i>mendica, Nassa</i>	1293
Medridium senile Cmplx	327	<i>mendicus, Alectron</i> ( <i>Schizopyga</i> )	1294
medusa, <i>Loimia</i>	3893	<i>mendicus, Nassarius</i>	1292
Megabalanus californicus	4175	<i>Menipea occidentalis</i>	5985
megacheles, <i>Cheiriphotis</i>	4905	<i>menziesi, Rhepoxynius</i>	4689
Megacrenella columbiana	1955	<i>mercedensis, Spisula</i>	2444
Megalomma pigmentum	3971	<i>mercenaria, Mya</i>	2480
Megalomma splendida	3972	<i>meroeum, Lepton</i>	2157
Megalophalus californicus	889	<i>meroeum, Platomyisia</i>	2158
megalops, <i>Westwoodilla</i>	4575	<i>meropsis, Tellina</i>	2366
Megalopidae	4839	<i>meropsis, Tellina</i> ( <i>Angulus</i> )	2369
Megalopidae sp A	4845	<i>meropsis, Tellina</i> ( <i>Moerella</i> )	2367
Megaloporus longimerus	4841	<i>mertensi, Eupagurus</i>	5290
Megaloporus longimerus	4844	<i>mertensi, Chiton</i>	647
Megaloporus myersi	4843	<i>mertensi, Ischnochiton</i>	648
Megamoera sub tener	4866	<i>mertensi, Ischnochiton</i> ( <i>Lepidozoa</i> )	649
Megamphopus marmoratus	4911	<i>mertensi, Lepidozoa</i>	646
Megamphopus martesia	4913	<i>Mesochaetopterus</i> sp	3069
Megastraea undosa	748	<i>Mesocrangon muniteLLA</i>	5193
Megasurcula carpenteriana	1451	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosa</i>	4301
Megasurcula granti	1454	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosus</i>	4300
Megasurcula remondii	1460	<i>mesotriena, Geodia</i>	38
Megasurcula stearnsiana	1457	<i>Metacaprella kennertyi</i>	5040
Megasurcula tremperiana	1455	<i>Metaceradocus occidentalis</i>	4860
Megerlia Jeffreysi	5855	<i>Metachone mollis</i>	3944
Meiodorvillea sp	3760	<i>Metacrangon spinosissima</i>	5197
Melanella (Balcis) catalinensis	1147	<i>Metamysidopsis elongata</i>	4225
Melanella (Balcis) columbiana	1139	<i>Metapenaeopsis minori</i>	5068
Melanella (Balcis) grippi	1142	<i>Metaphoxus frequens</i>	4668
Melanella (Balcis) macra	1144	<i>Metasychis dispartidentatus</i>	3199
Melanella (Balcis) micans	1113	<i>Metatiron tropakis</i>	4758
Melanella (Balcis) prefalcata	1148	<i>Metedwardsia</i> sp A	281
Melanella (Balcis) rutila	1131	<i>Metharpinia coronadoi</i>	4669
Melanella (Eulima) micans	1114	<i>Metharpinia jonesi</i>	4670
Melanella (Melanella) micans borealis	1117	<i>Metis alta</i>	2330
Melanella (Melanella) oldroydi	1116	<i>Metopa dawsoni</i>	4612
Melanella (Melanella) rutila	1132	<i>Metopella aporis</i>	4613
Melanella (Sabinella) bakeri	1137	<i>Metridiidae</i>	321
Melanella berryi	1105	<i>Metridium farcimen</i>	322
Melanella columbiana	1141	<i>Metridium giganteum</i>	326
Melanella comoxensis	1111	<i>Metzgeria</i> sp	1329
Melanella compacta	1108	<i>Mexamage corrugata</i>	3861
Melanella macra	1146	<i>Mexamage longibranchiata</i>	3859
Melanella micans	1112	<i>mexicana, Drilonereis</i>	3736
Melanella rutila	1130	<i>mexicana, Hippolyte</i>	5156
Melanella taravali	1152	<i>mexicana, Olivella</i>	1317
Melanella yod	1151	<i>mexicana, Subadyte</i>	3363
(Melanella) micans borealis, <i>Melanella</i>	1117	<i>micans borealis, Melanella</i> ( <i>Melanella</i> )	1117
(Melanella) oldroydi, <i>Melanella</i>	1116	<i>micans, Balcis</i>	1109
(Melanella) rutila, <i>Melanella</i>	1132	<i>micans, Eulima</i>	1110
melanica, <i>Listriella</i>	4790	<i>micans, Melanella</i>	1112
Melanochlamys diomedea	1617	<i>micans, Melanella</i> ( <i>Balcis</i> )	1113
Melanochlamys nana	1622	<i>micans, Melanella</i> ( <i>Eulima</i> )	1114
Meleagroteuthis hoylei	2676	<i>michaelseni, Aricia</i>	2794
Melibe leonina	1735	<i>Micranellum barkleyense</i>	869
Melinna cristata heterodontia	3857	<i>Micranellum catalinense</i>	870
Melinna heterodontia	3856	<i>Micranellum crebricinctum</i>	871
Melinna oculata	3858	<i>Micranellum oregonense</i>	874
Melita appendiculata	4853	<i>Micranellum pertoense</i>	872
Melita dentata	4869	<i>Micranellum profundicolum</i>	873

## INDEX

Micranellum rosanum	875	misakiensis, <i>Barentsia</i>	564
Micrasterina	5741	missionensis, <i>Spiophanes</i>	3038
microcera, <i>Microspio</i>	2961	mitchelli, <i>Opisthodonta</i>	3488
microcera, <i>Rhynchospio</i>	2962	<i>Mithrax rostratus</i>	5365
Microciona parthena	78	( <i>Mitosiphon</i> ) misakiana, <i>Golfingia</i>	2751
Microcosmos exasperatus	6129	<i>Mitra catalinae</i>	1337
Microcosmus squamiger	6128	<i>Mitra diegensis</i>	1338
Microcosmus transversus	6142	<i>Mitra idae</i>	1336
microdentata, <i>Ampelisca cristata</i>	4813	<i>Mitra loweana</i>	1339
Microdeutopus schmitti	4994	<i>Mitra montereyi</i>	1340
Microglyphis brevicula	1475	<i>Mitra semiusta</i>	1341
( <i>Microglyphis</i> ) breviculus, <i>Actaeon</i>	1476	<i>mitra</i> , <i>Acmaea</i>	688
Microjassa bousfieldi	4964	<i>Mitrella aurantiaca</i>	1251
Microjassa claustris	4968	<i>Mitrella californica</i>	1228
Microjassa litotes	4965	<i>Mitrella carinata</i>	1229
Microphthalmus hystrix	3545	<i>Mitrella gouldi</i>	1256
Micropleustes nautilus	4584	<i>Mitrella permodesta</i>	1262
Micropodarke amemiyai	3425	<i>Mitrella tuberosa</i>	1238
Micropodarke dubia	3423	( <i>Mitrella</i> ) <i>tuberosa</i> , <i>Columbella</i>	1237
Micropora sp	5966	<i>Mitridae</i>	1335
Microporella sp	6009	modesta, <i>Alderia</i>	1545
Microporellidae	6008	modesta, <i>Cadina</i>	1682
Microporidae	5965	modesta, <i>Maera</i>	2373
Microrhynchus ( <i>Inachus</i> ) <i>tuberculatus</i>	5385	modesta, <i>Tellina</i>	2371
Microrhynchus hemphilli	5371	modesta, <i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Angulus</i> )	2375
Microspio microcera	2961	modesta, <i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Oudardia</i> )	2378
Microspio pigmentata	2963	modesta, <i>Triopha</i>	1728
( <i>Microspio</i> ) pigmentata, <i>Spio</i>	2966	?modestum var. <i>centifiosum</i> , <i>Cardium</i>	2231
Micrura alaskensis	476	modestus, <i>Angulus</i>	2372
Micrura olivans	477	modestus, <i>Stiliger</i>	1546
Micrura pardalis	478	modestus, <i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Angulus</i> )	2376
Micrura wilsoni	479	<i>Modiola bellardina</i>	1946
mikeli, <i>Syllides</i>	3504	<i>Modiola capax</i>	1934
milleri, <i>Ampelisca</i>	4818	<i>Modiola lutea</i>	1914
millsi, <i>Byblis</i>	4830	<i>Modiola polita</i>	1912
miner, <i>Metapenaeopsis</i>	5068	<i>Modiola recta</i>	1939
miniata, <i>Asterias</i>	5543	<i>Modiola senhousia</i>	1945
miniata, <i>Asterina</i>	5542	<i>Modiolaria denticulata</i>	1928
miniata, <i>Patiria</i>	5544	<i>Modiolus capax</i>	1933
minima, <i>Epiatus bituberculatus</i> forma	5357	<i>Modiolus flabelatus</i>	1940
minimus, <i>Orthopagurus</i>	5264	<i>Modiolus neglectus</i>	1936
minimus, <i>Pagurus</i> ( <i>Trigonocheirus</i> )	5265	<i>Modiolus pallidulus</i>	1915
minimus, <i>Parapagurus</i>	5266	<i>Modiolus rectus</i>	1938
minimus, <i>Pylopagurus</i>	5267	<i>Modiolus sacculifer</i>	1942
minuscula, <i>Pinnixa</i>	5479	<i>modosa</i> , <i>Stenula</i>	4619
Minuspio sp A	2986	( <i>Moerella</i> ) <i>arenica</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2362
( <i>Minuspio</i> ) <i>cirifera</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2987	( <i>Moerella</i> ) <i>meropsis</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2367
( <i>Minuspio</i> ) <i>lighti</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2985	( <i>Moerella</i> ) <i>paziana</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2370
( <i>Minuspio</i> ) <i>multibranchiata</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2989	<i>moesta</i> , <i>Drilia</i>	1423
minuta, <i>Chone</i>	3941	<i>molesta</i> , <i>Exogone</i>	3478
minuta, <i>Crepidula</i>	912	<i>molesta</i> , <i>Exogone</i> ( <i>Parexogone</i> )	3479
minuta, <i>Ephesia</i>	3626	<i>Molgula napiformis</i>	6148
minuta, <i>Golfingia</i>	2719	<i>Molgula pugettensis</i>	6145
minuta, <i>Munna</i>	4510	<i>Molgula regularis</i>	6149
minuta, <i>Paraonis gracilis</i>	2873	<i>Molgula verrucifera</i>	6152
minuta, <i>Pholoe</i>	3386	<i>Molgulidae</i>	6143
minuta, <i>Sphaerodoropsis</i>	3625	<i>mollis</i> , <i>Chone</i>	3943
minutum, <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2720	<i>mollis</i> , <i>Metachone</i>	3944
minutum, <i>Sphaerodorum</i>	3628	<i>Mollusca</i>	573
minutum, <i>Sphaerordidium</i>	3627	<i>Moloha faxoni</i>	5338
minutus, <i>Cancer</i>	5464	<i>Molpadia arenicola</i>	5817
minutus, <i>Ischyrocerus</i>	4957	<i>Molpadia chilensis</i>	5820
minutus, <i>Planes</i>	5463	<i>Molpadia intermedia</i>	5812
minutus, <i>Solen</i>	2519	<i>Molpadida</i>	5810
minutus, <i>Syllides</i>	3505	<i>Molpadidae</i>	5811
Miogryphus willetti	5866	<i>monacantha</i> , <i>Dulichia</i>	5007
mirabilis, <i>Callistochiton palmulatus</i>	640	<i>monacanthus</i> , <i>Dyopodus</i>	5006
mirabilis, <i>Ceratonereis</i>	3523	( <i>Monia</i> ) <i>macrochisma</i> , <i>Pododesmus</i>	2059
mirabilis, <i>Cynthia</i>	6140	<i>monicae</i> , <i>Allia</i>	2848
mirabilis, <i>Halocynthia</i>	6141	<i>monicae</i> , <i>Aricidea</i> ( <i>Allia</i> )	2847
mirabilis, <i>Petricola</i>	2315	<i>monilaris</i> , <i>Aphelochaeta</i>	3082
mirabilis, <i>Placiphorella</i>	677	<i>monilaris</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2927
mirabilis, <i>Pyura</i>	6139	<i>monilaris</i> , <i>Tharyx</i>	3083
mirus, <i>Alexandraster</i>	5550	<i>Moniliopsis cancellata</i>	1402
misakiana, <i>Apionsoma</i>	2749	<i>Moniliopsis chacei</i>	1403
misakiana, <i>Golfingia</i> ( <i>Mitosiphon</i> )	2751	<i>Moniliopsis incisa</i> var. <i>fancherae</i>	1408
misakianum, <i>Apionsoma</i>	2747	<i>Moniliopsis rhines</i>	1404
misakianum, <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2748	( <i>Moniliopsis</i> ) <i>rhines</i> , <i>Clathrodrillia</i>	1401
misakiensis, <i>Ascopodaria</i>	563	<i>moniloceras</i> , <i>Leptoneris glauca</i>	3535

## INDEX

moniloceras, Nicon	3534	multicylindri, Eunice	3687
Monobrachium parasiticum	128	multidens, Glycinde	3575
Monobrachium parasitum	127	multifilis Type II, Aphelochaeta	3086
Monocorophium acherusicum	5000	multipectinata, Eunice	3688
Monocorophium insidiosum	5002	multirugosus, Hinnites	2014
Monoculodes emarginatus	4567	multirugosus, Pecten (Chlamys)	2015
Monoculodes hartmanae	4564	multirugosus, Pecten (Pecten)	2016
Monoculodes latisimanus	4568	multisetosa, Disoma	3056
Monoculodes murinus	4566	multisetosa, Harmothoe	3327
Monoculodes norvegicus	4561	multisetosa, Lagisca	3328
Monoculodes sp SD1	4569	multisetosa, Trochochaeta	3055
Monoculodes spinipes	4571	multistriata, Cranopsis	710
monoculoides, Atylus	4528	multistriata, Puncturella	711
monoculoides, Eusiroides	4527	munda, Cyathura	4391
monocuspis, Stenopleustes	4591	Munida hispida	5309
monoptera, Hiatella	2514	Munida quadrispina	5310
Monostylifera sp A	485	Munidion pleuroncodis	4486
Monostylifera sp B	534	munita, Cyrella	1836
Monostylifera sp C	535	munita, Huxleyia	1835
Monostyliferoidea	495	munita, Nucinella	1837
monotheus, Limnodriloides	4010	munitella, Crago	5195
monotimeris, Pecten	2037	munitella, Crangon	5196
Monstrilloida	4140	munitella, Mesocrangon	5193
Montereina nobilis	1695	munitellus, Crangon	5194
montereyense, Epitonium	1040	Munna minuta	4510
montereyense, Tethym	6107	Munna spinifrons	4506
montereyensis, Archidoris	1688	Munna stephensi	4507
montereyensis, Cardita ventricosa	2131	Munna ubiquita	4509
montereyensis, Cynthia	6104	Munnidae	4505
montereyensis, Doris	1689	Munnogonium erratum	4519
montereyensis, Idotea	4471	Munnogonium tillerae	4516
montereyensis, Opalia	1094	Munnogonium waldronense	4520
montereyensis, Ophiodermella	1412	Munnopsidae	4511
montereyensis, Pentidotea	4469	Munnopsurus sp A	4514
montereyensis, Pterocirrus	3293	Murex (Cerostoma) nuttalli	1165
montereyensis, Scala (Ciostrema)	1095	Murex (Murexiella) santarosanus	1176
montereyensis, Sige	3294	Murex (Muricidea) barbarensis	1179
montereyensis, Styela	6103	Murex (Phylionotus) santarosana	1175
montereyi, Mitra	1340	Murex alba	1200
montereyi, Semene pulchra var.	2416	Murex belcheri	1172
montereyensis, Odostomia	1483	Murex festivus	1194
montgomeryi, Cerebratulus	465	Murex foveolatus	1188
Monticellina cryptica	3128	Murex macropterus	1199
Monticellina dorsobranchialis	3129	Murex petri	1201
Monticellina serratiseta	3132	Murex rhyssus	1208
Monticellina sibilla	3135	Murex tremperi	1202
Monticellina sp A	3130	Murex trialatus	1205
Monticellina tessellata	3136	Murexiella santarosana	1177
Monticellina tessellata	3138	(Murexiella) santarosanus, Murex	1176
moorei, Pista	3909	Muricea californica	201
Mooreonuphis exigua	3648	Muricidae	200
Mooreonuphis littoralis	3650	Muricidae	1155
Mooreonuphis nebulosa	3652	(Muricidea) barbarensis, Murex	1179
Mooreonuphis nr. nebulosa	3654	Muricoidea	1154
Mooreonuphis segmentispadix	3655	murius, Hartmanodes	4565
Mooreonuphis sp B	3657	murius, Monoculodes	4566
Mooreonuphis sp SD1	3661	Mursia gaudichaudii	5343
Mooreonuphis stigmatis	3658	Musculista senhousia	1944
Mooresamytha bigulata	3862	Musculus senhousei	1947
Mopalia (Dendrochiton) thamnopora	670	Musculus sp	1948
Mopalia lowei	675	mutabilis, Carinoma	435
Mopalia phorminx	676	mutator, Solenocera	5062
Mopalidae	674	mutatus, Elasmopus	4857
mora, Ampelisca	4824	mutatus, Elasmopus rapax	4858
mortenseni, Acetes	3372	Mya abrupta	2522
mortenseni, Panthalis	3374	Mya acuta	2472
mortenseni, Polyodontes	3373	Mya alba	2473
mortoni, Rochefortia	2198	Mya arctica	2511
moseleyi var. henrici, Pannychia	5802	Mya arenaria	2471
moseleyi, Pannychia	5800	Mya cancellata	2487
mosslandica, Cerberilla	1824	Mya communis	2474
mucronata, Amphictesis	3841	Mya copulenta	2475
multiannulata, Onuphis	3675	Mya elongata	2476
multibranchiata, Levinsernia	2875	Mya hemphilli	2477
multibranchiata, Paraonis	2876	Mya japonica	2478
multibranchiata, Prionospio (Minusprio)	2989	Mya lata	2479
multibranchiata, Tauberia	2877	Mya mercenaria	2480
multicostata, Anadara	1898	Mya oonogai	2482
multicostata, Arca	1899	Mya paternalis	2481

## INDEX

<i>Mya suborbicularis</i>	2153	<i>Naineris laevigata</i>	2785
<i>Mya subovata</i>	2483	<i>Naineris longa</i>	2786
<i>Mya subtruncata</i>	2484	<i>Naineris nannobranchia</i>	2787
<i>myaciformis</i> , <i>Pseudopythina</i>	2182	<i>Naineris robusta</i>	2788
<i>Mycale psila</i>	68	<i>Naineris uncinata</i>	2789
<i>Mycalidae</i>	67	<i>Nais pictus</i>	3231
<i>myersi</i> , <i>Gibberosus</i>	4842	<i>Najna ? consiliorum</i>	4626
<i>myersi</i> , <i>Megaluropus</i>	4843	<i>Najna kitamati</i>	4625
<i>Myidae</i>	2467	<i>Najnidae</i>	4624
<i>Myina</i>	2465	<i>nana</i> , <i>Aglaja</i>	1620
<i>Myodocopa</i>	4074	<i>nana</i> , <i>Cupsidaria</i> ( <i>Tropidomya</i> )	2493
<i>Myodocopida</i>	4075	<i>nana</i> , <i>Glycera</i>	3560
<i>Myodocopina</i>	4076	<i>nana</i> , <i>Melanochlamys</i>	3568
<i>Myoida</i>	2464	<i>nanaimoensis</i> , <i>Odontosyllis phosphorea</i>	3487
<i>Myoidea</i>	2466	<i>nanella</i> , <i>Sabellaria</i>	3823
<i>myoides</i> , <i>Cryptodonta</i>	2488	<i>Nannastacidae</i>	4270
<i>myops</i> , <i>Lepidopa</i>	5325	<i>nannobranchia</i> , <i>Naineris</i>	2787
<i>myops</i> , <i>Psammolyce</i>	3394	<i>Nannonyx dissimilis</i>	4713
<i>Myopsina</i>	2665	<i>nans</i> , <i>Hesperalia</i>	3486
<i>myrae</i> , <i>Ensis</i>	2435	<i>napiformis</i> , <i>Molgula</i>	6148
<i>Myriaporidae</i>	6032	<i>Narica ovoidea</i>	1531
<i>Myrochele gracilis</i>	3777	<i>narica</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2983
<i>Myrochele gracilis</i>	3783	<i>(Narona) cooperii</i> , <i>Cancellaria</i>	1351
<i>Myrochele pygidialis</i>	3779	<i>Nasageneia quinsana</i>	4530
<i>Myrochele sp M</i>	3781	<i>Nassa fossata</i>	1283
<i>Myrochele striolata</i>	3780	<i>Nassa insculpta</i>	1286
<i>Myriowenia californiensis</i>	3782	<i>Nassa mendica</i>	1293
<i>Myriozoum</i> sp	6033	<i>Nassa perpinguis</i>	1298
<i>(Myrtea) acutilineata</i> , <i>Lucina</i>	2076	<i>Nassa tegula</i>	1305
<i>(Myrtea) nuttallii</i> , <i>Lucina</i>	2071	<i>Nassa tiarula</i>	1301
<i>(Myrtea) tenuisculpta</i> , <i>Lucina</i>	2080	<i>Nassariidae</i>	1277
<i>Mysella aleutica</i>	2203	<i>Nassarina penicillata</i>	1268
<i>Mysella ferruginea</i>	2167	<i>Nassarius cooperi</i>	1295
<i>Mysella golischii</i>	2168	<i>Nassarius delosi</i>	1278
<i>Mysella grippi</i>	2197	<i>Nassarius fossatus</i>	1280
<i>Mysella pedroana</i>	2165	<i>Nassarius indisputabilis</i>	1296
<i>Mysella sp A</i>	2192	<i>Nassanus in鏽ctus</i>	1285
<i>Mysella sp B</i>	2199	<i>Nassarius in鏽ctus gordanus</i>	1290
<i>Mysella sp C</i>	2171	<i>Nassanus mendicus</i>	1292
<i>Mysella sp D</i>	2195	<i>Nassarius perpinguis</i>	1297
<i>Mysella sp E</i>	2172	<i>Nassarius tegula</i>	1306
<i>Mysella sp H</i>	2173	<i>Nassarius tiarula</i>	1300
<i>Mysella tumida</i>	2204	<i>nasuta</i> , <i>Macoma</i>	2344
<i>Mysida</i>	4203	<i>nasuta</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2345
<i>Mysidacea</i>	4202	<i>natalensis</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	5043
<i>Mysidae</i>	4204	<i>natalensis</i> , <i>Caprella acutifrons</i> var.	5044
<i>Mysidella americana</i>	4227	<i>natalensis</i> , <i>Caprella penantis</i> var.	5047
<i>Mysidopsis brattegardi</i>	4228	<i>Natica algida</i>	995
<i>Mysidopsis californica</i>	4229	<i>Natica lewisi</i>	993
<i>Mysidopsis cathegaelae</i>	4230	<i>Natica reclusiana</i>	999
<i>Mysidopsis elongata</i>	4226	→ <i>naticarum</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	916
<i>Mysidopsis intii</i>	4231	<i>naticarum</i> , <i>Crepidula rugosa</i>	917
<i>Mysidopsis onofrensis</i>	4232	<i>Naticidae</i>	985
<i>Mysis rayii</i>	4235	<i>Naticoidea</i>	984
<i>mysteriosa</i> , <i>Cubanomysis</i>	4213	<i>natrix</i> , <i>Boccardia</i>	2919
<i>Mystides caeca</i>	3265	<i>Naushonia macgintriei</i>	5233
<i>Mytilidae</i>	1909	<i>nautilus</i> , <i>Micropleustes</i>	4584
<i>Mytiloida</i>	1907	<i>nautilus</i> , <i>Parapleustes</i>	4585
<i>Mytiloidea</i>	1908	<i>Navanax inermis</i>	1623
<i>Mytilus californianus</i>	1949	<i>Navarchus inermis</i>	1629
<i>Mytilus decussatus</i>	1918	<i>navicula</i> , <i>Entodesma</i>	2564
<i>Mytilus galloprovincialis</i>	1950	<i>navicula</i> , <i>Lyonsia</i>	2565
<i>Mytilus luteus</i>	1916	<i>naviculoides</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	931
<i>Myxicola infundibulum</i>	3976	<i>Neaera pectinata</i>	2600
<i>Myxicola</i> sp	3975	<i>Neaeromya compressa</i>	2174
<i>Myxilla barentsi</i>	74	<i>Neaeromya rugifera</i>	2178
<i>Myxilla behringensis</i>	75	<i>Neaeromya stevensii</i>	2176
<i>Myxilla incrassata</i>	71	<i>Neanthes acuminata</i>	3529
<i>Myxilla rosacea</i>	76	<i>Neanthes acuminata</i> Cmplx	3528
<i>Myxiliidae</i>	70	<i>(Neaplysia) californica</i> , <i>Aplysia</i>	1560
<i>Myzotarsa anaxiphilius</i>	4587	<i>neapolitanus</i> , <i>Amphirochus</i>	4598
 <b>N</b>		<i>neapolitanus</i> , <i>Amphirochus</i>	4599
<i>Nacellina</i>	683	<i>Neastacilla californica</i>	4460
<i>Nacospatangus laevis</i>	5747	<i>Nebalia daytoni</i>	4182
<i>Naineris berkeleyorum</i>	2790	<i>Nebalia pugettensis</i> Cmplx	4181
<i>Naineris dendritica</i>	2783	<i>Nebalia</i> sp A	4183
		<i>Nebaliidae</i>	4180
		<i>nebulosa</i> , <i>Bulla</i>	1567

## INDEX

nebulosa, Mooreonuphis	3652	Nephthys sp B	3602
nebulosa, Mooreonuphis nr.	3654	Nephthys squamosa	3615
nebulosa, Onuphis	3653	Neptunea tabulata	1274
neglectus, Modiolus	1936	(Neptunea) bentleyi, Trophon	1161
negligens, Aphrorita	3309	(Neptunea) eucymatus, Trophon	1163
negligens, Pherusa	3801	Neptunus xantusii	5425
negligens, Pherusa cf.	3802	Nereididae	3522
Nellibia eusoma	2762	Nereiformia	3416
Nemertea	428	Nereiphylla castanea	3266
Nemertea sp A	536	Nereis bicanaliculata	3537
Nemertopseila actinophila	499	Nereis conchilega	3890
Nemertopsis actinophila	498	Nereis Dumerilii	3538
Nemocardium (Keenaea) centifolium	2236	Nereis Dumerilii	3542
Nemocardium centifolium	2230	Nereis filicornis	3027
(Nemocardium) centifolium, Cardium	2233	Nereis iricolor	3730
(Nemocardium) centifolium, Laevicardium	2235	Nereis latescens	3530
Neoamphitrite robusta	3881	Nereis nr. procerata	3532
neoborealis, Petaloprotus	3208	Nereis procerata	3531
neocardalia, Polydora	2948	Nereis sp B	3533
Neocrangon communis	5200	Nerine cirrata	2954
Neocrangon resima	5203	Nerine foliosa occidentalis	3016
Neocrangon zacae	5207	Nerinides acuta	3020
Neogastropoda	1153	Nerinides maculata	3031
neohexagonum, Dentalium	2632	Nerinides pigmentata	2965
Neoischyrerus claustris	4967	Nerinides tridentata	3023
Neoleprea japonica	3894	neritina, Bugula	5993
Neoleprea spiralis	3895	neritina, Sertularia	5994
Neolepton salmonaea	2208	Nerocila acuminata	4437
Neolepton subtrigona	2214	Nerocila californica	4438
Neoleptonidae	2207	nesiotes, Lyonsia	2575
Neoloricata	605	nesiotica, Dentisca	1087
Neomeniomorpha	576	nesioticum, Epitonium (Dentisca)	1088
Neomysis costata	4217	Netastoma rostrata	2541
Neomysis franciscorum	4236	Netastoma rostratum	2539
Neomysis kadiakensis	4233	nettiae, Aplysia	1561
Neomysis macropsis	4207	Neverita (Glossaulax) thomsonae	1002
Neomysis rayi	4234	Neverita alta	1000
Neomysis toion	4237	Neverita callosa	1001
neon, Cyamon	65	Neverita reclusiana	998
neopapillata, Pherusa	3803	(Neverita) reclusianus, Polinices	1004
Neophotis inaequalis	4907	newcombiana, Circe (Lioconcha)	2278
Neopleustes oculatus	4579	newcombianus, Pitar	2277
Neosabellaria cementarium	3816	newcombianus, Pitaria	2279
Neosimnia aequalis	954	newportensis, Prionospio heterobranchia	3000
Neosimnia barbarensis	959	nexus, Chiton (Leptochiton)	612
Neosimnia catalinensis	961	nexus, Lepidopleurus	618
Neosimnia loebbeckeana	965	nexus, Leptochiton	611
(Neosimnia) barbarensis, Simnia	962	Nichtina tuberculata	5943
(Neosimnia) catalinensis, Simnia	963	Nicippe tumida	4779
neosuecica japonica, Aricidea	2831	Nicomache lumbricalis	3201
neosuecica, Aricidea	2830	Nicomache personata	3203
Neotaenioglossa	794	Nicon monilceras	3534
Neotrypaea affinis	5236	nidrosiensis, Sosane sulcata	3846
Neotrypaea bifari	5238	nigra, Golfingia	2733
Neotrypaea californiensis	5239	nigra, Thysanocardia	2728
Neotrypaea gigas	5241	nigralba, Malmgenia	3353
Nephasoma diaphanes	2717	nigralba, Malmgreniella	3352
Nephasoma eremita	2721	nigicauda, Crago	5190
nephrophthalma, Acanthomyisis	4239	nigicauda, Crangon	5182
nephrophthalma, Pacifacanthomyisis	4238	nigicauda, Crangon	5189
Nephthys caecoides	3600	nigfrons, Tetrastemma	533
Nephthys caecoides ferruginea	3610	nigrocincta, Euborlasia	466
Nephthys californiensis	3604	nigromaculata, Crago	5192
Nephthys verrilli	3594	nigromaculata, Crangon	5191
Nephthyidae	3589	nigrum, Phascolosoma	2729
Nephthys assignis	3598	ninis, Parametopella	4614
Nephthys caecoides	3599	Ninoe fusca	3719
Nephthys californiensis	3601	Ninoe sp A	3717
Nephthys californiensis	3603	Ninoe tridentata	3716
Nephthys californiensis	3611	nipponica, Sylis (Typosyllis)	3518
Nephthys cornuta	3605	Nipponotrophon lasius	1214
Nephthys cornuta franciscana	3606	Nipponotrophon maltzani	1215
Nephthys dibranchis	3597	Nipponotrophon scutulus	1210
Nephthys ferruginea	3609	Nipponotrophon subserratus	1216
Nephthys parva	3607	nitentior, Cadulus	2646
Nephthys punctata	3613	? nitida, Pinnixa	5486
Nephthys signifera	3612	Nitidella carinata	1230
Nephthys signifera	3608	Nitidella gouldii	1257
Nephthys simoni	3614	Nitidella lutulenta	1258

## INDEX

<i>Nitidiscala catalinense</i>	1027	<i>Nucula (Ennucula) balboana</i>	1856
<i>Nitidiscala hindsi</i>	1035	<i>Nucula (Leionucula) leptodonta</i>	1857
<i>Nitidiscala indianorum</i>	1042	<i>Nucula arctica</i>	1886
<i>Nitidiscala sawiniae</i>	1063	<i>Nucula bellottii</i>	1850
<i>Nitidiscala tincta</i>	1069	<i>Nucula carlottensis</i>	1858
( <i>Nitidiscala</i> ) contrerasi, <i>Epitonium</i>	1032	<i>Nucula castrensis</i>	1843
( <i>Nitidiscala</i> ) cooperi, <i>Epitonium</i>	1033	<i>Nucula divaricata</i>	1845
( <i>Nitidiscala</i> ) eelense, <i>Epitonium</i>	1067	<i>Nucula empirensis</i>	1846
( <i>Nitidiscala</i> ) pedroanum, <i>Epitonium</i>	1054	<i>Nucula expansa</i>	1851
( <i>Nitidiscala</i> ) appressicostatum, <i>Epitonium</i>	1055	<i>Nucula inflata</i>	1852
( <i>Nitidiscala</i> ) fallaciosum, <i>Epitonium</i>	1034	<i>Nucula keenae</i>	1859
( <i>Nitidiscala</i> ) indianorum, <i>Epitonium</i>	1041	<i>Nucula lyalli</i>	1847
( <i>Nitidiscala</i> ) tintum var. <i>bormanni</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	1068	<i>Nucula petriola</i>	1838
<i>nitidulum</i> var. <i>pacificum</i> , <i>Crystallophrisson</i>	596	<i>Nucula quirica</i>	1853
<i>nitudum</i> , <i>Osteodesma</i>	2576	<i>Nucula takashii</i>	1860
<i>nivea</i> var. <i>glottidiarum</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	911	<i>Nucula tenuis</i>	1854
<i>nivea</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	913	<i>Nucula tenuis lucida</i>	1855
<i>nobilis</i> , <i>Anisodon</i>	1694	<i>Nuculana (Thestyleda) hamata</i>	1873
<i>nobilis</i> , <i>Montereina</i>	1695	<i>Nuculana acuta</i>	1876
<i>nodiferus</i> , <i>Pisaster ochraceus</i> f.	5586	<i>Nuculana burchi</i>	1877
<i>Nodiscala</i> <i>spongiosa</i>	1072	<i>Nuculana caelata</i>	1882
( <i>Nodiscala</i> ) <i>spongiosa</i> , <i>Opalia</i>	1077	<i>Nuculana conceptionis</i>	1863
( <i>Nodiscala</i> ) <i>spongiosum</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	1074	<i>Nuculana elenensis</i>	1866
<i>nodosa</i> , <i>Lovenella</i>	151	<i>Nuculana hamata</i>	1870
<i>nodosus</i> , <i>Anoplodactylus</i>	4056	<i>Nuculana limata</i>	1872
<i>nodulosa</i> , <i>Campylaspis</i>	4282	<i>Nuculana oxia</i>	1878
<i>nolani</i> , <i>Aricidea</i> cf.	2846	<i>Nuculana penderi</i>	1874
<i>Nolella</i> sp	5916	<i>Nuculana redondoensis</i>	1879
<i>nomlandi</i> , <i>Dendrosmlia</i>	265	<i>Nuculana taphria</i>	1880
<i>normani</i> , <i>Anatania</i>	4375	<i>Nuculanidae</i>	1862
<i>normani</i> , <i>Tanais</i>	4374	<i>Nuculanoidea</i>	1861
<i>normani</i> , <i>Zeuxo</i>	4373	<i>Nuculidae</i>	1841
<i>Normania</i> <i>tenuilaminaris</i>	35	<i>Nuculoida</i>	1839
<i>norrisi</i> , <i>Norrisia</i>	786	<i>Nuculoidea</i>	1840
<i>norrisi</i> , <i>Trochiscus</i>	787	<i>nuculoides</i> , <i>Donax</i>	2380
<i>Norrisia norrisi</i>	786	<i>nuculoides</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2379
<i>norrisiarum</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	919	<i>nuculoides</i> , <i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Cadella</i> )	2382
<i>norrisiarum</i> , <i>Crepidula rugosa</i>	920	<i>nuda</i> , <i>Aricia</i>	2796
<i>Northia elegans</i>	3666	<i>nuda</i> , <i>Drilonereis</i>	3737
<i>Northia geophiliformis</i>	3670	<i>nuda</i> , <i>Drilonereis</i>	3738
<i>Northia iridescens</i>	3673	<i>nuda</i> , <i>Solariella</i>	788
<i>norvegica</i> <i>groenlandica</i> , <i>Hydroides</i>	3985	<i>Nudibranchia</i>	1675
<i>norvegicus</i> , <i>Deflexioides</i>	4559	<i>nudus</i> , <i>Brachynotus</i>	5455
<i>norvegicus</i> , <i>Monoculodes</i>	4561	<i>nudus</i> , <i>Hemigrapsus</i>	5453
<i>norvegicus</i> , <i>Oedicerus</i>	4560	<i>nudus</i> , <i>Heterograpsus</i>	5456
<i>notabilis</i> , <i>Synaptotanais</i>	4372	<i>nudus</i> , <i>Phyo</i>	2795
<i>Notaspidea</i>	1666	<i>nudus</i> , <i>Pseudograpsus</i>	5454
<i>Nothria conchylega occidentalis</i>	3663	<i>nudus</i> , <i>Sipunculus</i>	2697
<i>Nothria elegans</i>	3667	<i>nudus</i> , <i>Syrix</i>	2703
<i>Nothria exigua</i>	3649	<i>nummaria</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	914
<i>Nothria geophiliformis</i>	3671	<i>Nutricola cymata</i>	2267
<i>Nothria iridescens</i>	3674	<i>Nutricola lordi</i>	2269
<i>Nothria iridescens</i>	3680	<i>Nutricola ovalis</i>	2272
<i>Nothria occidentalis</i>	3662	<i>Nutricola tantilla</i>	2274
<i>Nothria pallida</i>	3677	<i>nuttalli</i> , <i>Ceratostoma</i>	1164
<i>Nothria stigmatis</i>	3660	<i>nuttalli</i> , <i>Ceratostoma</i> ( <i>Ceratostoma</i> )	1166
<i>nothus</i> , <i>Carinella</i>	449	<i>nuttalli</i> , <i>Lucina</i>	2069
<i>nothus</i> , <i>Tubulanus</i>	448	<i>nuttalli</i> , <i>Lucinissa</i>	2068
<i>noto</i> , <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2713	<i>nuttalli</i> , <i>Murex</i> ( <i>Cerostoma</i> )	1165
<i>Notoacmaea</i> <i>depicta</i>	694	<i>nuttalli</i> , <i>Purpura</i> ( <i>Purpura</i> )	1169
<i>Notocirrus californiensis</i>	3743	<i>nuttalli</i> , <i>Saxidomus</i>	2298
<i>Notodorididae</i>	1720	<i>nuttalli</i> , <i>Schizothaerus</i>	2462
<i>Notomastus giganteus</i>	3174	<i>Nuttallia</i> <i>nuttalli</i>	2399
<i>Notomastus hemipodus</i>	3169	<i>nuttallii</i> , <i>albescens</i> , <i>Purpura</i>	1167
<i>Notomastus latericeus</i>	3170	<i>nuttallii</i> , <i>albofasciata</i> , <i>Purpura</i>	1168
<i>Notomastus lineatus</i>	3171	<i>nuttallii</i> , <i>Cardium</i>	2223
<i>Notomastus magnus</i>	3172	<i>nuttallii</i> , <i>Clinocardium</i>	2222
<i>Notomastus</i> sp A	3175	<i>nuttallii</i> , <i>Epialtus</i>	5397
<i>Notomastus tenuis</i>	3176	<i>nuttallii</i> , <i>Epialtus</i> ( <i>Antilibinia</i> )	5398
<i>Notopiana</i> sp	372	<i>nuttallii</i> , <i>Lucina</i> ( <i>Myreta</i> )	2071
<i>Notoproctus pacificus</i>	3204	<i>nuttallii</i> , <i>Lutraria</i> ( <i>Cryptodon</i> )	2461
( <i>Notoproctus</i> ) <i>pacifica</i> , <i>Lumbriclymene</i>	3205	<i>nuttallii</i> , <i>Nuttallia</i>	2399
<i>Nototropis</i> <i>tridens</i>	4795	<i>nuttallii</i> , <i>Phacoides</i>	2070
<i>Novafabricia</i> sp	3977	<i>nuttallii</i> , <i>Sanguinolaria</i>	2400
<i>nubila</i> , <i>Cyclaspis</i>	4246	<i>nuttallii</i> , <i>Schizothaerus</i>	2463
<i>nubilus</i> , <i>Balanus</i>	4169	<i>nuttallii</i> , <i>Taliepus</i>	5396
<i>nuchala</i> , <i>Laonice</i>	2955	<i>nuttingi</i> , <i>Tresus</i>	2460
<i>nuchalis</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2984	<i>nuttingi</i> , <i>Leucilla</i>	16
<i>Nucinella</i> <i>munita</i>	1837	<i>nuttingi</i> , <i>Rhabdodermella</i>	17

## INDEX

<i>nuttingi</i> , <i>Turbanilla</i>	1522	<i>ochotensis</i> , <i>Pagurus</i>	5272
<i>nybakkeni</i> , <i>Saxicavella</i>	2533	<i>ochracea</i> , <i>Asterias</i>	5582
<i>nyctea</i> , <i>Archidorsis</i>	1690	<i>ochraceus f. nodiferus</i> , <i>Pisaster</i>	5586
<i>Nymphon heterodenticulatum</i>	4043	<i>ochraceus segnis</i> , <i>Pisaster</i>	5587
<i>Nymphon pixeliae</i>	4044	<i>ochraceus</i> , <i>Pisaster</i>	5581
<i>Nymphon solitarium</i>	4045	<i>Ocenebra barbarensis</i>	1178
<i>Nymphon variatum</i>	4046	<i>Ocenebra beta</i>	1183
<i>Nymphonidae</i>	4042	<i>Ocenebra foveolata</i>	1187
<i>Nymphonoidea</i>	4041	<i>ociosa</i> , <i>Gammaropsis</i>	4914
<i>Nyantheae</i>	273	<i>ociosa</i> , <i>Kermystheus</i>	4915
<b>O</b>		<i>ociosa</i> , <i>Podoceropsis</i>	4916
<i>Obelia geniculata</i>	137	<i>Ocosingo borius</i>	4726
<i>Obelia</i> sp A	139	<i>Octobrachia</i>	2677
<i>obesa</i> , <i>Florimetus</i>	2329	<i>Octocorallia</i>	181
<i>obesa</i> , <i>Leporimetis</i>	2325	<i>Octopoda</i>	2678
<i>obesa</i> , <i>Odostomia</i>	1500	<i>Octopodidae</i>	2683
<i>obesa</i> , <i>Psammotreta</i>	2331	<i>Octopus bimaculoides</i>	2684
<i>obesa</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2326	<i>Octopus californicus</i>	2685
<i>obliqua</i> , <i>Clementia</i>	2249	<i>Octopus rubescens</i>	2687
<i>oblongatus</i> , <i>Phiomedes</i>	4095	<i>Octopus veliger</i>	2690
<i>oblongatus</i> , <i>Zeugophiomedes</i>	4094	<i>ocularis</i> , <i>Parandalia</i>	3445
<i>obsoleta</i> , <i>Dallinella</i>	5864	<i>oculata</i> , <i>Aruga</i>	4711
<i>obsoleta</i> , <i>Terebratalia</i>	5875	<i>oculata</i> , <i>Harpina</i>	4666
<i>obsoleta</i> , <i>Terebratella occidentalis</i> var.	5868	<i>oculata</i> , <i>Levinsonia</i>	2878
<i>obstipa</i> , <i>Balcis</i> ( <i>Vitreolina</i> )	1145	<i>oculata</i> , <i>Melinna</i>	3858
<i>Obtortionidae</i>	813	<i>oculata</i> , <i>Paraonis gracilis</i>	2879
<i>obtusidens major</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4648	<i>oculata</i> , <i>Rhachotropis</i>	4544
<i>obtusidens</i> , <i>Foxiphalus</i>	4650	<i>oculata</i> , <i>Spinosphaera</i>	3920
<i>obtusidens</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4652	<i>oculata</i> , <i>Tauberia</i>	2880
<i>obtusidens</i> , <i>Pontharpinia</i>	4651	<i>oculatus</i> , <i>Amphideutopus</i>	4904
<i>occator</i> , <i>Paguristes</i>	5258	<i>oculatus</i> , <i>Chromopleustes</i>	4578
<i>occidentale</i> , <i>Caecum</i>	880	<i>oculatus</i> , <i>Heterophoxus</i>	4662
<i>occidentale</i> , <i>Fartilium</i>	881	<i>oculatus</i> , <i>Heterophoxus</i>	4664
<i>occidentalis</i> var. <i>obsoleta</i> , <i>Terebratella</i>	5868	<i>oculatus</i> , <i>Heterophoxus</i>	4665
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Aclis</i>	1102	<i>oculatus</i> , <i>Neopleustes</i>	4579
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Amaea</i>	3879	<i>oculatus</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4675
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Amaeana</i>	3878	<i>oculatus</i> , <i>Parapleustes</i>	4580
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Amphiodia</i>	5633	<i>oculatus</i> , <i>Scyphoproctus</i>	3177
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Anchicolurus</i>	4303	<i>oculifera</i> , <i>Plehnia caeca</i> var.	347
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Anobothrus</i>	3874	<i>oculospinus</i> , <i>Anoplodactylus</i>	4057
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Ascorhiza</i>	5907	<i>odhneri</i> , <i>Archidorsis</i>	1691
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Blepharipoda</i>	5323	<i>odhneri</i> , <i>Austrodoris</i>	1692
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Clavopora</i>	5906	<i>odontonyx</i> , <i>Podocerus</i>	4963
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Colurostylus</i>	4304	<i>odontops</i> , <i>Heteromyysis</i>	4218
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Crisia</i>	5897	<i>Odontosyllis fragilis</i>	3484
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Cryptocelis</i>	366	<i>Odontosyllis phosphorea</i>	3485
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Cryptopodia</i>	5401	<i>Odontosyllis phosphorea nanaimoensis</i>	3487
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Dallinella</i>	5865	<i>Odostomia amchitkana</i>	1493
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Distaplia</i>	6052	<i>Odostomia astricta</i>	1480
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Heterocrypta</i>	5400	<i>Odostomia baranoffensis</i>	1494
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Holozoa</i>	6054	<i>Odostomia canfieldi</i>	1485
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Hornellia</i>	4859	<i>Odostomia clementina</i>	1486
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Janira</i>	4498	<i>Odostomia clesseni</i>	1495
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Janiralata</i>	4497	<i>Odostomia columbiana</i>	1487
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Menipea</i>	5985	<i>Odostomia cooperi</i>	1481
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Metaceradocus</i>	4860	<i>Odostomia deliciosa</i>	1496
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Nerine foliosa</i>	3016	<i>Odostomia eucosmia</i>	1488
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Nothria</i>	3662	<i>Odostomia eugena</i>	1489
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Nothria conchylega</i>	3663	<i>Odostomia gravida</i>	1490
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i>	5480	<i>Odostomia hagemeisteri</i>	1497
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i>	5484	<i>Odostomia jewetti</i>	1498
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Scolelepis</i>	3015	<i>Odostomia kadiakensis</i>	1499
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Sosane</i>	3873	<i>Odostomia laxa</i>	1512
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Terebratula</i>	5862	<i>Odostomia lucca</i>	1482
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Terebratella</i>	5863	<i>Odostomia montereyensis</i>	1483
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Tricellaria</i>	5984	<i>Odostomia obesa</i>	1500
<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Tubulipora</i>	5894	<i>Odostomia oldroyd</i>	1484
<i>ocellata</i> , <i>Ascidia</i>	6063	<i>Odostomia phanea</i>	1501
<i>ocellata</i> , <i>Ciona</i>	6065	<i>Odostomia ritteri</i>	1491
<i>ocelligera</i> , <i>Aglaja</i>	1611	<i>Odostomia santarosana</i>	1502
<i>ocelligerum</i> , <i>Doridium</i>	1612	<i>Odostomia sitkaensis</i>	1503
<i>Ocenebra barbarensis</i>	1180	<i>Odostomia socorroensis</i>	1504
<i>Ocenebra beta</i>	1185	<i>Odostomia sp D</i>	1510
<i>Ocenebra crispatissima</i>	1181	<i>Odostomia stephensae</i>	1505
<i>Ocenebra foveolata</i>	1189	<i>Odostomia straminea</i>	1506
<i>Ocenebra keenae</i>	1186	<i>Odostomia tenuisculpta</i>	1492
		<i>Odostomia tillamookensis</i>	1507
		<i>Odostomia valdeni</i>	1508
		<i>Odostomia virginalis</i>	1509

## INDEX

Oedalia (Cooperella) scintillaeformis	2308	opalescens, <i>Flabellina</i>	1817
Oedalia subdiaphana	2307	opalescens, <i>Loigo</i>	2667
Oedalina (Cooperella) scintillaeformis	2309	<i>Opalia (Dentiscalata) insculpta</i>	1092
Oedicerotidae	4550	<i>Opalia (Dentiscalata) spongiosa</i>	1076
Oedicerotoidea	4549	<i>Opalia (Nodiscala) spongiosa</i>	1077
Oedicerus norvegicus	4560	<i>Opalia borealis</i>	1078
Oegopsina	2670	<i>Opalia chacei</i>	1080
oenoa, <i>Mangelia</i>	1385	<i>Opalia crenimarginata</i>	1090
Oenonidae	3727	<i>Opalia evicta</i>	1097
Oenopota regulus	1397	<i>Opalia funiculata</i>	1084
Oerstedia dorsalis	508	<i>Opalia insculpta</i>	1091
(Oerstedia) dorsale, <i>Tetrastemma</i>	511	<i>Opalia montereiensis</i>	1094
oerstedii, <i>Astpecten</i>	5524	<i>Opalia pluricostata</i>	1098
Ogyrides sp A	5172	<i>Opalia retiporosa</i>	1075
Ogyrididae	5171	<i>Opalia spongiosa</i>	1073
okai, <i>Halocynthia</i>	6125	<i>Opalia wroblewskyi chacei</i>	1081
okai, <i>Pyura</i>	6126	( <i>Opalia</i> ) <i>evictum</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	1096
Okenia angelensis	1709	( <i>Opalia</i> ) <i>wroblewskii</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	1079
Okenia sp A	1710	<i>opalina, Arabella</i>	3731
okinoseanum, <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2714	<i>opalina, Lumbriconereis</i>	3732
oldroyd, <i>Odostomia</i>	1484	<i>opata, Pontogeneia</i>	4546
oldroydae, <i>Balcis</i>	1115	<i>opata, Tethygenenia</i>	4545
oldroydi, <i>Actaecina</i>	1596	<i>Ophelia limacina</i>	3224
oldroydi, <i>Babelomurex</i>	1221	<i>Ophelia pulchella</i>	3226
oldroydi, <i>Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)</i>	2606	<i>Opheliida</i>	3216
oldroydi, <i>Hanleyella</i>	608	<i>Opheliidae</i>	3217
oldroydi, <i>Latiaxis</i>	1222	<i>Ophelina acuminata</i>	3227
oldroydi, <i>Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton)</i>	609	<i>Ophelina</i> sp SD1	3229
oldroydi, <i>Leptochiton</i>	610	<i>Ophiacantha diplosia</i>	5613
oldroydi, <i>Melanella (Melanella)</i>	1116	<i>Ophiacantha phragma</i>	5615
oldroydi, <i>Vitrinella</i>	859	<i>Ophiacanthidae</i>	5612
oldroydi, <i>Calinaticina</i>	986	<i>Ophiactidae</i>	5617
oldroydi, <i>Eunaticina</i>	988	<i>Ophiactis</i> sp	5618
oldroydi, <i>Sigaretus</i>	987	<i>Ophiocnida amphacantha</i>	5665
Olea hansineensis	1553	<i>Ophiocoma papillosa</i>	5677
olgae, <i>Haminoea</i>	1576	<i>Ophiocomidae</i>	5674
Oligochaeta	4004	<i>Ophiocryptus granulosus</i>	5689
oligoglena, <i>Paraplanocera</i>	388	<i>Ophiocten</i> sp	5692
oligoglenus, <i>Stylochus</i>	389	<i>Ophioderma panamense</i>	5688
Olinidiidae	126	<i>ophioderma, Ophiodermella</i>	1413
Oliva biplicata	1320	<i>Ophiodermatidae</i>	5687
olivaris, <i>Micura</i>	477	<i>Ophiodermella cancellata</i>	1399
Olivella angelana	1321	<i>Ophiodermella fancherae</i>	1406
Olivella baetica	1315	<i>Ophiodermella inermis</i>	1409
Olivella biplicata	1319	<i>Ophiodermella montereiensis</i>	1412
Olivella biplicata lapillus	1322	<i>Ophiodromus (Podarke) pugettensis</i>	3428
Olivella diegensis	1316	<i>Ophiodromus pugettensis</i>	3426
Olivella fucana	1324	<i>Ophiodromus pugettensis</i>	3429
Olivella intorta	1326	<i>Ophioglypha Luetkeni</i>	5699
Olivella mexicana	1317	<i>Ophioglypha Luetkenii</i>	5698
Olivella parva	1323	<i>Ophiolepis annulata</i>	5680
Olivella pedroana	1327	<i>Ophiolepis squamata</i>	5656
Olivella porteri	1318	<i>Ophiolepis trioba</i>	5681
Olivella pycna	1325	<i>Ophiomusium joliense</i>	5695
Olividae	1314	<i>Ophiomusium joliensis</i>	5694
Ommastrephes tryoni	2669	<i>Ophionereidae</i>	5678
onagawa, <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2738	<i>Ophionereis annulata</i>	5679
Onchidoridae	1711	<i>Ophionereis dictyota</i>	5682
Onchidoris bilamellata	1718	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachiplax</i>	5684
Onchidoris hystricina	1717	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachiplax</i>	5685
Ochnesoma sp A	2743	<i>Ophionereis xantusi</i>	5683
onofrensis, <i>Mysidopsis</i>	4232	<i>Ophiotholis bakeri</i>	5619
Onuphidae	3642	<i>Ophiothragmus digitata</i>	5631
Onuphis elegans	3665	<i>Ophiothragmus urtica</i>	5641
Onuphis eremita parva	3668	<i>Ophioththalmus diplosia</i>	5614
Onuphis geophiliformis	3669	<i>Ophiosila californica</i>	5675
Onuphis iridescent	3672	<i>Ophiopteris papillosa</i>	5676
Onuphis litoralis	3651	<i>Ophiospalma joliense</i>	5693
Onuphis longibranchiata	3644	<i>Ophiothrix dumosa</i>	5673
Onuphis multiannulata	3675	<i>Ophiothrix spiculata</i>	5672
Onuphis nebulosa	3653	<i>Ophiotrichidae</i>	5671
Onuphis pallida	3676	<i>Ophiura leptocentria</i>	5696
Onuphis parva	3682	<i>Ophiura luetkeni</i>	5700
Onuphis segmentispadix	3656	<i>Ophiura luetkenii</i>	5697
Onuphis sp "intermediates"	3679	<i>Ophiura sarsi</i>	5701
Onuphis sp 1	3678	<i>Ophiurida</i>	5610
Onuphis stigmatis	3659	<i>Ophiuridae</i>	5691
onyx, <i>Crepidula</i>	922	<i>Ophiuroconis bispinosa</i>	5690
onogai, <i>Mya</i>	2482		

## INDEX

Ophiuroidae	5598	(Oudardia) modesta, Tellina	2378
Ophryotrocha sp A	3761	ovalina, Mactra	2453
Ophryotrocha sp B	3762	ovalis, Nutricula	2272
Ophryotrocha sp C	3763	ovalis, Psephidia	2273
Opiliones	4068	ovoida, Bathypera	6119
Opilioidea	4067	ovoida, Halomolgula	6120
Opisa tridentata	4728	ovoida, Iselica	1530
Opisthobranchia	1535	ovoida, Narica	1531
Opisthodonta mitchelli	3488	ovoida, Sphenia	2485
Opisthopus transversus	5470	Ovula ( <i>Simnia</i> ) deflexa var. barbarensis	960
Opisthosyllis sp	3489	Ovula aequalis	955
Opisthoteuthidae	2680	Ovula loebbeckeana	966
Opisthotethis sp A	2681	Ovula vidleri	957
Oplophoridae	5082	Ovulidae	953
Oplorhiza gracilis	157	Owenia collaris	3784
Oppiaster latifrons	5738	Owenia collaris	3786
Oradarea longimana	4532	Owenia fusiformis	3787
oraria, Dodecaseta	3160	Owenia fusiformis collaris	3785
orbella, Diplodonta	2086	Oweniidae	3775
orbella, Lucina	2087	Oxia, Nuculana	3776
orbella, <i>Paphia</i> ( <i>Protothaca</i> ) staminea var.	2288	oxybasis, Solariella	1878
orbella, <i>Tapes</i> staminea var.	2290	oxycephala, Glycera	3562
orbiculata, Crepidula	941	Oxydromus arenicolus glabrus	3431
orbiculata, Crepipedatella	940	Oxydromus brunnea	3420
orbiculata, Lamellaria	982	Oxyurostylis pacifica	4323
Orbinia johnsoni	2791	Oxyurostylis tertia	4324
Orbiniidae	2772		
Orbiniidae	2773		
Orchomene anaquela	4730	<b>P</b>	
Orchomene anaquelus	4729	Pachastrellidae	33
Orchomene decipiens	4731	Pachycerianthus fimbriatus	248
Orchomene pacifica	4735	Pachycerianthus torreyi	249
Orchomene pacificus	4733	Pachycheles pubescens	5313
Orchomene pinguis	4736	Pachygrapsus crassipes	5460
Orchomenella decipiens	4732	Pachynus barnardi	4738
Orchomenella pacifica	4734	Pachythone rubra	5759
orcitti, Sanguinolaria	2403	Pacifacanthomysis nephrophthalma	4238
oregonense, Caecum	866	pacifica, Abarenicola	3179
oregonense, Micranellum	874	pacifica, Acoetes	3375
oregonensis, Brachynotus	5459	pacifica, Aedicira	2838
oregonensis, Cancer	5415	pacifica, Ampelisca	4819
oregonensis, Hemigrapsus	5457	pacifica, Ancula	1708
oregonensis, Pseudograpus	5458	pacifica, Arcidea (Aedicira)	2837
oregonensis, Trichocera	5416	pacifica, Brissopsis	5743
orientalis, Saxicava	2516	pacifica, Bugula	5995
ornata, Diopatra	3643	pacifica, Callipallene	4039
ornata, Ilia	5348	pacifica, Cauleriella	3101
ornata, Prionospio	2972	pacifica, Cauleriella viridis var.	3102
ornata, Randallia	5347	pacifica, Epileucon	4263
ornata, Verticordia	2620	pacifica, Eudorella	4259
ornatissimus, Astropecten	5527	pacifica, Kleinia	5745
ornatissimus, Astropecten (Braziliensis)	5528	pacifica, Lumbryclymene (Notoproctus)	3205
ornatus, Apistobranchus	2911	pacifica, Macrocyprina	4128
Orobittella bakeri	2188	pacifica, Orchomene	4735
Orobittella californica	2184	pacifica, Orchomenella	4734
Oropallene heterodonta	4038	pacifica, Oxyurostylis	4323
Oropallene palpida	4036	pacifica, Pallene	4040
Orthasterias ( <i>Styasterias</i> ) gonolena	5569	pacifica, Panthalis	3376
Orthasterias dawsoni	5568	pacifica, Pasiphaea	5086
Orthasterias forreri	5595	pacifica, Pelia	5369
Orthasterias forreri forcipulata	5596	pacifica, Petaloclymene	3206
Orthasterias leptolena	5597	pacifica, Phidolopora	6027
Orthopagurus minimus	5264	pacifica, Praxillella	3213
Orthopyxis everta	140	pacifica, Rossia	2662
orthosymmetrica, Turrilata	819	pacifica, Sacticavella	2535
osseum, Scalpellum	4152	pacifica, Siriella	4243
osseum, Scalpellum californicum	4151	pacifica, Trigonulina	2619
Osteodesma nitidum	2576	pacifica, Vaunthompsonia	4255
Ostracoda	4073	pacificum, Chaetoderma	595
Ostrea sp	1977	pacificum, Crystallophrisson nitidulum var.	596
Ostreidae	1976	pacificum, Gastropteron	1643
Ostreina	1974	pacificus, Amphiduros	3418
Ostreoida	1973	pacificus, Anoplodactylus	4058
Ostrecidea	1975	pacificus, Balanus	4172
(Otohelicophora) spiralis, Otothyphlonemertes	506	pacificus, Balanus concavus	4173
Otothyphlonemertes (Otohelicophora) spiralis	506	pacificus, Hydroides	3989
Otothyphlonemertes spiralis	505	pacificus, Notoproctus	3204
Otothyphlonemertidae	504		
(Oudardia) buttoni, Tellina	2377		

## INDEX

pacificus, <i>Orchomene</i>	4733	<i>Pandora (Kennerlia) filosa</i>	2558
pacificus, <i>Toxobrissus</i>	5744	<i>Pandora (Kennerlia) pseudobilirata</i>	2554
<i>Pacifoculodes barnardi</i>	4570	<i>Pandora (Pandorella) bilirata</i>	2555
<i>pacilis, Anomia</i>	2054	<i>Pandora (Pandorella) filosa</i>	2559
<i>Paedarium breve</i>	5019	<i>Pandora bilirata</i>	2549
<i>Paguridae</i>	5259	<i>Pandora delicatula</i>	2551
<i>Paguristes bakeri</i>	5252	<i>Pandora filosa</i>	2556
<i>Paguristes occator</i>	5258	<i>Pandora granulata</i>	2552
<i>Paguristes parvus</i>	5253	<i>Pandora punctata</i>	2560
<i>Paguristes turgidus</i>	5254	( <i>Pandorella</i> ) bilirata, <i>Pandora</i>	2555
<i>Paguristes ulreyi</i>	5257	( <i>Pandorella</i> ) filosa, <i>Pandora</i>	2559
<i>Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) granosimanus</i>	5275	<i>Pandoridae</i>	2548
<i>Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) minimus</i>	5265	<i>Pandoroidea</i>	2547
<i>Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) samuelis</i>	5282	<i>Pannychia moseleyi</i>	5800
<i>Pagurus armatus</i>	5268	<i>Pannychia moseleyi</i> var. <i>henrici</i>	5802
<i>Pagurus californiensis</i>	5293	<i>Pannychia pallida</i>	5803
<i>Pagurus granosimanus</i>	5273	( <i>Panomya</i> ) <i>vaskuchevskensis</i> , <i>Panope</i>	2532
<i>Pagurus ochotensis</i>	5272	<i>Panopaea fragilis</i>	2524
<i>Pagurus quaylei</i>	5285	<i>Panopaea generosa</i>	2525
<i>Pagurus redondoensis</i>	5276	<i>Panopaea generosa sagrinata</i>	2526
<i>Pagurus retrorsimanus</i>	5278	<i>Panope (Panomya)</i> <i>vaskuchevskensis</i>	2532
<i>Pagurus samuelis</i>	5280	<i>Panope generosa</i>	2528
<i>Pagurus sp 1</i>	5284	<i>Panope generosa taeniata</i>	2529
<i>Pagurus sp 2</i>	5279	<i>Panope japonica</i>	2530
<i>Pagurus sp 3</i>	5277	<i>Panope tenuis</i>	2531
<i>Pagurus sp 4</i>	5286	<i>Panopea abrupta</i>	2521
<i>Pagurus spilocarpus</i>	5283	<i>Panopea generosa solida</i>	2527
<i>painei, Actaeon (Rictaxis)</i>	1467	<i>Panoploea (?) hedgpethi</i>	4773
<i>painei, Rictaxis</i>	1466	<i>Panthalis mortenseni</i>	3374
<i>Palaemonella holmesi</i>	5214	<i>Panthalis pacifica</i>	3376
<i>Palaemonidae</i>	5213	<i>Panthalis panamensis</i>	3378
<i>Palaemonoidea</i>	5212	<i>Pantomus affinis</i>	5096
<i>Palaeonemertea</i>	433	<i>Panulirus interruptus</i>	5219
<i>Palaeonemertea sp A</i>	457	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) staminea lacinata</i>	2284
<i>Palaeonemertea sp B</i>	437	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) staminea</i> var. <i>lacinata</i>	2283
<i>Palaeonemertea sp C</i>	458	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) staminea</i> var. <i>orbella</i>	2288
<i>Paleanotus bellis</i>	3409	<i>Paphia (Protothaca) tenerima</i>	2294
<i>Paleanotus chrysolepis</i>	3411	<i>Paphia staminea lacinata</i>	2282
<i>Palicidae</i>	5493	<i>Paphia tenerima</i>	2293
<i>Palicus cortezi</i>	5494	<i>papillata, Campylaspis</i>	4283
<i>Palicus lucasii</i>	5496	<i>papillifer, Sphaerodororum</i>	3631
<i>Palinura</i>	5217	<i>papillosa, Aeolidia</i>	1820
<i>Palinuridae</i>	5218	<i>papillosa, Ophiocoma</i>	5677
<i>Pallene pacifica</i>	4040	<i>papillosa, Ophiopterus</i>	5676
<i>pallida, Nothria</i>	3677	<i>papillosa, Phyllodoe</i>	3284
<i>pallida, Onuphis</i>	3676	<i>papillosa, Phyllodoe</i> ( <i>Anaitides</i> )	3283
<i>pallida, Pannychia</i>	5803	<i>papilosus, Limax</i>	1821
<i>pallidulum, Amygdalum</i>	1913	<i>papulosa, Asterias (Pisaster)</i>	5575
<i>pallidulus, Modiolus</i>	1915	<i>papulosus, Pisaster</i>	5576
<i>palma, Corymorpha</i>	98	<i>Paracaprella sp SD1</i>	5054
<i>palmata, Anguinella</i>	5915	<i>Paracaudina chilensis</i>	5819
<i>palmeri, Glottidia</i>	5839	<i>Paracerceis cordata</i>	4450
<i>palmulatus mirabilis, Callistochiton</i>	640	<i>Paracerceis sculpta</i>	4453
<i>palmulatus, Callistochiton</i>	636	<i>Paracyathus caltha</i>	270
<i>palpator, Heptacarpus</i>	5134	<i>Paracyathus stearnsii</i>	269
<i>palpator, Hippolyte</i>	5135	<i>Paradexamine sp SD1</i>	4798
<i>palpator, Spirontocaris</i>	5136	<i>Paradiopatra parva</i>	3681
<i>palpida, Anoropallene</i>	4035	<i>Paradoneis eliasoni</i>	2882
<i>palpida, Oropallene</i>	4036	<i>Paradoneis lyra</i>	2885
<i>panamense, Ophioderma</i>	5688	<i>Paradoneis sp SD1</i>	2891
<i>panamensis, Ambidexter</i>	5174	<i>Paradoneis spinifera</i>	2888
<i>panamensis, Haploscoloplos</i>	2775	<i>Paraechuhole fimbriata</i>	3383
<i>panamensis, Leitoscoloplos</i>	2774	<i>Paragrubia uncinata</i>	4887
<i>panamensis, Panthalis</i>	3378	<i>Paralithodes californiensis</i>	5303
<i>panamensis, Polyodontes</i>	3377	<i>Paralithodes Rathbuni</i>	5305
<i>panamensis, Solemya</i>	1832	<i>Paramage scutata</i>	3865
<i>panamica, Volvulella</i>	1657	<i>Parametaphoxus fultoni</i>	4673
<i>panamicus, Rhizorus</i>	1658	<i>Parametaphoxus quaylei</i>	4672
<i>Pandalidae</i>	5088	<i>Parametopella ninis</i>	4614
<i>Pandaloidea</i>	5087	<i>Paramicrodeutopus schmitti</i>	4993
<i>Pandalopsis ampla</i>	5089	<i>Paramunnidae</i>	4515
<i>Pandalus danae</i>	5090	<i>Paramya sp A</i>	2534
<i>Pandalus franciscorum</i>	5091	<i>Paranaitis polynoides</i>	3270
<i>Pandalus gurneyi</i>	5092	( <i>Paranaitis</i> ) <i>polynoides</i> , <i>Phyllodoe</i>	3272
<i>Pandalus jordani</i>	5093	<i>Parandalia fauveti</i>	3443
<i>Pandalus platyceros</i>	5094	<i>Parandalia ocularis</i>	3445
<i>Pandalus pubescens</i>	5095	<i>Paranemertes californica</i>	502
<i>Pandora (Heteroclidus) punctata</i>	2562	<i>Paranemertes peregrina</i>	503
<i>Pandora (Kennerlia) bicarinata</i>	2553		

## INDEX

<i>Paraninoe fusca</i>	3718	<i>Pardalisca tenuipes</i>	4780
( <i>Paranois</i> ) <i>ivanovi</i> , <i>Paraonis</i>	2869	<i>Pardaliscelia symmetrica</i>	4781
<i>Paranothria</i> sp A	3664	<i>Pardaliscidae</i>	4776
<i>Paranthura elegans</i>	4397	<i>Pardaliscoidea</i>	4775
<i>Paranthuridae</i>	4394	<i>Pardisynopia synopiae</i>	4778
<i>Paraonella platybranchia</i>	2892	<i>Paresperelia psila</i>	69
<i>Paraonidae</i>	2800	<i>Pareurythoe californica</i>	3635
( <i>Paraonides</i> ) <i>gracilis</i> , <i>Paraonis</i>	2870	( <i>Parexogone</i> ) <i>molesta</i> , <i>Exogene</i>	3479
<i>Paraonis</i> ( <i>Paranois</i> ) <i>ivanovi</i>	2869	<i>Parhyalella</i> sp	4623
<i>Paraonis</i> ( <i>Paraonides</i> ) <i>gracilis</i>	2870	<i>Panambidae</i>	5021
<i>Paraonis</i> ( <i>Paraonis</i> ) <i>gracilis</i>	2871	<i>parilis</i> , <i>Felaniella</i>	2092
<i>Paraonis filiformis</i>	2872	<i>Pariphinotus escabrosus</i>	4628
<i>Paraonis gracilis minuta</i>	2873	<i>parkeri</i> , <i>Bathydrilus</i>	4007
<i>Paraonis gracilis oculata</i>	2879	<i>Paromola faxoni</i>	5340
<i>Paraonis lyra</i>	2884	<i>Paronella spinifera</i>	2890
<i>Paraonis lyra</i>	2886	<i>Parougia caeca</i>	3764
<i>Paraonis multibranchiata</i>	2876	<i>parthena</i> , <i>Microciona</i>	78
<i>Paraonis platybranchia</i>	2893	<i>Parthenope serrata</i>	2899
<i>Paraonis spinifera</i>	2889	<i>Parthenopidae</i>	5399
( <i>Paraonis</i> ) <i>gracilis</i> , <i>Paraonis</i>	2871	<i>parva</i> , <i>Barentsia</i>	569
<i>Parapaguridae</i>	5295	<i>parva</i> , <i>Gonypodaria</i>	570
<i>Parapagurodes hartae</i>	5287	<i>parva</i> , <i>Nephrys</i>	3607
<i>Parapagurodes laurentae</i>	5288	<i>parva</i> , <i>Olivella</i>	1323
<i>Parapagurodes makarovi</i>	5289	<i>parva</i> , <i>Onuphis</i>	3682
<i>Parapagurus haigae</i>	5297	<i>parva</i> , <i>Onuphis eremita</i>	3668
<i>Parapagurus minimus</i>	5266	<i>parva</i> , <i>Paradiopatra</i>	3681
<i>Parapholoe tuberculata</i>	3384	<i>parva</i> , <i>Sarsonuphis</i>	3683
<i>Paraphoxus abronius</i>	4677	<i>Parvamplustrum</i> sp	1540
<i>Paraphoxus bicuspidatus</i>	4679	<i>Parvamplustrum</i> sp A	1538
<i>Paraphoxus cognatus</i>	4643	<i>Parvamplustrum</i> sp B	1541
<i>Paraphoxus daboios</i>	4681	<i>parvidons</i> , <i>Photis</i>	4936
<i>Paraphoxus epistomus</i>	4690	<i>Parvilicina tenuisculpta</i>	2078
<i>Paraphoxus fatigans</i>	4683	( <i>Parvilicina</i> ) <i>approximata</i> , <i>Phacoides</i>	2083
<i>Paraphoxus heterocuspitatus</i>	4685	( <i>Parvilicina</i> ) <i>tenuisculpta</i> , <i>Lucina</i>	2081
<i>Paraphoxus homilis</i>	4636	( <i>Parvilicina</i> ) <i>tenuisculpta</i> , <i>Phacoides</i>	2084
<i>Paraphoxus jonesi</i>	4671	<i>parvimensis</i> , <i>Parastichopus</i>	5795
<i>Paraphoxus lucubrans</i>	4688	<i>parvimensis</i> , <i>Stichopus</i>	5796
<i>Paraphoxus obtusidens</i>	4652	<i>Parviplana californica</i>	374
<i>Paraphoxus obtusidens major</i>	4648	<i>parvus</i> , <i>Pagunistes</i>	5253
<i>Paraphoxus oculatus</i>	4675	<i>Parypha crocea</i>	107
<i>Paraphoxus robustus</i>	4641	<i>Pasiphaea pacifica</i>	5086
<i>Paraphoxus similis</i>	4654	<i>Pasiphaeidae</i>	5085
<i>Paraphoxus</i> sp 1	4674	<i>Pasiphaeoidea</i>	5084
<i>Paraphoxus spinosus</i>	4639	<i>patagonicus</i> , <i>Ceramaster</i>	5537
<i>Paraphoxus stenodes</i>	4693	<i>Patella aculeata</i>	896
<i>Paraphoxus tridentatus</i>	4696	<i>Patella antiquata</i>	887
<i>Paraphoxus variatus</i>	4698	<i>Patella peziza</i>	948
<i>Paraplanocera oligoglena</i>	388	<i>Patellogastropoda</i>	682
<i>Parapleustes behringi</i>	4586	<i>Patelloidea depicta</i>	693
<i>Parapleustes nautilus</i>	4585	<i>paternalis</i> , <i>Mya</i>	2481
<i>Parapleustes oculatus</i>	4580	<i>Patiria miniata</i>	5544
<i>parapodema</i> , <i>Cuspidaria</i>	2610	<i>patula</i> , <i>Chapperia</i>	5963
<i>Parapronospio pinnata</i>	2967	<i>patula</i> , <i>Chapperiopsis</i>	5960
<i>Parapronospio tribanchiata</i>	2969	<i>patula</i> , <i>Membranipora</i>	5961
( <i>Parapronospio</i> ) <i>pinnata</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2970	<i>patulum</i> , <i>Amphiblestrum</i>	5962
<i>parasiticum</i> , <i>Monobrachium</i>	128	<i>paucibranchiata</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	3007
<i>parasitum</i> , <i>Monobrachium</i>	127	<i>paucibranchiata</i> , <i>Pseudopolydora</i>	3006
<i>Parasmittina trispinosa</i>	6011	<i>paucilamellata</i> , <i>Aglaophamus</i>	3592
( <i>Paraspidosiphon</i> ) sp, <i>Aspidosiphon</i>	2757	<i>paucispina</i> , <i>Asterias</i>	5574
<i>paraspinulosa</i> , <i>Diastylis</i>	4314	<i>paucispina</i> , <i>Pisaster</i>	5577
<i>Parastenella doederleini</i>	205	<i>pauperata</i> , <i>Argelia</i>	4484
<i>Parasterope barnesi</i>	4104	<i>pavlenkoi</i> , <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2739
<i>Parasterope hulingsi</i>	4102	<i>Paxillosida</i>	5513
<i>Parastichopus californicus</i>	5791	<i>paziana</i> , <i>Tellina (Moarella)</i>	2370
<i>Parastichopus parvimensis</i>	5795	<i>Pecten (Aequipecten) gibbus</i> var. <i>circularis</i>	1992
<i>Parastichopus</i> sp A	5797	<i>Pecten (Aequipecten) latiauratus</i>	2038
<i>Paratanaidae</i>	4338	<i>Pecten (Argus) circularis</i>	1993
<i>Paratanaidae</i> sp A	4340	<i>Pecten (Argus) ventricosus</i>	1994
<i>Paratanais algicola</i>	4335	<i>Pecten (Chlamys) circularis</i>	1995
<i>Paratanais intermedius</i>	4339	<i>Pecten (Chlamys) hastatus</i>	2007
<i>Paratanaoidea</i>	4330	<i>Pecten (Chlamys) latiauritus</i> var. <i>delosii</i>	2039
<i>Paraxanthias taylori</i>	5442	<i>Pecten (Chlamys) multirugosus</i>	2015
( <i>Paraxius</i> ) <i>spinulicauda</i> , <i>Axius</i>	5228	<i>Pecten (Cyclopecten) catalinensis</i>	2045
<i>parcipcta</i> , <i>Gibbula</i>	782	<i>Pecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis</i>	2022
<i>parcipcta</i> , <i>Lirularia</i>	781	<i>Pecten (Dentipecten) circularis</i>	1996
<i>parcipcta</i> , <i>Margarites</i> ( <i>Lirularia</i> )	783	<i>Pecten (Janira) floridus</i>	2031
<i>parcipctus</i> , <i>Margarites</i>	784	<i>Pecten (Janira) stevensii</i> var. <i>diegensis</i>	2032
<i>parcipctus</i> , <i>Margarites</i> ( <i>Pupillaria</i> )	785	<i>Pecten (Leptopecten) latiauratus</i>	2040
<i>pardalis</i> , <i>Micrura</i>	478	<i>Pecten (Pseudamussium) pedroanus</i> var. <i>vancouverensis</i>	2025

## INDEX

Pecten (Pecten) diegensis	2027	penderi, Nuculana	1874
Pecten (Pecten) multirugosus	2016	penicillata var. semiinflata, Pseudomelatoma	1448
Pecten (Plagioctenium) latiauritum	2041	penicillata, ? Anachis	1264
Pecten (Plagioctenium) ventricosus	1997	penicillata, Anachis (Chauvetia)	1265
Pecten (Pseudamusium) arces	2024	penicillata, Columbella (Anachis)	1266
Pecten (Pseudamusium) alaskense	2023	penicillata, Columbella (Seminella)	1267
Pecten (Pseudamusium) vancouverensis	2018	penicillata, Decipitus	1263
Pecten (Vola) floridus	2033	penicillata, Drillia	1422
Pecten altiplectus	2002	penicillata, Nassaria	1268
Pecten altiplicatus	2003	penicillata, Pseudomelatoma	1421
Pecten denticulatus	2005	penicillata, Sicyonia	5074
Pecten diegoensis	2029	Pennaridae	108
Pecten fililectus	1989	Pennatula aculeata	233
Pecten filitextus	1990	Pennatula californica	232
Pecten floridus	2030	Pennatula phosphorea var. californica	234
Pecten hastatus	1999	Pennatulacea	207
Pecten inca	1988	Pennatulidae	231
Pecten islandicus pugetensis	2004	pentacantha, Amphiacantha	5667
Pecten latiauratus	2035	pentacantha, Amphilienna	5668
Pecten latiauritus	2036	Pentacta piperata	5781
Pecten monomeris	2037	Pentacta populifera	5771
Pecten randolphi	2021	Pentactinia californica	286
Pecten rastellinum	2006	Pentameria charlottae	5767
Pecten tumidus	1991	Pentameria lissoplaca	5768
Pecten ventricosus	1982	Pentameria populifera	5770
(Pecten) diegensis, Pecten	2027	Pentameria pseudocalcigera	5776
(Pecten) multirugosus, Pecten	2016	Pentameria pseudopopulifera	5778
Pectinaria californiensis	3825	Pentidotea montereyensis	4469
Pectinariidae	3824	Pentidotea resectata	4472
pectinata, Cardiomya	2599	Peracardia	4201
pectinata, Cuspidaria	2605	peramabilis, Solariella	789
pectinata, Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	2607	Peramphithoe bairdi	4583
pectinata, Neaera	2600	Peramphithoe humeralis	4888
Pectinidae	1980	Peramphithoe lindbergi	4891
Pectinina	1978	Peramphithoe mea	4895
Pectinoidea	1979	Peramphithoe plea	4897
Pectinophelia dillonensis	3223	Peramphithoe tea	4899
Pectunculus septentrionalis	1903	peregrina, Paranemertes	503
pedernalense, Laevicardium	2229	perforans, Crepidula	927
Pedicellina australis	568	Perigonimus formosus	114
Pedicellina benedeni	557	Perigonimus serpens Cmplx	117
pedrensis, Sertularia	172	Perigonimus sp A	118
pedrensis, Symplectoscyphus	171	Perigonimus yoldiarcticae	119
pedroana philippianum, Terebra	1429	Periploma discus	2592
pedroana, Cyathodonta	2582	Periploma planisculum	2593
pedroana, Mysella	2165	Periplomatidae	2591
pedroana, Olivella	1327	Perischoechinoidea	5704
pedroana, Petricola	2316	perkinsi, Podarkeopsis	3433
pedroana, Rocheftoria	2166	perlatus, Cancer	5421
pedroana, Terebra	1427	permodesa, Astyris	1259
pedroana, Terebra (Strioterebrum)	1431	permodesa, Columbella	1260
pedroana, Terebra albocincta var.	1428	permodesa, Columbella (Astyris)	1261
pedroanum, Epitonium (Nitidiscalia)	1054	permodesa, Mitrella	1262
pedroanus var. vancouverensis, Pecten (Pseudamusium)	2025	(Peronidia) bodegensis, Tellina	2356
pedroense, Caecum	867	Perotripus brevis	5018
Pegmata	4017	perpinguis, Alectron	1299
Peisidice aspera	3382	perpinguis, Nassa	1298
Peisidice tuberculata	3385	perpinguis, Nassarius	1297
pelagops, Ischyrocerus	4958	perplexa, Antedon	5507
Pelia clausa	5368	perplexa, Florometra	5508
Pelia pacifica	5369	perplexus, Polycirrus	3912
Pelia tumida	5366	personata, Nicomache	3203
pellucida, Carinella	451	persuturum, Epitonium	1031
pellucida, Chama	2137	Perticola cordieri	2265
pellucida, Diastylis	4310	peritoense, Micranellum	872
pellucidus, Zoobotryon	5924	pertusa, Lophelia	263
peloides, Listholobus	2766	pertusa, Madrepora	264
Pelogenia fimbriata	3392	peruviana, Anomia	2048
Penaeidae	5063	peruviana, Glyceria	3553
Penaeidea	5057	peruviana, Processa	5175
Penaeoidea	5058	peruvianus, Astropecten	5525
Penaeus brasiliensis	5066	perversa, Antiplanes	1437
Penaeus brevirostris	5067	perversa, Pleurotoma (Surcula)	1439
Penaeus californiensis	5065	Petalaster foliolata	5519
penantis var. natalensis, Caprella	5047	Petaloclymene pacifica	3206
penantis, Caprella	5046	Petaloconchus sp	951
penantis, Caprella	5048	Petaloproctus borealis	3207
Penatula tenua	240	Petaloproctus neoborealis	3208
penderi, Leda	1875	Petaloproctus tenuis	3209

## INDEX

petersenae, Aphelochaeta	3085	Philinoglossa sp A	1639
petri, Murex	1201	Philinoglossidae	1638
Petricola (Rupellaria) carditoides	2317	Phiinoidea	1579
Petricola arcuata	2312	philippianum, Terebra pedroana	1429
Petricola awana	2518	philippinarum, Tapes	2304
Petricola carditoides	2310	philippinarum, Venerupis	2302
Petricola cylindracea	2313	philippinarum, Venus	2303
Petricola gibba	2314	phillipsi, Aphelochaeta	3087
Petricola hertziana	2321	phillipsi, Scolura	4350
Petricola mirabilis	2315	Phiomedes carcharodonta	4083
Petricola pedroana	2316	Phiomedes dentata	4090
Petricola tellimyalis	2322	Phiomedes longistria	4085
Petricolidae	2305	Phiomedes oblongatus	4095
petriola, Nucula	1838	Phiomedes sp A	4091
Petrolisthes cinctipes	5314	Phiomedes trituberculata	4093
Petrolisthes rupiculus	5316	Phiomediidae	4080
pettiboneae, Phylodoce	3288	Phimochirus californiensis	5291
Pettiboneia sp	3765	Phisidium sanctamariae	3897
peziza, Patella	948	Phlebobranchiata	6058
Phacoides (Parvilucina) approximata	2083	Philiantidae	4627
Phacoides (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta	2084	phocae, Aglaja	1614
Phacoides annulata	2077	phocae, Chelidonura	1615
Phacoides californica	2067	Pholadidae	2538
Phacoides nuttallii	2070	Pholadidea rostrata	2542
Phacoides tenuisculptus	2082	pholadidea, Sphenia	2495
phalacra, Alabina	814	Pholadina	2536
phanea, Odostomia	1501	Pholadoidea	2537
Phardae	2434	Pholadomyida	2546
(Phascolana) longirostris, Golfingia	2752	Pholas rostrata	2540
(Phascolana) tenuissima, Golfingia	2753	Pholidoskepia	577
Phascolion sp A	2742	Pholoe glabra	3380
Phascolionidae	2741	Pholoe minuta	3386
Phascolosoma diaphanes	2718	Pholoidae	3379
Phascolosoma digitatum	2725	Pholoides aspera	3387
Phascolosoma glossipapillosum	2711	Pholoides asperus	3381
Phascolosoma hespera	2754	Pholoides tuberculata	3388
Phascolosoma hozawai	2736	phorminx, Mopalia	676
Phascolosoma hyugensis	2737	Phorona	5826
Phascolosoma japonicum	2712	Phoronida	5827
Phascolosoma minutum	2720	Phoronidae	5828
Phascolosoma misakianum	2748	Phoronis sp	5829
Phascolosoma nigrum	2729	Phoronopsis sp	5830
Phascolosoma noto	2713	phosphorea nanaimoensis, Odontosyllis	3487
Phascolosoma okinoseanum	2714	phosphorea var. californica, Pennatula	234
Phascolosoma onagawa	2738	phosphorea, Odontosyllis	3485
Phascolosoma pavlenkoi	2739	Photis bifurcata	4924
Phascolosoma signum	2715	Photis brevipes	4925
Phascolosoma soyo	2716	Photis californica	4926
Phascolosoma zenibakerense	2740	Photis californica	4927
(Phascolosoma) borealis, Sipunculus	2727	Photis conchicola	4929
Phascolomatidae	2746	Photis lacia	4931
Phascolosomatidae	2744	Photis linearmanus	4932
Phascolosomatiformes	2745	Photis macinerneyi	4934
Phasianella (Eulithidium) rubrilineata	739	Photis macrotica	4935
Phasianella (Eulithidium) substrigata	744	Photis parvidons	4936
Phasianella (Tricolia) pulloides	736	Photis reinhardi	4928
Phasianella compta	731	Photis sp A	4938
Phasianella compta var. pulloides	734	Photis sp B	4939
Phasianella typica	740	Photis sp C	4940
Phenacia setosus	3926	Photis sp D	4933
Pherusa capulata	3797	Photis sp E	4941
Pherusa cf. negligens	3802	Photis sp F	4930
Pherusa inflata	3799	Photis sp OC1	4942
Pherusa negligens	3801	Photis viuda	4937
Pherusa neopapillata	3803	Phoxichiliidae	4048
Phidiana sp	1818	Phoxichilidium compactum	4060
(?Phidiana) iodinea, Aeolis	1796	Phoxichilidium hokkaidense	4061
Phidolopora labiata	6026	Phoxocephalidae	4633
Phidolopora pacifica	6027	Phoxocephaloidea	4630
Phidoloporidae	6025	Phoxocephalus homilis	4635
Philbertia hesione	1370	phragma, Ophiacantha	5615
Philine alba	1631	Phragmatopoma californica	3818
Philine alba	1634	Phrynomiurida	5599
Philine auriformis	1632	Phtiscidae	5015
Philine bakeri	1633	Phtisicoidea	5014
Philine californica	1635	(Phycolimnora) algarum, Limnoria	4442
Philine sp 1	1637	Phylactellidae	6030
Philine sp A	1636	Phyllobanchopsis enteromorphae	1551
Philinidae	1630	Phyllocarida	4178

## INDEX

<i>Phyllochaetopterus limiculus</i>	3070	<i>Pinnixa tomentosa</i>	5485
<i>Phyllochaetopterus prolificus</i>	3071	<i>Pinnixa tubicola</i>	5487
<i>Phyllocoelus (Anaitides) cuspis</i>	3274	<i>Pinnixa tumida</i>	5473
<i>Phyllocoelus (Anaitides) groenlandica</i>	3277	<i>Pinnotheres pugettensis</i>	5489
<i>Phyllocoelus (Anaitides) medipapillata</i>	3287	<i>Pinnotheridae</i>	5465
<i>Phyllocoelus (Anaitides) papillosa</i>	3283	<i>Pionosyllis articulata</i>	3490
<i>Phyllocoelus (Aponaitides) hartmanae</i>	3280	<i>Pionosyllis elongata</i>	3514
<i>Phyllocoelus (Genetyllyis) castanea</i>	3269	<i>Pionosyllis uraga</i>	3492
<i>Phyllocoelus (Paranaitis) polynoides</i>	3272	<i>piperata, Cucumaria</i>	5780
<i>Phyllocoelus cuspis</i>	3273	<i>piperata, Pentacta</i>	5781
<i>Phyllocoelus groenlandica</i>	3275	<i>Piromis hospitis</i>	3804
<i>Phyllocoelus hartmanae</i>	3278	<i>Piromis sp A</i>	3805
<i>Phyllocoelus longipes</i>	3281	<i>Pisaster brevispinus</i>	5572
<i>Phyllocoelus medipapillata</i>	3285	<i>Pisaster capitatus</i>	5580
<i>Phyllocoelus papillosa</i>	3284	<i>Pisaster giganteus capitatus</i>	5578
<i>Phyllocoelus pettiboneae</i>	3288	<i>Pisaster ochraceus</i>	5581
<i>Phyllocoelus sp A</i>	3289	<i>Pisaster ochraceus f. nodiferus</i>	5586
<i>Phyllocoelida</i>	3241	<i>Pisaster ochraceus segnis</i>	5587
<i>Phyllocoelidae</i>	3243	<i>Pisaster papulosus</i>	5576
<i>Phyllocoeliformia</i>	3242	<i>Pisaster paucispina</i>	5577
<i>Phyllocoelurus abdominalis</i>	4487	( <i>Pisaster</i> ) <i>papulosa, Asterias</i>	5575
( <i>Phylonotus</i> ) <i>santarosana, Murex</i>	1175	<i>Pisione remota</i>	3414
<i>Phyllocoeluridae</i>	5761	<i>Pisionidae</i>	3413
<i>phylosclera, Adelogorgia</i>	190	<i>Pisionoidea</i>	3412
<i>Phylo felix</i>	2793	<i>Pisoides (?) tumidus</i>	5367
<i>Phylo nudus</i>	2795	<i>Pista agassizi</i>	3899
<i>Physonectae</i>	177	<i>Pista alata</i>	3900
<i>picadurus, Amphilochus</i>	4603	<i>Pista bansei</i>	3902
<i>picadurus, Apolochus</i>	4602	<i>Pista brevibranchiata</i>	3901
<i>picta, Dirona</i>	1791	<i>Pista disjuncta</i>	3904
<i>picta, Lyonsia</i>	2569	<i>Pista elongata</i>	3906
<i>picta, Spirontocaris</i>	5140	<i>Pista fasciata</i>	3905
<i>pictum, Entodesma</i>	2568	<i>Pista maculata</i>	3907
<i>pictus, Heptacarpus</i>	5139	<i>Pista marenzelleri</i>	3908
<i>pictus, Lytechinus</i>	5708	<i>Pista moorei</i>	3909
<i>pictus, Nais</i>	3231	<i>Pista sp B</i>	3903
<i>pictus, Polyopthalmus</i>	3230	<i>Pitar newcombianus</i>	2277
<i>pictus, Psammechinus</i>	5709	<i>Pitar newcombianus</i>	2279
<i>pigmentata, Eteone</i>	3251	<i>pitelkai, Magelona</i>	3049
<i>pigmentata, Microspio</i>	2963	<i>piunca, Coryphella</i>	1805
<i>pigmentata, Nerinides</i>	2965	<i>pixellae, Nymphon</i>	4044
<i>pigmentata, Spio (Microspio)</i>	2966	<i>placenta, Cynthia</i>	6091
<i>pigmentata, Spiophanes</i>	2964	<i>placenta, Goniocarpa</i>	6095
<i>pigmentum, Megalomma</i>	3971	<i>Placiphorella mirabilis</i>	677
<i>Pilargidae</i>	3437	<i>Placostegus californicus</i>	3990
<i>Pilargidae genus A sp A</i>	3457	( <i>Plagioctenium</i> ) <i>circularis, Aequipecten</i>	1983
<i>Pilargis berkeleyae</i>	3446	( <i>Plagioctenium</i> ) <i>latiauritum, Pecten</i>	2041
<i>Pilargis berkeleyi</i>	3447	( <i>Plagioctenium</i> ) <i>ventricosum, Chlamys</i>	1987
<i>Pilargis hamatus</i>	3441	( <i>Plagioctenium</i> ) <i>ventricosus, Pecten</i>	1997
(? <i>Pileolus</i> Midd. var.) <i>rosacea, Acmaea</i>	696	<i>Plakosyllis sp</i>	3491
<i>pilimana, Tritella</i>	5029	<i>plana, Cyclodrioppe</i>	5335
<i>pilosa, Brada</i>	3794	<i>Planaria candida</i>	532
<i>pilosus, Holopagurus</i>	5251	<i>Planaria dorsalis</i>	509
<i>pilosus, Isocheles</i>	5250	<i>Planaria ruber</i>	472
( <i>Pilsbryella</i> ) <i>ambustus, Lepidopleurus</i>	614	<i>Planes minutus</i>	5463
<i>Pilumnoides rotundus</i>	5445	<i>planetica, Cardiomya</i>	2608
<i>Pilumnus spinohirsutus</i>	5446	<i>planetica, Cuspidaria</i>	2609
<i>pingi, Argeia</i>	4485	<i>planipes, Pleuroncodes</i>	5311
<i>pinguis, Anonyx</i>	4737	<i>planiusculum, Periploma</i>	2593
<i>pinguis, Orchomene</i>	4736	<i>Planocera burchami</i>	393
<i>pinnata, Chloeia</i>	3634	( <i>Planocera</i> ) <i>burchami, Discosolenia</i>	394
<i>pinnata, Parapronospio</i>	2967	<i>Planoceridae</i>	387
<i>pinnata, Prionospio</i>	2968	<i>Planoceroidea</i>	368
<i>pinnata, Prionospio (Parapronospio)</i>	2970	<i>planulata, Mactra</i>	2458
<i>Pinnixa (Scleroplax) granulata</i>	5492	<i>planulata, Simonastra</i>	2457
<i>Pinnixa ? nitida</i>	5486	<i>planulata, Spisula</i>	2459
<i>Pinnixa barnharti</i>	5471	<i>planum, Glossophorum</i>	6057
<i>Pinnixa californiensis</i>	5481	<i>planum, Polyclinum</i>	6056
<i>Pinnixa faba</i>	5472	<i>planus, Clythrocerus</i>	5336
<i>Pinnixa forficulimanus</i>	5474	<i>planus, Deilocerus</i>	5334
<i>Pinnixa franciscana</i>	5475	<i>Platomyzia merereum</i>	2158
<i>Pinnixa hiatus</i>	5476	<i>Platonea sp</i>	5891
<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	5477	<i>Platophium brasiliense</i>	5009
<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	5488	<i>Platyasteracea</i>	5512
<i>Pinnixa minuscula</i>	5479	<i>platybranchia, Paraonella</i>	2892
<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	5480	<i>platybranchia, Paraonis</i>	2893
<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	5484	<i>Platycarcinus recurvidens</i>	5418
<i>Pinnixa scamit</i>	5482	<i>platyceros, Pandalus</i>	5094
<i>Pinnixa schmitti</i>	5483	<i>Platydorididae</i>	1700

## INDEX

<i>Platydoris macfarlandi</i>	1701	<i>plumulosa</i> , <i>Ampithoe</i>	4881
<i>Platyhelminthes</i>	340	<i>pluribranchiata</i> , <i>Brada</i>	3790
<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp E	355	<i>pluribranchiata</i> , <i>Styloides</i>	3791
<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp G	407	<i>pluricostata</i> , <i>Opalia</i>	1098
<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp I	356	<i>Podarke pugettensis</i>	3427
<i>Platyhelminthes</i> sp SD1	419	( <i>Podarke</i> ) <i>pugettensis</i> , <i>Ophiodromus</i>	3428
<i>Platyischnopidae</i>	4700	<i>Podarkeopsis glabrus</i>	3430
<i>Platyischnopus viscana</i>	4702	<i>Podarkeopsis perkinsi</i>	3433
<i>Platymera californiensis</i>	5344	<i>Podarkeopsis</i> sp A	3435
<i>Platymera gaudichaudii</i>	5342	<i>Podarkeopsis</i> sp A	3436
<i>Platynereis agassizi</i>	3539	<i>Podarkeopsis</i> sp B	3434
<i>Platynereis bicanaliculata</i>	3536	<i>Podoceridae</i>	5005
<i>Platynereis dumerili</i> var. <i>agassizi</i>	3540	<i>Podoceropsis</i> <i>ociosa</i>	4916
<i>Platynereis dumerili</i>	3541	<i>Podocerus brasiliensis</i>	5008
<i>Platyodon cancellatus</i>	2486	<i>Podocerus cristatus</i>	5010
<i>platypa</i> , <i>Pleustes</i>	4595	<i>Podocerus fulanus</i>	5012
<i>platypus</i> , <i>Thorlaksonius</i>	4594	<i>Podocerus odontonyx</i>	4963
<i>platypygos</i> , <i>Lumbrinerides</i>	3698	<i>Podochela</i> ( <i>Coryrhynchus</i> ) <i>lobifrons</i>	5374
<i>platypygos</i> , <i>Lumbrineris</i>	3699	<i>Podochela barbarensis</i>	5375
( <i>Platyschides</i> ) <i>californicus</i> , <i>Cadulus</i>	2651	<i>Podochela hemphillii</i>	5370
<i>plea</i> , <i>Amphithoe</i>	4898	<i>Podochela lobifrons</i>	5373
<i>plea</i> , <i>Peramphithoe</i>	4897	<i>Podochela tenuipes</i>	5372
<i>Plectodon</i> <i>scaber</i>	2612	<i>Podocopida</i>	4122
( <i>Plectodon</i> ) <i>scaber</i> , <i>Leiomya</i>	2613	<i>Podocopina</i>	4123
( <i>Plectodon</i> ) <i>scabra</i> , <i>Leiomya</i>	2614	<i>Pododesmus</i> ( <i>Monia</i> ) <i>macrochisma</i>	2059
<i>Plehnia caeca</i>	346	<i>Pododesmus</i> <i>cepio</i>	2058
<i>Plehnia caeca</i> var. <i>oculifera</i>	347	<i>Pododesmus</i> <i>macrochisma</i>	2056
<i>Plehnidiidae</i>	345	<i>podophthalma</i> , <i>Ampelisciphotos</i>	4902
<i>Pleioiplana inquieta</i>	377	<i>podophthalma</i> , <i>Gaviota</i>	4903
<i>plena</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2949	<i>Poeciliastra</i> <i>tenuilaminaris</i>	34
<i>plena</i> , <i>Polydora socialis</i>	2951	<i>Poecilochaetidae</i>	3059
<i>plena</i> , <i>Yoldia ensifera</i>	1888	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> <i>johsoni</i>	3060
<i>Plesionika beebei</i>	5097	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	3061
<i>Plesionika cannirostris</i>	5098	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	3062
<i>Plesionika trispinus</i>	5099	<i>Poecilosclerida</i>	63
<i>Pleurobranchaea californica</i>	1674	<i>Poecilostomatoida</i>	4132
<i>Pleurobranchidae</i>	1668	<i>Polinices</i> ( <i>Euspira</i> ) <i>algidus</i>	997
<i>Pleurobranchoidea</i>	1667	<i>Polinices</i> ( <i>Neverita</i> ) <i>recluzianus</i>	1004
<i>Pleurobranchus californicus</i>	1670	<i>Polinices</i> <i>altus</i>	1003
<i>Pleurobranchus californicus denticulatus</i>	1672	<i>Polinices</i> <i>draconis</i>	991
<i>Pleurobranchus chacei</i>	1673	<i>Polinices</i> <i>lewisi</i>	996
<i>Pleurogonium californiense</i>	4521	<i>polita</i> , <i>Depressiscala</i>	1052
<i>Pleurogonium</i> sp A	4522	<i>polita</i> , <i>Modiola</i>	1912
<i>Pleuroncodes planipes</i>	5311	<i>polita</i> , <i>Scalaria</i>	1051
<i>pleuroncodis</i> , <i>Munidion</i>	4486	<i>polita</i> , <i>Squilla</i>	4199
<i>Pleurophylidia californica</i>	1784	<i>politum</i> , <i>Amygdalum</i>	1911
<i>Pleurophylidia vancouverensis</i>	1787	<i>politum</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	1050
<i>Pleurotoma</i> ( <i>Antiplanes</i> ) <i>catalinae</i>	1434	<i>politus</i> , <i>Schmittius</i>	4198
<i>Pleurotoma</i> ( <i>Antiplanes</i> ) <i>thalea</i>	1441	<i>Polyandrocarpa zorrifensis</i>	6086
<i>Pleurotoma</i> ( <i>Genota</i> ) <i>sternsiana</i>	1458	<i>Polycerata</i>	1723
<i>Pleurotoma</i> ( <i>Spirotropis</i> ) <i>smithi</i>	1446	<i>Polyceratidae</i>	1722
<i>Pleurotoma</i> ( <i>Surcula</i> ) <i>carpenteriana</i>	1452	<i>Polycirrus</i> <i>caliedrum</i>	3911
<i>Pleurotoma</i> ( <i>Surcula</i> ) <i>perversa</i>	1439	<i>Polycirrus</i> <i>californicus</i>	3910
<i>Pleurotoma</i> ( <i>Surcula</i> ) <i>tryoniana</i>	1456	<i>Polycirrus</i> <i>perplexus</i>	3912
<i>Pleurotoma</i> <i>inermis</i>	1410	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp A	3916
<i>Pleusirus secorus</i>	4588	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp I	3913
<i>Pleustes depressus</i>	4593	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp III	3914
<i>Pleustes platypa</i>	4595	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp OC1	3917
<i>Pleustidae</i>	4577	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp V	3915
<i>Pleusytes subglaber</i>	4589	<i>Polyclitoridae</i>	6047
<i>Plexauridae</i>	196	<i>Polycladida</i>	342
<i>plicata</i> , <i>Ascidia</i>	6109	<i>Polycladida</i> sp 27	420
<i>plicata</i> , <i>Lepas</i>	4165	<i>Polycladida</i> sp 41	371
<i>plicata</i> , <i>Styela</i>	6108	<i>Polycladida</i> sp 43	422
<i>plicatum</i> , <i>Tethym</i>	6112	<i>Polycladida</i> sp A	423
<i>Plocamia karykina</i>	80	<i>Polycladida</i> sp B	397
<i>Plocamiidae</i>	79	<i>Polycladida</i> sp C	357
<i>plumbea</i> , <i>Kurtziella</i>	1377	<i>Polycladida</i> sp D	349
<i>plumbea</i> , <i>Mangelia</i>	1378	<i>Polycladida</i> sp F	358
<i>plumosa</i> , <i>Eudistyla</i>	3964	<i>Polycladida</i> sp G	367
<i>plumula</i> , <i>kelseyi</i> , <i>Lithophaga</i>	1931	<i>Polycladida</i> sp I	376
<i>plumula</i> , <i>Lithodomus</i>	1930	<i>Polycladida</i> sp K	390
<i>plumula</i> , <i>Lithophaga</i>	1929	<i>Polycladida</i> sp L	373
<i>Plumularia corrugata</i>	164	<i>Polycladida</i> sp M	421
<i>Plumularia integrata</i>	165	<i>Polycladida</i> sp N	379
<i>Plumularia plumularioides</i>	166	<i>Polycladida</i> sp O	413
<i>Plumulariidae</i>	163	<i>Polycladida</i> sp P	359
<i>plumularioides</i> , <i>Halecium</i>	167	<i>Polycladida</i> sp P	424
<i>plumularioides</i> , <i>Plumularia</i>	166		

INDEX

<i>Polycladida</i> sp R	425	<i>Poromya</i> ( <i>Dermatomya</i> ) <i>soyoae</i>	2626
<i>Polyclinidae</i>	6055	<i>Poromya</i> ( <i>Dermatomya</i> ) <i>tenuiconcha</i>	2624
<i>Polyclinum planum</i>	6056	<i>Poromyidae</i>	2622
<i>Polydora amaricola</i>	2976	<i>Poromyoidea</i>	2621
<i>Polydora anomolata</i>	2941	<i>porosa</i> , <i>Heathia</i>	579
<i>Polydora armata</i>	2926	<i>porosa</i> , <i>Ichthyomenia</i>	580
<i>Polydora barbilla</i>	2930	<i>porteri</i> , <i>Olivella</i>	1318
<i>Polydora bioccipitalis</i>	2973	<i>Portunidae</i>	5422
<i>Polydora brachycephala</i>	2936	<i>Portunus xantusii</i>	5423
<i>Polydora caeca</i>	2944	<i>portus</i> , <i>Anoplodactylus</i>	4052
<i>Polydora caeca</i> var. <i>magna</i>	2945	<i>Postasterope barnesi</i>	4103
<i>Polydora carunculata</i>	2946	<i>Potamethius</i> sp A	3978
<i>Polydora Cauleryi</i>	2935	<i>pottsi</i> , <i>Leptocheiopterus</i>	3074
<i>Polydora ciliata limicola</i>	2982	<i>pottsi</i> , <i>Spiochaetopterus costarum</i>	3075
<i>Polydora ciliatum</i>	2977	<i>poulsoni</i> , <i>Hinnita</i>	2012
<i>Polydora cirrosa</i>	2974	<i>Prachynella lodo</i>	4739
<i>Polydora commensalis</i>	2938	<i>Praegeria remota</i>	3415
<i>Polydora convexa</i>	2933	<i>praescuta</i> , <i>Tricellaria</i>	5986
<i>Polydora cornuta</i>	2975	<i>Pratulum</i> (?) <i>centifolium</i>	2237
<i>Polydora flava bidentata</i>	2932	<i>Praxillella gracilis</i>	3211
<i>Polydora giardi</i>	2940	<i>Praxillella pacifica</i>	3213
<i>Polydora hamata</i>	2921	<i>Praxillura maculata</i>	3214
<i>Polydora heterochaeta</i>	2980	<i>Precuthona divae</i>	1812
<i>Polydora ligni</i>	2978	<i>prefalcata</i> , <i>Melanella</i> ( <i>Balcis</i> )	1148
<i>Polydora limicola</i>	2981	<i>pretiosum</i> , <i>Antalis</i>	2630
<i>Polydora littorea</i>	2979	<i>pretiosum</i> , <i>Dentalium</i>	2631
<i>Polydora magna</i>	2947	<i>priapus</i> , <i>Actinia</i>	324
<i>Polydora monilans</i>	2927	<i>pricei</i> , <i>Coryphella</i>	1801
<i>Polydora narica</i>	2983	<i>pricei</i> , <i>Flabellina</i>	1800
<i>Polydora neocardalia</i>	2948	<i>Primnoidae</i>	204
<i>Polydora nuchalis</i>	2984	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Minuspio</i> ) <i>cirrifera</i>	2987
<i>Polydora paucibranchiata</i>	3007	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Minuspio</i> ) <i>lighti</i>	2985
<i>Polydora plena</i>	2949	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Minuspio</i> ) <i>multibranchiata</i>	2989
<i>Polydora socialis</i>	2950	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Paraprinospio</i> ) <i>pinnata</i>	2970
<i>Polydora socialis plena</i>	2951	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>dubia</i>	2991
<i>Polygireulima rutila</i>	1127	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>ehlersi</i>	2997
<i>Polygordiidae</i>	3996	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>heterobranchia</i>	2999
<i>Polygordius</i> sp	3999	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>jubata</i>	3001
<i>polymorphus</i> , <i>Tubulanus</i>	450	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>lobulata</i>	2998
<i>Polyhoe extenuata</i>	3334	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> ) sp A	3002
<i>Polyhoe pulchra</i>	3314	<i>Prionospio</i> ( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>steenstrupi</i>	2996
<i>Polyhoe spicula</i>	3340	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>alata</i>	2971
<i>Polynoidae</i>	3311	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>cirrifera</i>	2988
<i>polynooides</i> , <i>Anaitis</i>	3271	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>cirrifera</i>	2990
<i>polynooides</i> , <i>Paranaitis</i>	3270	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>dubia</i>	2992
<i>polynooides</i> , <i>Phyllocoete</i> ( <i>Paranaitis</i> )	3272	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>heterobranchia</i> <i>newportensis</i>	3000
<i>Polyodontes mortensenii</i>	3373	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>malmsgreni</i>	3003
<i>Polyodontes panamensis</i>	3377	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>malmsgreni</i> var. <i>dubia</i>	2993
<i>Polyonyx quadrangulatus</i>	5318	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>ornata</i>	2972
<i>Polyophthalmus pictus</i>	3230	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>pinnata</i>	2968
<i>Polyplacophora</i>	604	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>pygmaea</i>	2916
<i>Polypus apollyon</i>	2688	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>pygmæus</i>	2915
<i>Polypus californicus</i>	2686	<i>Prionospio</i> sp A	3004
<i>Polypus hongkongensis</i>	2689	<i>Prionospio</i> sp B	2994
<i>Polyschides californicus</i>	2649	<i>Prionospio</i> <i>steenstrupi</i>	2995
<i>Polyschides tolmiei</i>	2652	( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>dubia</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2991
( <i>Polyschides</i> ) <i>quadrifissatus</i> , <i>Cadulus</i>	2656	( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>ehlersi</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2997
<i>Pomatopidae</i>	842	( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>heterobranchia</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2999
<i>Pontharpinia longirostris</i>	4646	( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>jubata</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	3001
<i>Pontharpinia obtusidens</i>	4651	( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>lobulata</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2998
<i>Pontharpinia tridentata</i>	4695	( <i>Prionospio</i> ) sp A, <i>Prionospio</i>	3002
<i>Pontogeneia inermis</i>	4535	( <i>Prionospio</i> ) <i>steenstrupi</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2996
<i>Pontogeneia opata</i>	4546	<i>prionota</i> , <i>Hippolyte</i>	5167
<i>Pontogeneia quinsana</i>	4531	<i>prionota</i> , <i>Spirontocaris</i>	5166
<i>Pontogeneia rostrata</i>	4537	<i>priops</i> , <i>Harmothoe</i>	3367
<i>Pontogeneioidea</i>	4525	<i>priops</i> , <i>Tenonia</i>	3366
<i>Pontoporeioidea</i>	4832	<i>Procampylaspis</i> <i>caenos</i>	4291
<i>populifera</i> , <i>Cucumaria</i>	5774	<i>Procampylaspis</i> sp A	4292
<i>populifera</i> , <i>Pentacta</i>	5771	<i>procera</i> , <i>Golfingia</i>	2734
<i>populifera</i> , <i>Pentamera</i>	5770	<i>procera</i> , <i>Nereis</i>	3531
<i>Poraniidae</i>	5547	<i>procera</i> , <i>Nereis</i> nr.	3532
<i>Poraniopsis inflata</i>	5548	<i>Proceraea</i> sp	3493
<i>Poraniopsis inflata flexilis</i>	5551	<i>Procerastea</i> sp	3494
<i>porcella</i> , <i>Caryocorbula</i>	2497	<i>Processa</i> <i>peruviana</i>	5175
<i>porcella</i> , <i>Corbula</i>	2498	<i>Processidae</i>	5173
<i>Porcellana cinctipes</i>	5315	<i>Prochelator</i> sp A	4492
<i>Porcellana rupicola</i>	5317	<i>Proclea</i> sp A	3918
<i>Porcellanidae</i>	5312	<i>producta</i> , <i>Chelyosoma</i>	6070
<i>Porifera</i>	1	<i>producta</i> , <i>Euphilomedes</i>	4086

## INDEX

producta, <i>Puggettia</i>	5377	<i>Psephidia lordi</i>	2271
producta, <i>Puggettia</i>	5380	<i>Psephidia ovalis</i>	2273
productatridens, <i>Gnathia</i>	4384	<i>Psephidia salmonaea</i>	2213
productum, <i>Chelyosoma</i>	6069	<i>Psephis salmonaea</i>	2209
productus, <i>Cancer</i>	5420	<i>Psephis tellimalis</i>	2217
productus, <i>Epiactus</i>	5378	( <i>Pseudamusium</i> ) <i>arces</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	2024
productus, <i>Epiactus</i> ( <i>Taliepus</i> )	5379	( <i>Pseudamusium</i> ) <i>alaskense</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	2023
profundicolum, <i>Micranellum</i>	873	( <i>Pseudamusium</i> ) <i>pedroanus</i> var. <i>vancouverensis</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	2025
profundus, <i>Scoloplos acmeceps</i>	2798	( <i>Pseudamusium</i> ) <i>vancouverensis</i> , <i>Pecten</i>	2018
profusus, <i>Tectidrius</i>	4012	<i>Pseudarchaster pusillus</i>	5540
( <i>Progabba</i> ) <i>cooperi</i> , <i>Cancellaria</i>	1352	<i>Pseudatherospi fauchaldi</i>	3005
( <i>Progabba</i> ) <i>crawfordiana</i> , <i>Cancellaria</i>	1356	<i>pseudoarticulata</i> , <i>Aricidea</i> ( <i>Aricidea</i> )	2856
projectus, <i>Anoplodactylus</i>	4053	<i>pseudobilirata</i> , <i>Pandora</i> ( <i>Kennerlia</i> )	2554
prolifera, <i>Epiacts</i>	306	<i>pseudocalcigera</i> , <i>Pentamera</i>	5776
prolifera, <i>Lophelia</i>	267	<i>Pseudoceros</i> sp	406
prolifera, <i>Madrepora</i>	268	<i>Pseudocerotidae</i>	405
prolifica, <i>Phylochaeopterus</i>	3071	<i>Pseudocerotoidea</i>	404
<i>Promachocrinus</i> ( <i>Florometra</i> ) <i>serratissima</i>	5509	<i>Pseudochama exogyra</i>	2138
<i>Proneomysis</i> <i>wailesi</i>	4240	<i>Pseudochama granti</i>	2140
<i>Proteamussidae</i>	2042	<i>Pseudoclymene longiceps</i>	3194
<i>propinqua</i> , <i>Cylchna</i>	1606	<i>Pseudocnus astigmatus</i>	5787
<i>propinquus</i> , <i>Tanella</i>	4354	<i>Pseudocnus lubricus</i>	5784
<i>Prosobranchia</i>	680	<i>Pseudocoutierea elegans</i>	5215
<i>Prosorhochmidae</i>	507	<i>Pseudodoridae</i>	1702
<i>Prosorhochmus albidus</i>	512	<i>Pseudofabriciola californica</i>	3979
<i>Prosthiostomum latocelis</i>	415	<i>Pseudograpsus nudus</i>	5454
<i>Prostiomidae</i>	414	<i>Pseudograpsus oregonensis</i>	5458
<i>Protellidae</i>	5023	<i>Pseudokoroga rima</i>	4741
<i>Protobranchia</i>	1827	<i>Pseudomelatoma penicillata</i>	1421
<i>Protocardia centifilosa</i>	2238	<i>Pseudomelatoma penicillata</i> var. <i>semiinflata</i>	1448
( <i>Protocardia</i> ) <i>centifolium</i> , <i>Cardium</i>	2234	<i>Pseudomelatomidae</i>	1420
<i>Protocirrineris</i> sp 1	3141	<i>Pseudomma berkeleyi</i>	4241
<i>Protocirrineris</i> sp 2	3143	<i>Pseudomma californica</i>	4242
<i>Protocirrineris</i> sp A	3140	<i>Pseudopolydora paucibranchiata</i>	3006
<i>Protocirrineris</i> sp B	3142	<i>pseudopopulifera</i> , <i>Pentamera</i>	5778
<i>Protostenostomata</i>	5901	<i>Pseudopotamilla socialis</i>	3980
<i>Protodorvillea gracilis</i>	3766	<i>Pseudopotamilla</i> sp 1	3981
<i>Protodorvillea kefersteini</i>	3769	<i>Pseudopotamilla splendida</i>	3973
<i>Protodorvillea recuperata</i>	3770	<i>Pseudopythina compressa</i>	2181
<i>Protomedea articulata</i>	4944	<i>Pseudopythina myaciformis</i>	2182
<i>Protomedea articulata</i> Cmpix	4943	<i>Pseudopythina rugifera</i>	2183
<i>Protomedea prudens</i>	4945	( <i>Pseudopythina</i> ) <i>rugifera</i> , <i>Erycina</i>	2180
<i>Protomystides</i> sp	3290	<i>Pseudorotella invallata</i>	854
<i>Protothaca</i> ( <i>Callithaca</i> ) <i>laciniata</i>	2285	<i>Pseudorotella supravallata</i>	855
<i>Protothaca</i> ( <i>Callithaca</i> ) <i>staminea</i>	2289	<i>Pseudosabellides</i> <i>lineata</i>	3848
<i>Protothaca</i> ( <i>Callithaca</i> ) <i>tenerrima</i>	2296	<i>Pseudosabinella</i> <i>bakeri</i>	1133
<i>Protothaca laciniata</i>	2280	<i>Pseudosquilla bigelowi</i>	4191
<i>Protothaca restorationensis</i>	2295	<i>Pseudosquilla lessonii</i>	4195
<i>Protothaca staminea</i>	2286	<i>Pseudosquillidae</i>	4192
<i>Protothaca tenerrima</i>	2291	<i>Pseudosquillopsis marmorata</i>	4193
( <i>Protothaca</i> ) <i>staminea</i> <i>laciniata</i> , <i>Paphia</i>	2284	<i>Pseudostegoidea</i>	5974
( <i>Protothaca</i> ) <i>staminea</i> var. <i>laciniata</i> , <i>Paphia</i>	2283	<i>Pseudostylocampus burchami</i>	398
( <i>Protothaca</i> ) <i>staminea</i> var. <i>orbella</i> , <i>Paphia</i>	2288	<i>Pseudotanaidae</i>	4364
( <i>Protothaca</i> ) <i>tenerrima</i> , <i>Paphia</i>	2294	<i>Pseudotanais californiensis</i>	4365
<i>Prototrygaeus jordanae</i>	4027	<i>Pseudotanais makrothrix</i>	4366
<i>Protula superba</i>	3991	<i>psila</i> , <i>Mycale</i>	68
<i>Protula tubularia</i>	3992	<i>psila</i> , <i>Paresperella</i>	69
<i>prudens</i> , <i>Protomedea</i>	4945	<i>Psolidae</i>	5754
<i>psaltes</i> , <i>Dentrochiton</i>	671	<i>Psolus chitonoides</i>	5755
(? <i>Psammacoma</i> ) <i>carlottensis</i> , <i>Macoma</i>	2339	<i>Psolus squamatus</i>	5756
( <i>Psammacoma</i> ) <i>yoldiformis</i> , <i>Macoma</i>	2353	( <i>Psychrosoma</i> ) <i>gouldi</i> , <i>Scalaria</i>	1083
<i>Psammechinus pictus</i>	5709	<i>Pteria sterna</i>	1961
<i>Psammobia</i> ( <i>Gobraeus</i> ) <i>edentula</i>	2397	<i>Pteriidae</i>	1960
<i>Psammobia</i> ( <i>californica</i> )	2388	<i>Pterina</i>	1958
<i>Psammobia</i> <i>decora</i>	2401	<i>Pterioidea</i>	1957
<i>Psammobia</i> <i>edentula</i>	2396	<i>Pteriomorphia</i>	1959
<i>Psammobia</i> ( <i>kazusensis</i> )	2390	<i>Pterisopodus</i> <i>bartschi</i>	4439
<i>Psammobiidae</i>	2386	<i>Pterocirus</i> ( <i>californicus</i> )	3291
<i>Psammmodoris thompsoni</i>	1704	<i>Pterocirus</i> ( <i>montereiensis</i> )	3293
<i>Psammogorgia arbuscula</i>	198	<i>Pterocirus</i> sp A	3296
<i>Psammolyce fimbriata</i>	3393	<i>Pteronotus</i> <i>carpenteri</i>	1203
<i>Psammolyce myops</i>	3394	<i>Pteropurpura</i> ( <i>Shashkyus</i> ) <i>festiva</i>	1195
<i>Psammolyce spinosa</i>	3395	<i>Pteropurpura</i> <i>festiva</i>	1193
<i>psammophila</i> , <i>Caecianiopsis</i>	4496	<i>Pteropurpura</i> <i>macroptera</i>	1198
<i>Psammosolen guaymasensis</i>	2422	<i>Pteropurpura</i> <i>trialata</i>	1204
<i>Psammotreta obesa</i>	2331	<i>Pteropurpura</i> <i>vokesae</i>	1207
<i>psara</i> , <i>Amphioidia</i>	5632	<i>Pterynotus</i> <i>aculiger</i>	1170
<i>psara</i> , <i>Diampiodia</i>	5634	<i>Ptilosarcus</i> <i>gurneyi</i>	235
<i>Psephidia cymata</i>	2268		

## INDEX

Ptilosarcus quadrangularis	241	( <i>Pusula</i> ) <i>californiana</i> , <i>Trivia</i>	976
Psychoderidae	6037	<i>pycna</i> , <i>Olivella</i>	1325
pubescens, <i>Pachycheles</i>	5313	<i>Pycnogonida</i>	4016
pubescentulus, <i>Pandalus</i>	5095	<i>Pycnogonidae</i>	4063
pugetana, <i>Amphipolis</i>	5649	<i>Pycnogonomorpha</i>	4062
pugetana, <i>Amphiura</i>	5650	<i>Pycnogonum rickettsi</i>	4064
pugetana, <i>Axiognathus</i>	5651	<i>Pycnogonum stearnsi</i>	4065
pugetensis, <i>Pecten islandicus</i>	2004	<i>Pycnopodia helianthoides</i>	5588
pugetica, <i>Ampelisca</i>	4820	<i>pycnopodia</i> , <i>Aphanasterias</i>	5564
pugetensis, <i>Caesira</i>	6147	<i>Pyctilus brasiliensis</i>	4950
pugetensis, <i>Molgula</i>	6145	<i>pygidialis</i> , <i>Galathowenia</i>	3778
pugettensis Cmpix, <i>Nebalia</i>	4181	<i>pygidialis</i> , <i>Myriochele</i>	3779
pugettensis, <i>Argaea</i>	4481	<i>pygmaea</i> , <i>Apionospio</i>	2914
pugettensis, <i>Boccardia</i>	2918	<i>pygmaea</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2916
pugettensis, <i>Golfingia</i>	2735	<i>pygmaeus</i> , <i>Cancer</i>	5406
pugettensis, <i>Leitoscoloplos</i>	2777	<i>pygmaeus</i> , <i>Prionospio</i>	2915
pugettensis, <i>Ophiodromus</i>	3426	<i>pygodaelyata</i> , <i>Cossura</i>	2905
pugettensis, <i>Ophiodromus</i>	3429	<i>Pylopagurus diegensis</i>	5263
pugettensis, <i>Ophiodromus</i> (Podarke)	3428	<i>Pylopagurus guatemoci</i>	5261
pugettensis, <i>Pinnotheres</i>	5489	<i>Pylopagurus holmesi</i>	5294
pugettensis, <i>Podarke</i>	3427	<i>Pylopagurus minimus</i>	5267
pugettensis, <i>Scoloplos</i> ( <i>Scoloplos</i> )	2778	<i>Pyramidellidae</i>	1479
pugettensis, <i>Upogebia</i>	5245	<i>Pyramidelloidea</i>	1478
pugettensis, <i>Upogebia</i>	5247	<i>pyriformis</i> , <i>Volutella</i>	1334
Pugettia dalli	5376	<i>Pyromaia tuberculata</i>	5384
Pugettia producta	5377	<i>Pythina rugifera</i>	2179
Pugettia richi	5382	<i>Pyura haustor</i>	6130
Pugettia venetiae	5381	<i>Pyura lignosa</i>	6138
Puggettia producta	5383	<i>Pyura mirabilis</i>	6139
pulchella, <i>Caudina</i>	5380	<i>Pyura okai</i>	6126
pulchella, <i>Ophelia</i>	5822	<i>Pyuridae</i>	6117
pulchra var. <i>montereyi</i> , <i>Semele</i>	3226		
pulchra, <i>Arctone</i>	2416		
pulchra, <i>Polynoe</i>	3313		
pulloides, <i>Eulithidium</i>	3314		
pulloides, <i>Phasianella</i> ( <i>Tricolia</i> )	733	quadragenarium, <i>Cardium</i>	2240
pulloides, <i>Phasianella</i> <i>compta</i> var.	736	quadragenarium, <i>Trachycardium</i>	2239
pulloides, <i>Tricolia</i>	734	quadrana, <i>Macoma</i>	2338
Pulseum aberrans	737	quadrangulare, <i>Leiostylum</i>	237
pumilus, <i>Bathymedon</i>	2648	quadrangularis, <i>Ptilosarcus</i>	241
punctata, <i>Clidiophora</i>	4556	quadrifilatum, <i>Bittium</i>	804
punctata, <i>Malacoceros</i>	2561	quadrifilatum, <i>Bittium</i> ( <i>Semibittium</i> )	805
punctata, <i>Nephtys</i>	2959	quadrifilatum, <i>Bittium</i> ( <i>Stylium</i> )	806
punctata, <i>Pandora</i>	3613	quadrifilatum, <i>Lirobitium</i>	803
punctata, <i>Pandora</i> ( <i>Heteroclidus</i> )	2560	quadrifissatum, <i>Siphonodentalium</i>	2654
punctata, <i>Spio</i>	2562	quadrifissatus, <i>Cadulus</i>	2655
punctatus, <i>Amphiporus</i>	2960	quadrifissatus, <i>Cadulus</i> ( <i>Polyschides</i> )	2656
punctatus, <i>Leptochiton</i>	522	quadrilobata, <i>Allia</i>	2851
punctocaelata, <i>Acteon</i> ( <i>Rictaxis</i> )	654	quadrilobata, <i>Aricidea</i> ( <i>Allia</i> )	2841
punctocaelata, <i>Tornatella</i>	1471	Quadrimaera carla	2850
punctocaelatus vancouverensis, <i>Acteon</i>	1469	Quadrimaera reishi	4872
punctocaelatus, <i>Acteon</i> ( <i>Rictaxis</i> )	1470	Quadrimaera vigota	4875
punctocaelatus, <i>Rictaxis</i>	1472	quadrioculata, <i>Eulalia</i>	3258
punctocoelata, <i>Rhextaxis</i>	1468	quadriplicata, <i>Lamprops</i>	4299
punctocostatus, <i>Callistochiton decoratus</i>	1473	quadriplicatus, <i>Lamprops</i>	4298
Puncturella cooperi	634	quadrispina, <i>Munida</i>	5310
Puncturella eyerdami	717	quadriungulatus, <i>Polyonyx</i>	5318
Puncturella galeata	718	quaylei, <i>Pagurus</i>	5285
Puncturella multistriata	719	quaylei, <i>Parametaphoxus</i>	4672
puntarenæ, <i>Amphipolis</i>	711	quentinensis, <i>Thracia</i>	2586
pupa, <i>Travisia</i>	5627	Questa caudicirra	2895
( <i>Pupillaria</i> ) <i>acuticostatus</i> , <i>Margarites</i>	3234	Questidae	2894
( <i>Pupillaria</i> ) <i>parcispictus</i> , <i>Margarites</i>	780	quinicornis, <i>Tridentella</i>	4456
pupoidea, <i>Fenella</i>	785	quinqueseriatus, <i>Calastacus</i>	5223
pupoideus, <i>Cantharidus</i> ( <i>Halistylus</i> )	771	quinqueseriatus, <i>Calocarides</i>	5222
pupoideus, <i>Halistylus</i>	772	quinqueseriatus, <i>Calocaris</i> ( <i>Calastacus</i> )	5225
Purpura (Jaton) <i>festiva</i>	1196	quinsana, <i>Nasageneia</i>	4530
Purpura (Purpura) <i>nuttalli</i>	1169	quinsana, <i>Pontogeneia</i>	4531
Purpura <i>nuttallii</i> albescens	1167	quintinensis, <i>Agathotoma</i>	1393
Purpura <i>nuttallii</i> albofasciata	1168	quintinensis, <i>Cytharella</i> ( <i>Agathotoma</i> )	1395
( <i>Purpura</i> ) <i>nuttalli</i> , <i>Purpura</i>	1169	quirica, <i>Nucula</i>	1853
purpuratus, <i>Echinus</i>	5718		
purpuratus, <i>Strongylocentrotus</i>	5717		
purpuratus, <i>Toxicodaris</i>	5719		
purpureum, <i>Dondium</i>	1628		
purpurotincta, <i>Bugula</i>	5996		
pusilla, <i>Abarenicola</i>	3180		
pusillus, <i>Pseudarchaster</i>	5540		

## INDEX

Randallia ornata	5347	reticulata, <i>Amphissa versicolor</i> var.	1241
randolphi, <i>Pecten</i>	2021	reticulata, <i>Doropopsis</i>	1742
Ranella californica	1012	reticulata, <i>Tritonia</i>	1763
ranunculus, <i>Sphaerosyllis</i>	3499	reticulatum, <i>Tetrastremma</i>	537
rapax mutatus, <i>Elasmopus</i>	4858	retifera, <i>Bornia</i>	2190
rapax, <i>Elasmopus</i>	4856	retifera, <i>Rhamphidonta</i>	2189
Raphonotus subquadratus	5469	retiporosa, <i>Lepidozona</i>	650
Ranicirus maculatus	2900	retiporosa, <i>Opalia</i>	1075
Raspailiidae	60	retiporus, <i>Ischnochiton (Trachydermon)</i>	651
rastellinum, <i>Pecten</i>	2006	retrosimanus, <i>Pagurus</i>	5278
Rathbunaster californicus	5590	Retusa ( <i>Acteocina</i> ) carinata	1583
rathbuni, <i>Lithodes</i>	5306	Retusa ( <i>Coleophysis</i> ) harpa	1599
rathbuni, <i>Paralithodes</i>	5305	Retusa xystrum	1647
rayi, <i>Neomysis</i>	4234	Retusidae	1645
rayii, <i>Mysis</i>	4235	( <i>Rexithaerus</i> ) indentata, <i>Macoma</i>	2342
raymondi, <i>Ampithoe</i>	4882	( <i>Rexithaerus</i> ) rickettsi, <i>Macoma</i>	2343
raymondi, <i>Eulima</i>	1120	( <i>Rexithaerus</i> ) secta, <i>Macoma</i>	2350
raymondi, <i>Turbonilla</i>	1523	Rhabdidae	2635
reclusiana, <i>Natica</i>	999	<i>Rhabdochalyptus dawsoni</i>	22
reclusiana, <i>Neverita</i>	998	<i>Rhabdocoela</i>	426
recluzianus, <i>Polinices (Neverita)</i>	1004	<i>Rhabdocoela</i> sp A	427
recta, <i>Modiola</i>	1939	<i>Rhabdodermella nuttingi</i>	17
recta, <i>Volsella</i>	1941	<i>Rhabdus rectius</i>	2636
rectilaminata, <i>Scala</i>	1028	( <i>Rhabdus</i> ) rectius, <i>Dentalium</i>	2640
recipalmum, <i>Americhelidium</i>	4551	<i>Rhachotropis bernardi</i>	4538
recipalmum, <i>Synchelidium</i>	4552	<i>Rhachotropis clemens</i>	4539
( <i>Rectiplanes</i> ) santarosana, <i>Antiplanes</i>	1444	<i>Rhachotropis clemens</i>	4540
( <i>Rectiplanes</i> ) willetti, <i>Antiplanes</i>	1445	<i>Rhachotropis distincta</i>	4541
rectius, <i>Dentalium</i>	2637	<i>Rhachotropis oculata</i>	4544
rectius, <i>Dentalium (Rhabdus)</i>	2640	<i>Rhachotropis</i> sp A	4543
rectius, <i>Rhabdus</i>	2636	<i>Rhamphidonta retifera</i>	2189
rectus, <i>Modiolus</i>	1938	<i>Rhamphidonta</i> sp A	2159
rectus, <i>Volsella</i>	1937	<i>Rhamphobrachium longisetosum</i>	3684
recuperata, <i>Protodorvillea</i>	3770	<i>Rhamphostomella</i> sp	6029
recurvidens, <i>Platytcarcinus</i>	5418	<i>Rhamphostomellidae</i>	6028
redondoensis, <i>Aligena</i>	2100	<i>Rhepoxyini abronius</i>	4676
redondoensis, <i>Axinodon</i>	2099	<i>Rhepoxyini bicuspis</i>	4678
redondoensis, <i>Axinulus</i>	2101	<i>Rhepoxyini daboios</i>	4680
redondoensis, <i>Burchia</i>	1449	<i>Rhepoxyini fatigans</i>	4682
redondoensis, <i>Cardita ventricosa</i>	2130	<i>Rhepoxyini heterocuspis</i>	4684
redondoensis, <i>Crassispira</i>	1450	<i>Rhepoxyini homocuspis</i>	4686
redondoensis, <i>Nuculana</i>	1879	<i>Rhepoxyini lucubrans</i>	4687
redondoensis, <i>Pagurus</i>	5276	<i>Rhepoxyini menziesi</i>	4689
redondoensis, <i>Tomburhus</i>	2102	<i>Rhepoxyini</i> sp A	4699
reducans, <i>Dexamonica</i>	4797	<i>Rhepoxyini stenodes</i>	4692
reducans, <i>Guerneia</i>	4796	<i>Rhepoxyini tridentatus</i>	4694
refulgida, <i>Aphrodita</i>	3310	<i>Rhepoxyini variatus</i>	4697
regina, <i>Turbonilla</i>	1524	<i>Rhextaxis punctocoelata</i>	1473
regiomontana, <i>Scalaria</i>	1044	<i>rhines, Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis)</i>	1401
regularis, <i>Caesira</i>	6150	<i>rhines, Moniliopsis</i>	1404
regularis, <i>Euritteria</i>	6151	<i>rhines, Surcula</i>	1405
regularis, <i>Molgula</i>	6149	<i>Rhinolithodes cristatipes</i>	5300
regulus, <i>Lora</i>	1398	<i>Rhizocaulus verticillatus</i>	143
regulus, <i>Oenopota</i>	1397	<i>rhizopus, Cnemidocarpa</i>	6081
regum, <i>Epitonium</i>	1059	<i>rhizopus, Styela</i>	6082
reidi, <i>Solemya</i>	1831	<i>Rhizorhagium formosum</i>	113
reidi, <i>Crystallophrisson</i>	592	<i>Rhizorus californicus</i>	1650
reinhardi, <i>Photis</i>	4928	<i>Rhizorus panamicus</i>	1658
reinhardtii, <i>Virgularia</i>	230	<i>Rhodaliidae</i>	178
reishi, <i>Maera</i>	4873	<i>Rhodine bitorquata</i>	3215
reishi, <i>Maera</i>	4876	<i>rhodoceras, Acanthodoris</i>	1715
reishi, <i>Quadrimaera</i>	4875	<i>Rhomboidella columbiana</i>	1956
reishi, <i>Syllides</i>	3506	<i>rhomburum, Exosphaeroma</i>	4448
reishi, <i>Terebellides</i>	3931	<i>rhomburum, Sphaeroma</i>	4449
remondii, <i>Megasurcula</i>	1460	<i>Rhynchobolus americanus</i>	3555
remota, <i>Pisonea</i>	3414	<i>Rhynchospio arenicola asiatica</i>	3011
remota, <i>Praegeria</i>	3415	<i>Rhynchospio arenicola</i>	3012
Renilla amethystina	211	<i>Rhynchospio glutaea</i>	3008
Renilla kollikeri	210	<i>Rhynchospio microcera</i>	2962
Renillidae	209	( <i>Rhynchospio</i> ) glutaeus, <i>Malacoceros</i>	3010
Reptantia	5216	<i>Rhynchospio glutaeus</i>	3013
resecata, <i>Idotea</i>	4473	<i>Rhynocrangon alata</i>	5210
resecata, <i>Pentidotea</i>	4472	<i>rhyssa, Admete</i>	1347
resima, <i>Crago</i>	5205	<i>rhyssa, Solariella</i>	790
resima, <i>Crangon</i>	5204	<i>rhysus, Murex</i>	1208
resima, <i>Neocrangon</i>	5203	<i>richardsoni, Cardium</i>	2232
restorationensis, <i>Protothaca</i>	2295	<i>richi, Pugettia</i>	5382
Retevirgula circumclathrata	5954	<i>richii, Pugettia</i>	5381
reticulata, <i>Amphissa</i>	1240	<i>Ricinella angustata</i>	4408

## INDEX

rickettsii, Isometridium	325	rostratus, Anasimus	5359
rickettsi, Macoma (Rexithaerus)	2343	rostratus, Mithrax	5365
rickettsi, Pycnogonum	4064	rostriformis, Crepidula	907
Rictaxis painei	1466	rostriformis, Solen	2430
Rictaxis punctocaelatus	1468	rostriserratus, Calastacus	5224
(Rictaxis) painei, Actaeon	1467	rotula, Antiplanes	1442
(Rictaxis) punctocaelata, Acteon	1471	rotundata, Crenella	1953
(Rictaxis) punctocaelatus, Acteon	1472	rotundata, Kellia	2156
rigida, Ancistrosyllis	3455	rotundum, Rutiderma	4121
rigida, Ancistrosyllis	3456	rotundus, Pilumnoides	5445
rigida, Venus	2297	rozieri form gothica, Steganoporella	5970
rima, Pseudokoroga	4741	rozieri var. californica, Thalamoporella	5969
rima, Rimakoroga	4740	rubellus, Amphiporus	523
Rimakoroga rima	4740	rubens, Eugorgia	192
Rimula galeata	720	rubens, Valencinia	484
ringel, Styelatula	221	rubens, Zygopolia	483
Ringiculidae	1474	ruber, Lineus	471
naja, Magelona	3050	ruber, Planaria	472
Rissoa acutelirata	837	rubescens, Lineus	474
Rissoa compacta	836	rubescens, Octopus	2687
Rissoa cooperi	831	rubescens, Terebratalia	5876
Rissoa kelseyi	833	rubescens, Terebratalia caurina	5872
Rissoidae	834	rubra, Aricidea (Acmira)	2820
ritteri, Decoratirvia	978	rubra, Aricidea lopezi	2826
ritteri, Odostomia	1491	rubra, Carinella	452
ritteri, Trivia	977	rubra, Clavellinopsis	6105
ritteri, Trivia (Dolichupis)	979	rubra, Lasaea	2163
riversi, Strombiformis	1125	rubra, Pachythone	5759
robusta, Amphitrite	3880	rubra, Styela	6106
robusta, Barentsia	565	rubra, Thyone	5760
robusta, Eryakia	4640	rubricornis, Cerapus	4952
robusta, Firmibella	4923	rubricornis, Erichthionius	4951
robusta, Glycera	3563	rubrilineata, Phasianella (Eulithidium)	739
robusta, Maldanella	3198	rubrilineata, Tricolia	741
robusta, Naineris	2788	rubrilineatum, Eulithidium	738
robusta, Neoamphitrite	3881	rubrocincta, Axiothella	3183
robustus, Anoplodactylus	4054	rubrocincta, Clymenella	3184
robustus, Paraphoxus	4641	rubrolineatum, Amphidesma	2411
Rochefortia aleutica	2205	rubromaculata, Campylaspis	4281
Rochefortia coani	2191	rubropicta, Semele	2417
Rochefortia compressa	2194	rubroradiata, Sanguinolaria	2391
Rochefortia ferruginea	2169	rubrotincta, Semele	2412
Rochefortia golischii	2170	Rudilemboides sp A	4996
Rochefortia grppi	2196	Rudilemboides stenopropodus	4995
Rochefortia mortoni	2198	rudolphi, Dorvillea	3756
Rochefortia pedroana	2166	rudolphi, Stauronereis	3751
Rochefortia sp A	2193	rudolphi, Stauronereis	3759
Rochefortia sp B	2200	rufa, Campylaspis	4284
Rochefortia tumida	2201	rugatum, Bitium	808
Rocinela alaskensis	4413	rugatum, Bitium (Semibitium)	811
Rocinela angustata	4407	rugatum, Lirobitium	807
Rocinela beliceps	4410	rugatus, Lepidopleurus	622
Rocinella laticauda	4409	rugatus, Leptochiton	621
rolleri, Tornastraea	1586	rugifera, Erycina (Pseudopythina)	2180
romigi, Ampelisca	4825	rugifera, Neaeromya	2178
roperi, Mangelia arteaga var.	1375	rugifera, Pseudopythina	2183
roquedo, Bathymedon	4557	rugifera, Pythina	2179
rosacea, Acmaea (?pileolus Midd. var.)	696	rugosa naticarum, Crepidula	917
rosacea, Haminoea	1577	rugosa norrisiarum, Crepidula	920
rosacea, Mytila	76	rugosa, Caudina	5823
rosacea, Tectura	695	rugosa, Corella	6072
rosaceus, Solen	2431	rugosa, Crepidula	926
rosaceus, Solen sicarius	2432	rugosa, Glycera	3554
rosana, Alvania	839	rugosus, Balanus	4168
rosanum, Caecum	868	Runcina macfarlandi	1641
rosanum, Micranellum	875	Runcinidae	1640
rosea, Corbula luteola var.	2503	(Rupellaria) carditoides, Petricola	2317
rosea, Euchone	3954	rupicola, Porcellana	5317
rosea, Euchone	3958	rupicolus, Petrolisthes	5316
Rossellidae	21	Rutiderma hartmanni	4117
Rossia borealis	2663	Rutiderma judayi	4118
Rossia pacifica	2662	Rutiderma lomae	4119
rostrata, Cossura	2904	Rutiderma rostratum	4120
rostrata, Netastoma	2541	Rutiderma rotundum	4121
rostrata, Pholadidea	2542	Rutidermatidae	4116
rostrata, Pholas	2540	rutila, Balcis	1129
rostrata, Pontogeneia	4537	rutila, Eulima	1128
rostratum, Netastoma	2539	rutila, Melanella	1130
rostratum, Rutiderma	4120	rutila, Melanella (Balcis)	1131

## INDEX

<i>rutilla</i> , <i>Melanella</i> ( <i>Melanella</i> )	1132	<i>sarsi</i> , <i>Maldane</i>	3195
<i>rutilla</i> , <i>Polygireulima</i>	1127	<i>sarsi</i> , <i>Ophiura</i>	5701
<b>S</b>		<i>Sarsiella</i> sp A	4109
<i>Sabellaria lumbicalis</i>	3202	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp B	4111
<i>Sabellaria vancouveri</i>	3962	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp C	4114
<i>Sabellaria californica</i>	3819	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp F	4112
<i>Sabellaria cementarium</i>	3817	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp H	4113
<i>Sabellaria gracilis</i>	3820	<i>Sarsiellidae</i>	4107
<i>Sabellaria nanella</i>	3823	<i>Sarsiellidae</i> sp SD1	4115
<i>Sabellaria spinulosa alcocki</i>	3821	<i>Sarsonuphis parva</i>	3683
<i>Sabellaria spinulosa</i> var.	3822	<i>saturna</i> , <i>Limatula</i>	1969
<i>Sabellariidae</i>	3814	<i>savarti</i> , <i>Acanthodesia</i>	5931
<i>Sabellida</i>	3935	<i>savartii</i> , <i>Acanthodesia</i>	5932
<i>Sabellidae</i>	3936	<i>Savartii</i> , <i>Biflustra</i>	5933
<i>Sabellides anops</i>	3828	<i>savartii</i> , <i>Flustra</i>	5930
<i>Sabellides manriquei</i>	3867	<i>savignyi</i> , <i>Leptochelia</i>	4334
<i>Sabellides</i> sp 1	3868	<i>Savignyi</i> , <i>Tanais</i>	4337
<i>Sabinella bakeri</i>	1134	<i>sawinae</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	1056
( <i>Sabinella</i> ) <i>bakeri</i> , <i>Melanella</i>	1137	<i>sawinae</i> , <i>Nitidiscala</i>	1063
<i>sabulincola</i> , <i>Coryphella</i>	1798	<i>sawinae</i> , <i>Scala</i>	1057
<i>sabulifera</i> , <i>Styela</i>	6084	<i>Saxicava abrupta</i>	2318
<i>Saccocirridae</i>	4000	<i>Saxicava arctica</i>	2515
<i>Saccocirrus</i> sp	4001	<i>Saxicava californica</i>	2319
<i>Saccoglossus</i> sp	6042	<i>Saxicava carditoides</i>	2311
<i>sacculata</i> , <i>Magelona</i>	3051	<i>Saxicava legumen</i>	2320
<i>sacculifer</i> , <i>Modiolus</i>	1942	<i>Saxicava orientalis</i>	2516
<i>sacculifer</i> , <i>Volsella</i>	1943	<i>Saxicava sakhalinensis</i>	2517
<i>Sacoglossa</i>	1543	<i>Saxicavella nybakkeni</i>	2533
<i>sagamiensis</i> , <i>Dermatomyia tenuiconcha</i>	2625	<i>Saxicavella pacifica</i>	2535
<i>sagaminus</i> , <i>Gorgonocephalus</i>	5608	<i>saxicola</i> , <i>Agriodesma</i>	2566
<i>Sagartia catalinensis</i>	318	<i>saxicola</i> , <i>Entodesma</i>	2567
<i>Sagartidae</i>	317	<i>Saxidomus gibbosus</i>	2255
<i>sagittaria</i> , <i>Leptopodia</i>	5395	<i>Saxidomus nuttalli</i>	2298
<i>sagittariae</i> , <i>Glycera</i>	3569	<i>scaber</i> , <i>Leiomya</i> ( <i>Plectodon</i> )	2613
<i>sagrinata</i> , <i>Panopaea generosa</i>	2526	<i>scaber</i> , <i>Plectodon</i>	2612
<i>sakhalinensis</i> , <i>Saxicava</i>	2517	<i>scabra</i> , <i>Leiomya</i> ( <i>Plectodon</i> )	2614
<i>salma</i> , <i>Cucumaria</i>	5783	<i>scabricostata</i> , <i>Lepidozona</i>	655
<i>salmonea</i> , <i>Halodakra</i>	2212	<i>scabricostatus</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i> ( <i>Ischnochiton</i> )	657
<i>salmonea</i> , <i>Maera</i>	2381	<i>scabricostatus</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i> ( <i>Lepidopleurus</i> )	656
<i>salmonea</i> , <i>Neolepton</i>	2208	<i>scabricostatus</i> , <i>Lepidopleurus</i>	660
<i>salmonea</i> , <i>Psephidia</i>	2213	<i>Scabrotrophon grovesi</i>	1209
<i>salmonea</i> , <i>Psephis</i>	2209	<i>Scabrotrophon maltzani</i>	1212
<i>salmonea</i> , <i>Tellina</i> ( <i>Cadella</i> )	2383	<i>Scala</i> ( <i>Cirostrema</i> ) <i>montereyensis</i>	1095
<i>samuelis</i> , <i>Eupagurus</i>	5281	<i>Scala bellastriata</i>	1024
<i>samuelis</i> , <i>Pagurus</i>	5280	<i>Scala berryi</i>	1026
<i>samuelis</i> , <i>Pagurus</i> ( <i>Trigonocheirus</i> )	5282	<i>Scala crenimarginata</i>	1093
<i>Samytha bioculata</i>	3863	<i>Scala evicta</i>	1099
<i>Samytha californiensis</i>	3869	<i>Scala hindsii</i>	1036
<i>sanctaerucris</i> , <i>Caecognathia</i>	4381	<i>Scala indianorum</i>	1043
<i>sanctaerucris</i> , <i>Gnathia</i>	4382	<i>Scala lowei</i>	1046
<i>sanctaemariae</i> , <i>Phisidia</i>	3897	<i>Scala rectilaminata</i>	1028
<i>sanctipetrense</i> , <i>Hamatoscalpellum</i>	4153	<i>Scala sawiniae</i>	1057
<i>sanctipetrense</i> , <i>Scalpellum</i>	4154	<i>Scala tincta</i>	1070
<i>sandiegensis</i> , <i>Diaulula</i>	1696	<i>Scala Wroblewskyi</i>	1082
<i>sandiegensis</i> , <i>Doris</i> ( <i>Actinocyclus</i> ?)	1697	<i>Scalaria</i> (? <i>Indianorum</i> var.) <i>tincta</i>	1065
<i>Sanguinolaria grandis</i>	2402	<i>Scalaria</i> ( <i>Cirsotrema</i> ) <i>funiculata</i>	1085
<i>Sanguinolaria nuttallii</i>	2400	<i>Scalaria</i> ( <i>Psychrosoma</i> ) <i>gouldi</i>	1083
<i>Sanguinolaria orcutti</i>	2403	<i>Scalaria bellastriata</i>	1021
<i>Sanguinolaria rubroradiata</i>	2391	<i>Scalaria hindsii</i>	1030
<i>sanjuanensis</i> , <i>Barleeria</i>	828	<i>Scalaria indianorum</i>	1038
<i>sanpedroensis</i> , <i>Malmgreniella</i>	3356	<i>Scalaria polita</i>	1051
<i>santamariensis</i> , <i>Diastylis</i>	4311	<i>Scalaria regiomontana</i>	1044
<i>santarosae</i> , <i>Erycina</i>	2154	<i>Scalaria subcoronata</i>	1071
<i>santarosae</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2355	<i>scaldiana</i> , <i>Alderia</i>	1549
<i>santarosana</i> , <i>Antiplanes</i>	1443	<i>Scalibregma californicum</i>	3239
<i>santarosana</i> , <i>Antiplanes</i> ( <i>Rectiplanes</i> )	1444	<i>Scalibregma inflatum</i>	3240
<i>santarosana</i> , <i>Maxwellia</i>	1174	<i>Scalibregmatidae</i>	3237
<i>santarosana</i> , <i>Murex</i> ( <i>Phyllonotus</i> )	1175	<i>Scalpellidae</i>	4147
<i>santarosana</i> , <i>Murexiella</i>	1177	<i>Scalpellidae</i>	4146
<i>santarosana</i> , <i>Odostomia</i>	1502	<i>Scalpellum californicum</i>	4149
<i>santarosana</i> , <i>Turbonilla</i>	1525	<i>Scalpellum californicum osseum</i>	4151
<i>santarosanus</i> , <i>Murex</i> ( <i>Murexiella</i> )	1176	<i>Scalpellum osseum</i>	4152
<i>Sarcophilus gumeysi</i>	236	<i>Scalpellum sanctipetrense</i>	4154
<i>Sarcophilus sinuosus</i>	242	<i>scamit</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i>	5482
<i>sarraburei</i> , <i>Dromidia</i>	5329	<i>scaphobranchiata</i> , <i>Amphicteis</i>	3842
		<i>Scaphopoda</i>	2627
		<i>scaura</i> var. <i>californica</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	5035
		<i>scaura</i> var. <i>scauroides</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	5034
		<i>scaura</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	5033

## INDEX

scauroides, <i>Caprella scaura</i> var.	5034	Scrupocellaria diegensis	5981
<i>Schistocornus hiltoni</i>	3870	Scrupocellaria ferox	5982
<i>Schistocornus hiltoni</i>	3872	sculpta, <i>Cilicaea</i>	4454
<i>Schistocornus sp A</i>	3871	sculpta, <i>Paracerceis</i>	4453
<i>Schistomerings longicornis</i>	3749	scutata, <i>Amage</i>	3866
<i>Schistomerings longicornis</i>	3757	scutata, <i>Paramage</i>	3865
<i>Schistomerings nr. annulata</i>	3750	<i>Scutella excentrica</i>	5725
( <i>Schistomerings</i> ) <i>annulata</i> , Dorvillea	3746	<i>Scutellina</i>	5722
( <i>Schistomerings</i> ) <i>longicornis</i> , Dorvillea	3752	<i>Scyctida</i>	11
<i>Schisturella cocula</i>	4742	<i>Scyphoprocus oculatus</i>	3177
<i>Schisturella dorothae</i>	4743	<i>Scyra acutifrons</i>	5391
<i>Schisturella tracalero</i>	4745	<i>Scyra acutifrons</i>	5392
<i>Schizaster latifrons</i>	5736	<i>seclusus escabrosa</i> , <i>Heterophilus</i>	4629
<i>Schizaster townsendi</i>	5739	<i>secorus</i> , <i>Pleusirus</i>	4588
<i>Schizaster ventricosus</i>	5740	<i>secta</i> , <i>Macoma</i>	2348
<i>Schizasteridae</i>	5734	<i>secta</i> , <i>Macoma (Rexithaerus)</i>	2350
<i>Schizocardium</i> sp	6040	<i>secta</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2349
<i>Schizoporella hyalina</i>	6005	<i>secunda</i> , <i>Aroides</i>	4981
<i>Schizoporella</i> sp	6007	<i>secundus</i> , <i>Aroides</i>	4980
<i>Schizoporellidae</i>	6006	<i>seftoni</i> , <i>Admete</i>	1348
<i>Schizopyga californica</i>	1279	<i>segmentispadix</i> , <i>Mooreonuphis</i>	3655
<i>Schizopyga fossata</i>	1284	<i>segmentispadix</i> , <i>Onuphis</i>	3656
( <i>Schizopyga</i> ) <i>fossatus</i> , <i>Alectron</i>	1282	<i>segnipes</i> , <i>Dromidia</i>	5330
( <i>Schizopyga</i> ) <i>insculptus</i> , <i>Alectron</i>	1289	<i>segnis</i> , <i>Pisaster ochraceus</i>	5587
( <i>Schizopyga</i> ) <i>mendicus</i> , <i>Alectron</i>	1294	<i>Selaginopsis cylindrica</i>	175
( <i>Schizopyga</i> ) <i>tegulus</i> , <i>Alectron</i>	1303	<i>Semele ashleyi</i>	2418
<i>Schizothaerus nuttalli</i>	2462	<i>Semele decis</i>	2409
<i>Schizothaerus nuttallii</i>	2463	<i>Semele incongrua</i>	2415
( <i>Schizotrochus</i> ) <i>kelseyi</i> , <i>Scissurella</i>	707	<i>Semele pulchra</i> var. <i>montereyi</i>	2416
<i>schmitti</i> , <i>Microdeutopus</i>	4994	<i>Semele rubropicta</i>	2417
<i>schmitti</i> , <i>Paramicrodeutopus</i>	4993	<i>Semele rubrotincta</i>	2412
<i>schmitti</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i>	5483	<i>Semele venusta</i>	2413
<i>Schmittius politus</i>	4198	<i>Semeleidae</i>	2404
<i>scintillaeformis</i> , <i>Oedalia (Cooperella)</i>	2308	( <i>Semibittium</i> ) <i>quadriflatum</i> , <i>Bittium</i>	805
<i>scintillaeformis</i> , <i>Oedalia (Cooperella)</i>	2309	( <i>Semibittium</i> ) <i>rugatum</i> , <i>Bittium</i>	811
<i>Scionella japonica</i>	3919	<i>semiinflata</i> , <i>Crassispira</i>	1447
<i>scissurata</i> , <i>Yoldia</i>	1889	<i>semiinflata</i> , <i>Pseudomelatoma penicillata</i> var.	1448
<i>Scissurella (Schizotrochus) kelseyi</i>	707	( <i>Seminella</i> ) <i>penicillata</i> , <i>Columbellia</i>	1267
<i>Scissurella chiricova</i>	706	<i>seminuda</i> , <i>Yoldia</i>	1885
<i>Scissurella crispata</i>	705	<i>Semitubigera tuba</i>	5893
<i>Scissurellidae</i>	703	<i>semiusta</i> , <i>Mitra</i>	1341
<i>Scissurelloidea</i>	702	<i>senhousei</i> , <i>Musculus</i>	1947
<i>scitulus</i> , <i>Nipponotrophon</i>	1210	<i>senhousia</i> , <i>Modiola</i>	1945
<i>Sciexactinia</i>	254	<i>senhousia</i> , <i>Musculista</i>	1944
<i>Sclerasterias heteropaeas</i>	5591	<i>senile Cmplx</i> , <i>Medridium</i>	327
<i>Scleroconcha trituberculata</i>	4092	<i>senta</i> , <i>Eunoë</i>	3315
<i>Sclerocrangon alata</i>	5211	<i>senta</i> , <i>Gattyana</i>	3316
<i>Sclerodactylidae</i>	5758	<i>senticosa</i> , <i>Chaetozone</i>	3112
<i>Scleroplax granulata</i>	5490	<i>sentosa</i> , <i>Diastylis</i>	4313
<i>Scleroplax granulatus</i>	5491	<i>Sepiolida</i>	2660
( <i>Scleroplax</i> ) <i>granulata</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i>	5492	<i>Sepiolidae</i>	2661
<i>Scolanthus</i> sp A	282	septentrionalis var. <i>verrucosa</i> , <i>Caprella</i>	5052
<i>Scolecolepis cornifera</i>	3014	(?Septentrionalis) <i>subobsoleta</i> , <i>Axinaea</i>	1904
<i>Scolecolepis glutaea</i>	3009	septentrionalis, <i>Agnesia</i>	6077
<i>Scolelepis indica</i>	2958	septentrionalis, <i>Agnezia</i>	6076
<i>Scolelepis occidentalis</i>	3015	septentrionalis, <i>Glycymeris</i>	1902
<i>Scolelepis</i> sp 1	3025	septentrionalis, <i>Glycymeris (Axinola)</i>	1906
<i>Scolelepis</i> sp SD1	3024	septentrionalis, <i>Pectunculus</i>	1903
<i>Scolelepis squamata</i>	3017	<i>Septibranchida</i>	2594
<i>Scolelepis tridentata</i>	3022	<i>Sergestes (Sergestes) similis</i>	5079
<i>Scoletoma</i> sp A	3721	<i>Sergestes atlanticus</i>	5078
<i>Scoletoma</i> sp B	3723	<i>Sergestes similis</i>	5077
<i>Scoletoma</i> sp C	3725	( <i>Sergestes</i> ) <i>similis</i> , <i>Sergestes</i>	5079
<i>Scoletoma tetraura</i> Cmplx	3720	<i>Sergestidae</i>	5076
<i>Scoloplos (Scoloplos) pugettensis</i>	2778	<i>Sergestoidea</i>	5075
<i>Scoloplos acmeceps</i>	2797	<i>sericata</i> , <i>Diplodonta</i>	2088
<i>Scoloplos acmeceps profundus</i>	2798	<i>sericata</i> , <i>Lucina</i>	2089
<i>Scoloplos armiger</i> Cmplx	2799	<i>sericatus</i> , <i>Taras (Felaniella)</i>	2094
<i>Scoloplos elongata</i>	2779	<i>Seroliidae</i>	4400
( <i>Scoloplos</i> ) <i>pugettensis</i> , <i>Scoloplos</i>	2778	<i>Serolis carinata</i>	4402
<i>Scoloura phillipsi</i>	4350	<i>Seroioidae</i>	4399
<i>Scopularia</i>	26	<i>serpens Cmplx</i> , <i>Perigonimus</i>	117
<i>scopulosum</i> , <i>Sinum</i>	1005	<i>Serpulidae</i>	3982
<i>scopulosus</i> , <i>Sigaretus</i>	1006	<i>serraculum</i> , <i>Lepidepecreum</i>	4724
<i>scrippiana</i> , <i>Triopha</i>	1729	<i>serrana</i> , <i>Alaba</i>	1136
<i>scriptoria</i> , <i>Hamtothe</i>	3358	<i>serrata</i> , <i>Inusitatomyia</i>	4224
<i>scriptoria</i> , <i>Malmgreniella</i>	3357	<i>serrata</i> , <i>Parthenope</i>	2899
<i>Scrobicularia biangulata</i>	2332	<i>serratiseta</i> , <i>Aphelochaeta</i>	3134
<i>Scrupocellaria cyclostomata</i>	5983	<i>serratiseta</i> , <i>Monticellina</i>	3132

## INDEX

serratiseta, Tharyx	3133	simplex, <i>Aricidea suecica</i>	2832
serratissima, Antedon	5506	simplex, <i>Terebra</i>	1430
serratissima, Florometra	5505	<i>Sinelobus stanfordi</i>	4369
serratissima, Promachocrinus (Florometra)	5509	<i>Sinocorophium cf. heteroceratum</i>	5004
serratus, Ctenodrilus	2898	<i>sinudentata</i> , <i>Lepidozoa</i>	663
serricata, Axinopsida	2103	<i>sinudentatus</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	664
serricatus, Axinopsis	2105	<i>Sinum californicum</i>	1007
serricatus, Cryptodon	2104	<i>Sinum keratum</i>	1008
Sertularella conica	173	<i>Sinum scopulosum</i>	1005
Sertularella pedrensis	172	<i>sinuosus</i> , <i>Sarcophilus</i>	242
Sertularia geniculata	138	<i>Siphonalia kelletii</i>	1273
Sertularia neritina	5994	<i>Siphondentalium quadrifissatum</i>	2654
Sertularia syringa	155	<i>Siphonolabrum californiensis</i>	4352
Sertularia verticillata	144	<i>Siphonophora</i>	176
Sertularia volubilis	132	<i>Siphonosoma ingens</i>	2695
Sertulariidae	168	<i>Siphonosometus ingens</i>	2696
sertulifera, Asterias	5563	<i>Siphonostoma villosum</i>	3793
sertulifera, Astrometis	5562	<i>Sipuncula</i>	2691
sertulifera, Coscinasterias	5566	<i>Sipunculidae</i>	2694
sertulifera, Marthaasterias	5567	<i>Sipunculidea</i>	2692
Sessiliiflorae	208	<i>Sipunculiformes</i>	2693
seticomvus, Ancinus	4416	<i>sipunculoides</i> , <i>Actinia</i>	278
setosa Cmpx, Chaetozone	3113	<i>sipunculoides</i> , <i>Edwardsia</i>	277
setosa, Ammotella	4024	<i>Sipunculus (Phascolosoma) borealis</i>	2727
setosa, Sigambla	3450	<i>Sipunculus balanophorus</i>	2698
setosus, Phenacia	3926	<i>Sipunculus boreale</i>	2726
setosus, Thelepus	3925	<i>Sipunculus delphinus</i>	2699
sharpei, Leurolebens	4100	<i>Sipunculus eremita</i>	2722
Shaskyus festivus	1197	<i>Sipunculus eximioclathratus</i>	2700
(Shaskyus) festiva, Pteropurpura	1195	<i>Sipunculus gigas</i>	2701
shimizuensis, Ampithoe	4884	<i>Sipunculus margaritaceus</i>	2708
shoemakeri, Americhelidium	4553	<i>Sipunculus nudus</i>	2697
shoemakeri, Ampelisca	4827	<i>Sipunculus tubans</i>	2702
shoemakeri, Synchelidium	4554	<i>Siriella pacifica</i>	4243
siblina, Monticellina	3135	<i>sitchensis</i> , <i>Heptacarpus</i>	5137
sica, Spirontocaris	5169	<i>sitchensis</i> , <i>Hippolyte</i>	5138
sicarius rosaceus, Solen	2432	<i>sitkaensis</i> , <i>Odostomia</i>	1503
sicarius, Solen	2433	<i>Skenea californica</i>	728
Sicyonia disedwardsi	5070	<i>Skenea coronadoensis</i>	724
Sicyonia ingentis	5072	<i>Skeneidae</i>	723
Sicyonia penicillata	5074	<i>slatteryi</i> , <i>Asteropella</i>	4097
Sicyoniidae	5069	<i>slatteryi</i> , <i>Jassa</i>	4961
siderialis, Astropecten	5526	<i>smithi</i> , <i>Hermaeina</i>	1552
Sigalion spinosus	3396	<i>smithi</i> , <i>Pleurotoma (Spirotrops)</i>	1446
Sigalionidae	3391	<i>Smittia trispinosa</i>	6015
Sigambla bassi	3448	<i>Smittina sp</i>	6017
Sigambla setosa	3450	<i>Smittina trispinosa</i>	6016
Sigambla tentaculata	3451	<i>Smittinidae</i>	6010
Sigaretus oldroydii	987	<i>snyderi</i> , <i>Spirontocaris</i>	5170
Sigaretus scopulosus	1006	<i>Socarnes hartmani</i>	4747
Sige californiensis	3292	<i>Socamoides illudens</i>	4748
Sige montereyensis	3294	<i>sociabile</i> , <i>Tethym</i>	6067
Sige sp A	3298	<i>sociabilis</i> , <i>Ciona</i>	6066
Sige sp B	3300	<i>socialis plena</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2951
signifer, Tetrastemma	538	<i>socialis</i> , <i>Dipolydora</i>	2942
signifera, Nephtys	3608	<i>socialis</i> , <i>Leucodore</i>	2943
signifera, Nephtys	3612	<i>socialis</i> , <i>Polydora</i>	2950
signum, Phascolosoma	2715	<i>socialis</i> , <i>Pseudopotamilla</i>	3980
Siliqua lucida	2437	<i>socomroensis</i> , <i>Odostomia</i>	1504
Siliquaria edentula	2398	<i>Solamen columbianum</i>	1951
Siliopasma geminata	4393	<i>Solariella cidaris</i>	767
simile, Maera	4864	<i>Solariella nuda</i>	788
similis, Foxiphalus	4653	<i>Solariella oxybasis</i>	768
similis, Maera	4863	<i>Solariella peramabilis</i>	789
similis, Paraphoxus	4654	<i>Solariella rhysa</i>	790
similis, Sergestes	5077	<i>solasteri</i> , <i>Janira</i>	4500
similis, Sergestes (Sergestes)	5079	<i>solasteri</i> , <i>Janiralata</i>	4499
similisetis, Sphaerephesia	3620	<i>Solecurtidae</i>	2420
Simnia (Neosimnia) barbarensis	962	<i>Solecurtus (Cultellus) subteres</i>	2427
Simnia (Neosimnia) catalinensis	963	<i>Solecurtus affinis</i>	2424
Simnia loebbeckeana	967	<i>Solecurtus guaymasensis</i>	2421
Simnia vidleri	958	<i>Solecurtus lucidus</i>	2438
(Simnia) deflexa var. barbarensis, Ovula	960	<i>Solemya panamensis</i>	1832
Simomactra falcatia	2454	<i>Solemya reidi</i>	1831
Simomactra planulata	2457	<i>Solemyidae</i>	1830
simoni, Nephtys	3614	<i>Solemyoids</i>	1828
simplex, Acmina	2828	<i>Solemyoidea</i>	1829
simplex, Aricidea (Acesta)	2829	<i>Solen minutus</i>	2519
simplex, Aricidea (Acmina)	2827	<i>Solen rosaceus</i>	2431

INDEX

<i>Solen rostriformis</i>	2430	<i>Spinicirrus</i> sp	386
<i>Solen sicarius</i>	2433	<i>spinifera</i> , <i>Paradoneis</i>	2888
<i>Solen sicarius rosaceus</i>	2432	<i>spinifera</i> , <i>Paraonis</i>	2889
<i>Solenidae</i>	2429	<i>spinifera</i> , <i>Paronella</i>	2890
<i>Solenocera mutator</i>	5062	<i>spinifrons</i> , <i>Munna</i>	4506
<i>Solenoceridae</i>	5061	<i>spinipes</i> , <i>Monoculodes</i>	4571
<i>Solenoidea</i>	2428	<i>spinohirsutus</i> , <i>Acanthus</i>	5447
<i>solida</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	908	<i>spinohirsutus</i> , <i>Pilumnus</i>	5446
<i>solida</i> , <i>Panopea generosa</i>	2527	<i>spinosa</i> , <i>Chaeozone</i>	3107
<i>solidus</i> , <i>Staurocalyptus</i>	24	<i>spinosa</i> , <i>Aroides</i>	4982
<i>Solitaria</i>	549	<i>spinosa</i> , <i>Calyptrea</i>	945
<i>solitarium</i> , <i>Nymphon</i>	4045	<i>spinosa</i> , <i>Chaeozone</i>	3114
<i>somaterianus</i> , <i>Lophopanopeus</i>	5417	<i>spinosa</i> , <i>Dulichiella</i>	4852
<i>Sosane occidentalis</i>	3873	<i>spinosa</i> , <i>Eurycyde</i>	4026
<i>Sosane sulcata hidrosiensis</i>	3846	<i>spinosa</i> , <i>Gammaropsis</i>	4917
<i>Sosanopsis</i> sp A	3875	<i>spinosa</i> , <i>Hippasteria</i>	5538
<i>Sosanopsis</i> sp A	3876	<i>spinosa</i> , <i>Psammolyce</i>	3395
<i>souleae</i> , <i>Celleporina</i>	6019	<i>spinosa</i> , <i>Thalenessa</i>	3398
<i>soyo</i> , <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2716	<i>spinossissima</i> , <i>Crago</i>	5199
<i>soyae</i> , <i>Poromya</i> ( <i>Dermatomya</i> )	2626	<i>spinossissima</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	5198
<i>spadix</i> , <i>Glycera</i>	3570	<i>spinossissima</i> , <i>Metacrangon</i>	5197
<i>sparsa</i> , <i>Cadlina</i>	1683	<i>Spinosphaera</i> <i>oculata</i>	3920
<i>sparsa</i> , <i>Juanella</i>	1684	<i>Spinosphaera</i> sp SD1	3921
<i>Spatangiidae</i>	5746	<i>spinosum</i> , <i>Crucibulum</i>	944
<i>Spatangoidea</i>	5732	<i>spinosum</i> , <i>Eusigalion</i>	3397
<i>Spatangus californicus</i>	5749	<i>spinosus</i> , <i>Anasimus</i>	5360
<i>speciosa</i> , <i>Carinella</i>	453	<i>spinosus</i> , <i>Eobrolgus</i>	4638
<i>Spengeliidae</i>	6039	<i>spinosus</i> , <i>Eriileptus</i>	5358
<i>Speocarcinus californiensis</i>	5451	<i>spinosus</i> , <i>Eurystheus</i>	4918
<i>Sphaenia californica</i>	2469	<i>spinosus</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4639
<i>Sphaerephesia longisetis</i>	3619	<i>spinosus</i> , <i>Sigalion</i>	3396
<i>Sphaerephesia similisetis</i>	3620	<i>spinulicauda</i> , <i>Axiopsis</i>	5230
<i>sphaericosa</i> , <i>Adontorhina</i>	2098	<i>spinulicauda</i> , <i>Axiopsis</i> ( <i>Axiopsis</i> )	5231
<i>Sphaerodoridae</i>	3616	<i>spinulicauda</i> , <i>Axius</i>	5227
<i>Sphaerodordium biserialis</i>	3621	<i>spinulicauda</i> , <i>Axius</i> ( <i>Paraxius</i> )	5228
<i>Sphaerodordium</i> sp A	3623	<i>spinulicauda</i> , <i>Calocarides</i>	5226
<i>Sphaerodordopsis biserialis</i>	3622	<i>spinulicaudus</i> , <i>Acanthaxius</i>	5229
<i>Sphaerodordopsis minutula</i>	3625	<i>spinulosa</i> <i>alcocki</i> , <i>Sabellaria</i>	3821
<i>Sphaerodordopsis sphaerulifer</i>	3629	<i>spinulosa</i> var., <i>Sabellaria</i>	3822
<i>Sphaerodorum brevicapitis</i>	3618	<i>Spinulosida</i>	5545
<i>Sphaerodorum minutum</i>	3628	<i>spinulosus</i> , <i>Spiophanicola</i>	4139
<i>Sphaerodorum papillifer</i>	3631	<i>Spi</i> ( <i>Microspio</i> ) <i>pigmentata</i>	2966
<i>Sphaerodorum sphaerulifer</i>	3630	<i>Spi</i> <i>acuta</i>	3021
<i>Sphaeroma rhomburum</i>	4449	<i>Spi</i> <i>bombyx</i>	3036
<i>Sphaeromatidae</i>	4443	<i>Spi</i> <i>filicornis</i>	3026
<i>Sphaerordidium minutum</i>	3627	<i>Spi</i> <i>macrolekiae</i>	3028
<i>Sphaerostoma diomedea</i>	1757	<i>Spi</i> <i>maculata</i>	3030
<i>Sphaerostoma gigantea</i>	1749	<i>Spi</i> <i>punctata</i>	2960
<i>Sphaerostoma tetraqueta</i>	1750	<i>Spi</i> sp A	3029
<i>Sphaerostoma undulata</i>	1762	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum</i>	3072
<i>Sphaerosyllis bilineata</i>	3495	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum pottsi</i>	3075
<i>Sphaerosyllis brandhorsti</i>	3500	<i>Spionida</i>	2908
<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	3477	<i>Spionidae</i>	2912
<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	3496	<i>Spioniformia</i>	2909
<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	3498	<i>Spiophanes berkeleyorum</i>	3032
<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	3471	<i>Spiophanes bombyx</i>	3035
<i>Sphaerosyllis ranunculus</i>	3499	<i>Spiophanes cf. wigleyi</i>	3042
<i>Sphaerosyllis</i> sp A	3497	<i>Spiophanes cirrata</i>	3033
<i>sphaerulifer</i> , <i>Sphaerodordopsis</i>	3629	<i>Spiophanes duplex</i>	3037
<i>sphaerulifer</i> , <i>Sphaerodorum</i>	3630	<i>Spiophanes fimbriata</i>	3039
<i>Spheiospongia confoederata</i>	51	<i>Spiophanes japonicum</i>	3034
<i>Sphenia bilirata</i>	2520	<i>Spiophanes kroeyeri</i>	3040
<i>Sphenia fragilis</i>	2489	<i>Spiophanes missionensis</i>	3038
<i>Sphenia globula</i>	2494	<i>Spiophanes pigmentata</i>	2964
<i>Sphenia lenticula</i>	2491	<i>Spiophanes wigleyi</i>	3041
<i>Sphenia ovoidea</i>	2485	<i>Spiophanicola spinulosus</i>	4139
<i>Sphenia pholadidea</i>	2495	<i>Spiophanicolidae</i>	4138
<i>Spheniopsidae</i>	2506	<i>spirabrancha</i> , <i>Cirriformia</i>	3119
<i>Sphincturella</i> sp A	36	<i>spirabranchus</i> , <i>Cirratulus</i>	3120
<i>spicula</i> , <i>Polynoe</i>	3340	<i>spiralis</i> , <i>Amphitrite</i>	3896
<i>Spiculata barbarensis</i>	964	<i>spiralis</i> , <i>Neoleprea</i>	3895
<i>Spiculata loebbeckeana</i>	968	<i>spiralis</i> , <i>Ototyphlonemertes</i>	505
<i>spiculata</i> , <i>Ophiothrix</i>	5672	<i>spiralis</i> , <i>Ototyphlonemertes</i> ( <i>Otohelicophora</i> )	506
<i>spiculus</i> , <i>Lepidonotus</i>	3339	<i>Spirastrellidae</i>	50
<i>spilocarpus</i> , <i>Pagurus</i>	5283	<i>Spironotcaris brevirostris</i>	5128
<i>spinicarpa</i> , <i>Leucothoe</i>	4609	<i>Spironotcaris bispinosa</i>	5162
<i>spinicarpus</i> , <i>Gammaurus</i>	4610	<i>Spironotcaris cristata</i>	5144
<i>spinicauda</i> , <i>Maera</i>	4848	<i>Spironotcaris cristatus</i>	5145
<i>spinicaudus</i> , <i>Ceradocus</i>	4847	<i>Spironotcaris decorus</i>	5130

## INDEX

Spirontocaris flexus	5133	Stauronereis rudolphi	3759
Spirontocaris gracilis	5152	steamsi, <i>Loligo</i>	2668
Spirontocaris holmesi	5161	steamsi, <i>Pycnogonum</i>	4065
Spirontocaris lamellicornis	5164	steamsiana, <i>Cryptoconus</i>	1459
Spirontocaris macrodonta	5168	steamsiana, <i>Megasurcula</i>	1457
Spirontocaris palpator	5136	steamsii var. <i>diegensis</i> , <i>Pecten (Janira)</i>	2032
Spirontocaris picta	5140	steamsii, <i>Neaeromya</i>	2176
Spirontocaris prionota	5166	steamsii, <i>Paracyathus</i>	269
Spirontocaris sica	5169	steamsii, <i>Sportella</i>	2177
Spirontocaris snyderi	5170	steamsii, <i>Venericardia (Cyclocardia)</i>	2133
Spirontocaris taylori	5147	stebbingi, <i>Argissa</i>	4767
Spirontocaris tridens	5154	steenstrupi, <i>Prionospio</i>	2995
Spirophorida	42	steenstrupi, <i>Prionospio (Prionospio)</i>	2996
Spirorbidae	3995	Steenstrupia bigelowi	97
Spirorbis sp	3996	Steganoporella rozieri form gothica	5970
Spirotropis ? evadne	1366	Steggoa californiensis	3255
(Spirotropis) smithi, Pleurotoma	1446	Stegocephalidae	4769
Spirularia	245	Stegocephaloidea	4768
Spisula (Hemimactra) hemphilli	2450	Stegocephalus hancocki	4770
Spisula (Mactromeris) catilliformis	2445	Stegophryxus hyphalus	4488
Spisula cameronis	2448	Stellella clarella	40
Spisula catilliformis	2442	Stellella estrella	41
Spisula falcata	2456	Stellitidae	39
Spisula hemphilli	2449	Stelya lovenii	6097
Spisula mercedensis	2444	Stenella doerderleini	206
Spisula planulata	2459	stenodes, <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4693
(Spisula) catilliformis, <i>Mactra</i>	2443	stenodes, <i>Rhepoxynius</i>	4692
splendens, Bathypera	6121	Stenolaemata	5883
splendens, Calliostoma	759	Stenopleustes monocuspis	4591
splendida, Megalomma	3972	stenopropodus, <i>Rudilemboides</i>	4995
splendida, Pseudopotamilla	3973	Stenorhynchus debilis	5393
splendidissima, Diopatra	3645	Stenothoe estacula	4615
spongicola, <i>Haplosyllis</i>	3482	Stenothoe freicana	4616
spongicola, <i>Syllis</i>	3483	Stenothoidae	4611
spongiosa, Nodiscala	1072	Stenothoides bicoma	4617
spongiosa, Opalia	1073	Stenothoides burbanki	4618
spongiosa, Opalia (Dentiscala)	1076	Stenula modosa	4619
spongiosa, Opalia (Nodiscala)	1077	Stephanauge annularis	315
spongiosum, Epitonium (Nodiscala)	1074	Stephanauge sp A	316
spongiphila, <i>Syllis (Syllis)</i>	3516	stephensae, <i>Odostomia</i>	1505
Sportella californica	2185	stephensi, <i>Munna</i>	4507
Sportella steamsii	2177	Stereobalanus sp	6043
squamata, Amphipolis	5652	sterna, <i>Avicula</i>	1962
squamata, Amphiura	5654	sterna, <i>Pteria</i>	1961
squamata, Asterias	5653	Sternaspida	3771
squamata, Axioleptus	5655	Sternaspidae	3772
squamata, Ophiolepis	5656	Sternaspis affinis	3774
squamata, Scolelepis	3017	Sternaspis fossor	3773
squamatus, Lepidonotus	3343	stemsiana, <i>Pleurotoma (Genota)</i>	1458
squamatus, Lumbicus	3018	stewarti, <i>Cyprideis</i>	4126
squamatus, Psolus	5756	Sthenelais articulata	3402
squamiger, Microcosmus	6128	Sthenelais berkeleyi	3399
squamosa, Nephtys	3615	Sthenelais fusca	3400
squamosissima, Califanthura	4395	Sthenelais hancocki	3403
squamosissima, Colanthuria	4396	Sthenelais tertiglabra	3401
squamulifer, Trophon	1192	Sthenelais verruculosa	3404
Squilla marmorata	4194	Sthenelais verruculosa	3405
Squilla polita	4199	Sthenelanella uniformis	3406
Squillidae	4197	Stichopodidae	5790
Squilloidea	4196	Stichopus californicus	5793
squamata, Cuvieria	5757	Stichopus fucus	5794
Stachyptiliidae	212	Stichopus parvimensis	5796
Stachyptilum superbum	213	stigmatis, <i>Mooreanuphis</i>	3658
staminea laciniata, <i>Paphia</i>	2282	stigmatis, <i>Nothria</i>	3660
staminea laciniata, <i>Paphia (Protothaca)</i>	2284	stigmatis, <i>Onuphis</i>	3659
staminea var. laciniata, <i>Paphia (Protothaca)</i>	2283	Stiliiger modestus	1546
staminea var. orbella, <i>Paphia (Protothaca)</i>	2288	Stiliigeridae	1544
staminea var. orbella, <i>Tapes</i>	2290	stimpsoni, <i>Astrophyton</i>	5605
staminea, <i>Protothaca</i>	2286	stimpsoni, <i>Gorgonocephalus</i>	5609
staminea, <i>Protothaca (Callithaca)</i>	2289	stimpsoni, <i>Heptacarpus</i>	5141
staminea, <i>Venus</i>	2287	Stirparia californica	5998
stanfordi, <i>Sinelobus</i>	4369	Stirpariella californica	5999
stanfordi, <i>Tanais</i>	4370	Stolidobranchiata	6079
Staurocalyptus solidus	24	Stolonata	554
Stauronereis annulatus	3747	Stolonica zorritensis	6087
Stauronereis gracilis	3758	Stolonifera	182
Stauronereis longicornis	3767	Stomatopoda	4185
Stauronereis rudolphi	3753	straminea, <i>Odostomia</i>	1506
	3751	Strategus inermis	1624

## INDEX

<i>Streblosoma crassibranchia</i>	3922	<i>Suberites ficus</i>	49
<i>Streblosoma sp B</i>	3923	<i>Suberites suberea</i>	48
<i>Streblosoma verilli</i>	3927	<i>Suberitidae</i>	47
<i>Streblospio benedicti</i>	3043	<i>subglaber, Pleusymtes</i>	4589
<i>Streptosyllis sp</i>	3501	<i>subglaber, Sympleustes</i>	4590
<i>strigata, Yoldia (Cnesterium)</i>	1891	<i>sublittoralis, Edotea</i>	4464
<i>strigatella, Acmaea</i>	691	<i>sublittoralis, Edotea</i>	4466
<i>strigatella, Lottia</i>	690	<i>sublittoralis, Edotia</i>	4463
<i>striolata, Myriochele</i>	3780	<i>subnasica, Leucon</i>	4269
<i>(Striotorerebrum) pedroana, Terebra</i>	1431	<i>subobsoleta, Axinaea (?Septentrionalis)</i>	1904
<i>Strombiformis almo</i>	1119	<i>suborbicularis, Kellia</i>	2152
<i>Strombiformis californica</i>	1122	<i>suborbicularis, Mya</i>	2153
<i>Strombiformis lapazana</i>	1124	<i>subovata, Mya</i>	2483
<i>Strombiformis riversi</i>	1125	<i>subpeideus, Halistylus</i>	774
<i>Strombiformis townsendi</i>	1126	<i>subplanatum, Bittium</i>	810
<i>Stromiformis californicus</i>	1123	<i>subplanatum, Lirobittium</i>	812
<i>strongi, Haminoea</i>	1578	<i>subpupoidea, Fenella</i>	773
<i>Strongylocentrotidae</i>	5712	<i>subpupoidea, Halistylus</i>	775
<i>Strongylocentrotus fragilis</i>	5714	<i>subquadrata, Fabia</i>	5468
<i>Strongylocentrotus franciscanus</i>	5715	<i>subquadratus, Raphonotus</i>	5469
<i>Strongylocentrotus purpuratus</i>	5717	<i>subramosus, Dendronotus</i>	1772
<i>strongyloplax, Amphiodia</i>	5645	<i>subrigida, Barentsia</i>	566
<i>strongyloplax, Amphioplus</i>	5644	<i>subrobustus, Hippomedon</i>	4718
<i>strongyloplax, Unioplus</i>	5646	<i>Subselliflorae</i>	214
<i>stultorum, Donax</i>	2300	<i>subserrat, Nipponotrophon</i>	1216
<i>stultorum, Tivela</i>	2299	<i>subserrat, Trophon</i>	1217
<i>Styela barnharti</i>	6111	<i>substriata, Eucosmia (?variegata, var.)</i>	743
<i>Styela coriacea</i>	6088	<i>substriata, Phasianella (Eulithidium)</i>	744
<i>Styela gibbsii</i>	6100	<i>substriata, Tricolia</i>	745
<i>Styela gyrosa</i>	6110	<i>substriatum, Cardium</i>	2226
<i>Styela loveni</i>	6096	<i>substriatum, Eulithidium</i>	735
<i>Styela montereyensis</i>	6103	<i>substriatum, Eulithidium</i>	742
<i>Styela plicata</i>	6108	<i>substriatum, Laevicardium</i>	2225
<i>Styela rhizopus</i>	6082	<i>subtenuer, Abludomelita</i>	4868
<i>Styela rubra</i>	6106	<i>subtenuer, Gammarus</i>	4867
<i>Styela sabulifera</i>	6085	<i>subtenuer, Megamoeira</i>	4866
<i>Styela truncata</i>	6113	<i>subtenuis, Barnea</i>	829
<i>Styelidae</i>	6080	<i>subteres, Solecurtus (Cultellus)</i>	2427
<i>Styliactis sp</i>	125	<i>subteres, Tagelus</i>	2426
<i>Styliroides pluribranchiata</i>	3791	<i>subtilis, Eualus</i>	5124
<i>Stylasterias forneri</i>	5592	<i>subtrigona, Circe</i>	2215
<i>(Stylasterias) gonolena, Orthasterias</i>	5569	<i>subtrigona, Halodakra</i>	2216
<i>Stylatula columbiana</i>	219	<i>subtrigona, Neolepton</i>	2214
<i>Stylatula elongata</i>	217	<i>subtruncata, Mya</i>	2484
<i>Stylatula elongata</i>	220	<i>subula, Lithophaga</i>	1932
<i>Stylatula ringei</i>	221	<i>subvindis, Lasaea</i>	2164
<i>Stylatula sp A</i>	222	<i>suecica simplex, Aricidea</i>	2832
<i>(Styliidium) quadrifilatum, Bittium</i>	806	<i>suecica, Aricidea</i>	2819
<i>stylifera, Hemisquilla</i>	4190	<i>sulca, Melita</i>	4870
<i>styliferus, Gonodactylus</i>	4189	<i>sulcata, nudriensis, Sosane</i>	3846
<i>Stylochidae</i>	352	<i>sulcata, Mangelia</i>	1386
<i>Stylochoidea</i>	344	<i>Sulcoretusa xystrum</i>	1646
<i>Stylochoplana californica</i>	375	<i>Sulcularia xystrum</i>	1648
<i>Stylochoplana gracilis</i>	402	<i>sulcus, Caliniphargus</i>	4871
<i>Stylochoplana heathi</i>	380	<i>superba, Protula</i>	3991
<i>Stylochoplana longipenis</i>	381	<i>superbum, Stachyptilum</i>	213
<i>Stylochus californicus</i>	362	<i>supragranosum, Calliostoma</i>	758
<i>Stylochus exiguis</i>	354	<i>supravallata, Ethalia</i>	852
<i>Stylochus franciscanus</i>	363	<i>supravallata, Pseudorotella</i>	855
<i>Stylochus oligoglenus</i>	389	<i>supravallata, Teinostoma</i>	857
<i>Stylochus tripartitus</i>	364	<i>supravallatum, Teinostoma</i>	851
<i>Stylostomum sp</i>	411	<i>Surcula rhines</i>	1405
<i>Subadyte mexicana</i>	3363	<i>(Surcula) carpenteriana, Pleurotoma</i>	1452
<i>Subadyte sp A</i>	3364	<i>(Surcula) halcyonis, Turris</i>	1414
<i>Subadyte sp B</i>	3365	<i>(Surcula) perversa, Pleurotoma</i>	1439
<i>subangulata, Mangelia angulata var.</i>	1381	<i>(Surcula) tryoniana, Pleurotoma</i>	1456
<i>subauriculata, Limatula</i>	1972	<i>Swiftia sp</i>	199
<i>subcoronata, Scalaria</i>	1071	<i>Syllidae</i>	3458
<i>subdiaphana, Callista</i>	2251	<i>Syllides japonica</i>	3502
<i>subdiaphana, Clementia</i>	2248	<i>Syllides longocirrata</i>	3503
<i>subdiaphana, Clementia (Compsomyax)</i>	2250	<i>Syllides mikeli</i>	3504
<i>subdiaphana, Compsomyax</i>	2247	<i>Syllides minutus</i>	3505
<i>subdiaphana, Cooperella</i>	2306	<i>Syllides reishi</i>	3506
<i>subdiaphana, Katherinella (Compsomyax)</i>	2252	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) cornuta</i>	3510
<i>subdiaphana, Marcia</i>	2253	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) heterochaeta</i>	3507
<i>subdiaphana, Marcia (Venerella)</i>	2254	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) hyperioni</i>	3512
<i>subdiaphana, Oedalia</i>	2307	<i>Syllis (Syllis) elongata</i>	3513
<i>subdiaphana, Venerella (Compsomyax)</i>	2256	<i>Syllis (Syllis) gracilis</i>	3515
<i>suberea, Suberites</i>	48	<i>Syllis (Syllis) spongiphila</i>	3516

## INDEX

<i>Syllis (Typosyllis) farallonensis</i>	3517	<i>Tapes staminea</i> var. <i>orbella</i>	2290
<i>Syllis (Typosyllis) nipponica</i>	3518	<i>Tapes tenerima</i>	2292
<i>Syllis cornuta</i>	3511	<i>taphria, Leda</i>	1881
<i>Syllis spongicola</i>	3483	<i>taphria, Nuculana</i>	1880
( <i>Syllis</i> ) <i>elongata</i> , <i>Syllis</i>	3513	<i>Taras (Felaniella) sericatus</i>	2094
( <i>Syllis</i> ) <i>gracilis</i> , <i>Syllis</i>	3515	<i>taravali, Melanella</i>	1152
( <i>Syllis</i> ) <i>spongiphila</i> , <i>Syllis</i>	3516	<i>Tauberia gracilis</i>	2874
<i>symmetrica</i> , <i>Pardaliscella</i>	4781	<i>Tauberia multibranchiata</i>	2877
<i>Sympagurus haigae</i>	5296	<i>Tauberia oculata</i>	2880
<i>Symplectoscyphus pedrensis</i>	171	<i>taylori, Arcidea (Acmira)</i>	2834
<i>Sympleustes subglaber</i>	4590	<i>taylori, Arcidea (Arcidea)</i>	2835
<i>Synalpheus lockingtoni</i>	5120	<i>taylori, Heptacarpus</i>	5146
<i>Synaptidae</i>	5806	<i>taylori, Paraxanthias</i>	5442
<i>Synaptotanais notabilis</i>	4372	<i>taylori, Spirontocaris</i>	5147
<i>Syncera translucens</i>	848	<i>taylori, Xanthias</i>	5444
<i>Synchelidium rectipalmum</i>	4552	<i>taylori, Xanthodes</i>	5443
<i>Synchelidium shoemakeri</i>	4554	<i>tea, Amphithoe</i>	4900
<i>Syncyrne exima</i>	103	<i>tea, Peramphithoe</i>	4899
<i>Syneimis albini</i>	3453	<i>Tectidrilus diversus</i>	4011
<i>Synidotea calcarea</i>	4474	<i>Tectidrilus profusus</i>	4012
<i>Synidotea harfordi</i>	4475	<i>Tectura depicta</i>	692
<i>Synidotea magnifica</i>	4476	<i>Tectura rosacea</i>	695
<i>Synidotea media</i>	4477	<i>Tegella aquilirostris</i>	5955
<i>Synnotum aegyptiacum</i>	5988	<i>Tegella circumclathrata</i>	5951
<i>Synnotum aviculare</i>	5990	<i>Tegula aureoincta</i>	791
<i>synopiae, Halicoedes</i>	4777	<i>tegula, Alectron</i>	1302
<i>synopiae, Pardisynopia</i>	4778	<i>tegula, Alectron (Zeuxis)</i>	1304
<i>Synopiidae</i>	4751	<i>tegula, Nassa</i>	1305
<i>Synopioidea</i>	4750	<i>tegula, Nassarius</i>	1306
<i>syringa, Calicella</i>	156	<i>tegulus, Alectron (Schizopyga)</i>	1303
<i>syringa, Calycella</i>	154	<i>tehuelcha, Membranipora</i>	5941
<i>syringa, Sertularia</i>	155	<i>Teinostoma invalida</i>	856
<i>Syrinx nudus</i>	2703	<i>Teinostoma supravallata</i>	857
<i>Syrinx tesselatus</i>	2704	<i>Telepsavus costarum</i>	3073
<i>Syrhoe hamatipes</i>	4765	<i>Telestidae</i>	185
<i>Syrhoe longifrons</i>	4760	<i>Telesto sp</i>	186
<i>Syrhoe</i> sp A	4761	<i>Tellima turrida</i>	2202
<i>Syrhoites bigarra</i>	4754	<i>tellimyalis, Petricola</i>	2322
<b>T</b>		<i>tellimyalis, Psephis</i>	2217
<i>tabulata, Chrysodomus</i>	1275	<i>Tellina (Angulus) carpenteri</i>	2360
<i>tabulata, Neptunea</i>	1274	<i>Tellina (Angulus) meropsis</i>	2369
<i>tabulatum, Epitonium</i>	1060	<i>Tellina (Angulus) modesta</i>	2375
<i>taeniata, Panope generosa</i>	2529	<i>Tellina (Angulus) modestus</i>	2376
<i>Tagelus (Tagelus) irregularis</i>	2425	<i>Tellina (Cadella) nuculoides</i>	2382
<i>Tagelus affinis</i>	2423	<i>Tellina (Cadella) salmonea</i>	2383
<i>Tagelus subteres</i>	2426	<i>Tellina (Moerella) arenica</i>	2362
( <i>Tagelus</i> ) <i>irregularis</i> , <i>Tagelus</i>	2425	<i>Tellina (Moerella) meropsis</i>	2367
<i>takashii, Nucula</i>	1860	<i>Tellina (Moerella) paziana</i>	2370
<i>Taliepus nuttallii</i>	5396	<i>Tellina (Oudardia) buttoni</i>	2377
( <i>Taliepus</i> ) <i>productus</i> , <i>Epialtus</i>	5379	<i>Tellina (Oudardia) modesta</i>	2378
<i>Talitroidea</i>	4620	<i>Tellina (Peronidia) bodegensis</i>	2356
<i>tamurai, Crenella</i>	1954	<i>Tellina (Tillinella) idae</i>	2365
<i>Tanaella propinquus</i>	4354	<i>Tellina adansoni</i>	2161
<i>Tanaella</i> sp A	4356	<i>Tellina alta</i>	2333
<i>Tanaidacea</i>	4325	<i>Tellina bodegensis</i>	2354
<i>Tanaidae</i>	4368	<i>Tellina buttoni</i>	2374
<i>Tanaidoidea</i>	4367	<i>Tellina cadieni</i>	2357
<i>Tanaidomorpha</i>	4329	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	2358
<i>Tanaidus dubius</i>	4333	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	2359
<i>Tanaid Edwardsii</i>	4336	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	2385
<i>Tanaid normani</i>	4374	<i>Tellina flexuosa</i>	2108
<i>Tanaid Savignyi</i>	4337	<i>Tellina fucata</i>	2393
<i>Tanaid stanfordi</i>	4370	<i>Tellina idae</i>	2364
<i>Tanaid vanis</i>	4371	<i>Tellina ligamentina</i>	2351
<i>Tanaopsis cadieni</i>	4357	<i>Tellina meropsis</i>	2366
<i>Tanaopsis</i> sp A	4358	<i>Tellina modesta</i>	2371
<i>tanneri, Chiocetes</i>	5350	<i>Tellina nasuta</i>	2345
<i>tantilla, Nutricula</i>	2274	<i>Tellina nuculoides</i>	2379
<i>tantilla, Transenella</i>	2276	<i>Tellina obesa</i>	2326
<i>tantillus, Venus</i>	2275	<i>Tellina santarosae</i>	2355
<i>Tanystylidae</i>	4029	<i>Tellina secta</i>	2349
<i>Tanystylum californicum</i>	4030	<i>Tellina sp A</i>	2363
<i>Tanystylum duospinum</i>	4032	<i>Tellina sp B</i>	2384
<i>Tanystylum intermedium</i>	4031	<i>Tellina terfa</i>	2347
<i>Tapes laciniata</i>	2281	<i>Tellina turgida</i>	2334
<i>Tapes philippinarum</i>	2304	( <i>Tillinella</i> ) <i>idae</i> , <i>Tellina</i>	2365
		<i>Tellinidae</i>	2324
		<i>tellinides, Cumingia</i>	2408

## INDEX

Tellinoidea	2323	Terebratula californianus f. vancouverensis	5857
tellinoides, <i>Lucina</i>	2093	Terebratula californica	5858
Temnopleuroidea	5706	Terebratula caurina	5878
tenax, <i>Hippomedon</i>	4719	Terebratula caurina transversa	5879
tenerima, <i>Paphia</i>	2293	Terebratula kochii	5859
tenerima, <i>Paphia</i> ( <i>Protothaca</i> )	2294	Terebratula transversa	5871
tenerima, <i>Protothaca</i>	2291	Terebratulida	5841
tenerima, <i>Protothaca</i> ( <i>Callithaca</i> )	2296	Terebratulina	5842
tenerima, <i>Tapes</i>	2292	Terebratulina crossei	5845
tennela, <i>Eudistyla</i>	3965	Terebratulina crossii	5846
Tenonia <i>kitsapsensis</i>	3368	Terebratulina kliensis	5847
Tenonia <i>priops</i>	3366	Terebratulina transversa	5880
tentaculata, <i>Ancistrosyllis</i>	3452	Terebridae	1424
tentaculata, <i>Cirriformia</i>	3121	Tergipedidae	1810
tentaculata, <i>Sigambla</i>	3451	Tergipedoidea	1806
tentaculata, <i>Terebella</i>	3122	terminalis, <i>Dendraster</i>	5728
tenua, <i>Penatula</i>	240	terminalis, <i>Echinocyamus</i>	5729
tenuiconcha <i>sagamiensis</i> , <i>Dermatomya</i>	2625	tersa, <i>Mangelia</i>	1387
tenuiconcha, <i>Dermatomya</i>	2623	tersa, <i>Tellina</i>	2347
tenuiconcha, <i>Poromya</i> ( <i>Dermatomya</i> )	2624	tertaqueta, <i>Tritoniopsislla</i>	1753
tenuiconta, <i>Allothyone</i>	5772	tertia, <i>Oxyostylis</i>	4324
tenuicoria, <i>Cucumaria</i>	5775	tertiaglabra, <i>Sthenelais</i>	3401
tenuicornis, <i>Gammarsopsis</i>	4922	tesselata, <i>Glycera</i>	3567
tenuicula, <i>Chemnitzia</i>	1527	tesselata, <i>Monticellina</i>	3136
tenuicula, <i>Turbanilla</i>	1526	tesselata, <i>Monticellina</i>	3138
tenuilaminaris, <i>Normania</i>	35	tesselata, <i>Tharyx</i>	3137
tenuilaminaris, <i>Poeciliastra</i>	34	tesselata, <i>Tharyx</i>	3139
tenuipes, <i>Pardalisca</i>	4780	tesselatus, <i>Syrinx</i>	2704
tenuipes, <i>Podochela</i>	5372	Tethya aurantia	55
tenuirostris, <i>Macoma indentata</i>	2341	Tethya aurantium	53
tenuis lucida, <i>Nucula</i>	1855	Tethya aurantium var. <i>californiana</i>	56
tenuis, <i>Arca</i>	1849	Tethyeneia opata	4545
tenuis, <i>Diastylopsis</i>	4316	Tethyidae	52
tenuis, <i>Ennucula</i>	1848	Tethyidae	1734
tenuis, <i>Glycera</i>	3566	Tethyum coriaceum	6098
tenuis, <i>Maldane</i>	3210	Tethyum gibssi	6102
tenuis, <i>Membranipora</i>	5934	Tethyum igaboja	6127
tenuis, <i>Notomastus</i>	3176	Tethyum loveni	6099
tenuis, <i>Nucula</i>	1854	Tethyum montereyense	6107
tenuis, <i>Panope</i>	2531	Tethyum plicatum	6112
tenuis, <i>Petaloprotus</i>	3209	Tethyum sociabile	6067
tenuisculpta, <i>Lucina</i>	2079	Tethyum truncatum	6116
tenuisculpta, <i>Lucina</i> ( <i>Myrtea</i> )	2080	Tetilla arb	44
tenuisculpta, <i>Lucina</i> ( <i>Parvilucina</i> )	2081	Tetillidae	43
tenuisculpta, <i>Odostomia</i>	1492	Tetractinomorpha	31
tenuisculpta, <i>Parvilucina</i>	2078	tetraqueta, <i>Duvaucleria</i>	1748
tenuisculpta, <i>Phacoides</i> ( <i>Parvilucina</i> )	2084	tetraqueta, <i>Limax</i>	1747
tenuisculptus, <i>Phacoides</i>	2082	tetraqueta, <i>Sphaerostoma</i>	1750
tenuissima, <i>Golfingia</i> ( <i>Phascolana</i> )	2753	tetraqueta, <i>Tochuina</i>	1746
tenuissima, <i>Volvella</i>	1659	tetraqueta, <i>Tritonia</i>	1752
tenuissimus, <i>Heptacarpus</i>	5148	Tetrastremma ( <i>Oerstedia</i> ) <i>dorsale</i>	511
Terebellia tentaculata	3122	Tetrastremma <i>albidum</i>	513
Terebellida	3813	Tetrastremma <i>caecum</i>	530
Terebellidae	3877	Tetrastremma <i>candidum</i>	531
Terebellides californica	3930	Tetrastremma <i>dorsalis</i>	510
Terebellides reishi	3931	Tetrastremma <i>nigrifrons</i>	533
Terebellides sp Type C	3932	Tetrastremma <i>reticulatum</i>	537
Terebellides sp Type D	3933	Tetrastremma <i>signifer</i>	538
Terebra ( <i>Strioterbrum</i> ) <i>pedroana</i>	1431	Tetraslema sp A	539
Terebra <i>albocincta</i> var. <i>pedroana</i>	1428	Tetraslemaeidae	528
Terebra <i>danai</i>	1426	tetraura Cmplx, <i>Scoletoma</i>	3720
Terebra <i>hempilli</i>	1425	Teuthida	2664
Terebra <i>pedroana</i>	1427	Thalamoporella <i>californica</i>	5968
Terebra <i>pedroana philippianum</i>	1429	Thalamoporella <i>rozieri</i> var. <i>californica</i>	5969
Terebra <i>simplex</i>	1430	Thalamoporellidae	5967
Terebratalia <i>arnoldi</i>	5867	Thalassematidae	2764
Terebratalia <i>caurnna rubescens</i>	5872	Thalassinidea	5220
Terebratalia <i>hemphilli</i>	5873	thalea, <i>Antiplanes</i>	1440
Terebratalia <i>hemphilli</i>	5874	thalea, <i>Pleurotoma</i> ( <i>Antiplanes</i> )	1441
Terebratalia <i>obsoleta</i>	5875	Thalenessa <i>spinosa</i>	3398
Terebratalia <i>occidentalis</i>	5862	thamnopora, <i>Lepidochiton</i>	669
Terebratalia <i>rubescens</i>	5876	thamnopora, <i>Mopalia</i> ( <i>Dendrochiton</i> )	670
Terebratalia <i>transversa</i>	5870	thamnoporus, <i>Dendrochiton</i>	672
Terebratella <i>coreanica</i>	5877	Tharyx <i>hamatus</i>	3098
Terebratella <i>occidentalis</i>	5863	Tharyx <i>monilans</i>	3083
Terebratella <i>occidentalis</i> var. <i>obsoleta</i>	5868	Tharyx nr. sp C	3080
Terebratellida	5848	Tharyx <i>serratiseta</i>	3133
Terebratelloidea	5849	Tharyx sp A	3131
Terebratula <i>californiana</i>	5856	Tharyx sp C	3081

## INDEX

<i>Tharyx</i> sp G	3084	Tonicellidae	668
<i>Tharyx tesselata</i>	3137	Tonnoidea	1009
<i>Tharyx tesselata</i>	3139	<i>Tomastra</i> <i>rolleri</i>	1586
<i>Thecatae</i>	129	<i>Tomatella</i> <i>punctocaelata</i>	1469
<i>Thelepus hamatus</i>	3924	<i>Tomatina</i> <i>carinata</i>	1582
<i>Thelepus setosus</i>	3925	<i>Tomatina</i> <i>eximia</i>	1592
<i>Theora</i> <i>lubrica</i>	2419	<i>Tomatina</i> <i>arpa</i>	1595
<i>Thesea</i> sp A	202	( <i>Tomatina</i> ) <i>inculta</i> , <i>Bulla</i>	1602
<i>Thesea</i> sp B	203	<i>torreyi</i> , <i>Pachycerianthus</i>	249
<i>Thespesiopsyllidae</i>	4141	<i>tortuosa</i> , <i>Heterogorgia</i>	193
( <i>Thestyleda</i> ) <i>hamata</i> , <i>Nuculana</i>	1873	<i>townsendi</i> , <i>Brisaster</i>	5737
<i>thominx</i> , <i>Eusarsiella</i>	4108	<i>townsendi</i> , <i>Schizaster</i>	5739
<i>thompsoni</i> , <i>Corambe</i>	1705	<i>townsendi</i> , <i>Strombiformis</i>	1126
<i>thompsoni</i> , <i>Eurytheus</i>	4921	<i>Toxobrissus</i> <i>pacificus</i>	5744
<i>thompsoni</i> , <i>Gammarropsis</i>	4919	<i>Toxicidaris</i> <i>franciscanus</i>	5716
<i>thompsoni</i> , <i>Maeroides</i>	4920	<i>Toxicidaris</i> <i>purpuratus</i>	5719
<i>thompsoni</i> , <i>Psammodoris</i>	1704	<i>Toxopneustidae</i>	5707
<i>thomsonae</i> , <i>Neverita</i> ( <i>Glossaulax</i> )	1002	<i>Trabecula</i> <i>laxa</i>	1511
<i>Thoracica</i>	4144	<i>tracalero</i> , <i>Schisturella</i>	4745
<i>Thorlaksonius</i> <i>depressus</i>	4592	<i>tracalero</i> , <i>Thrombasia</i>	4746
<i>Thorlaksonius</i> <i>platypus</i>	4594	<i>Trachycardium</i> <i>quadragenarium</i>	2239
<i>Thracia</i> ( <i>Homoeodesma</i> ) <i>trapezoides</i>	2590	( <i>Trachydermon</i> ) <i>retiporus</i> , <i>Ischnochiton</i>	651
<i>Thracia</i> ( <i>Ixartia</i> ) <i>curta</i>	2587	<i>transsecta</i> , <i>Eusylis</i>	3463
<i>Thracia</i> <i>curta</i>	2584	<i>Transenella</i> <i>tantilla</i>	2276
<i>Thracia</i> <i>diegensis</i>	2580	<i>translucens</i> , <i>Jeffreysia</i>	847
<i>Thracia</i> <i>kanakoffi</i>	2589	<i>translucens</i> , <i>Syncera</i>	848
<i>Thracia</i> <i>quentinensis</i>	2586	<i>transversa</i> , <i>Batea</i>	4548
<i>Thracia</i> <i>trapezoides</i>	2588	<i>transversa</i> , <i>Terebratalia</i>	5870
<i>Thraciidae</i>	2578	<i>transversa</i> , <i>Terebratula</i>	5871
<i>Thracioidea</i>	2577	<i>transversa</i> , <i>Terebratula</i> <i>caurina</i>	5879
<i>Thrombasia</i> <i>tracalero</i>	4746	<i>transversa</i> , <i>Terebratulina</i>	5880
<i>Thuiaria</i> <i>cylindrica</i>	174	<i>transversus</i> , <i>Microcosmus</i>	6142
<i>Thyasira</i> <i>barbarensis</i>	2111	<i>transversus</i> , <i>Opisthopus</i>	5470
<i>Thyasira</i> <i>cygnus</i>	2112	<i>trapezoides</i> , <i>Thracia</i>	2588
<i>Thyasira</i> <i>flexuosa</i>	2107	<i>trapezoides</i> , <i>Thracia</i> ( <i>Homoeodesma</i> )	2590
<i>Thyasira</i> <i>gouldii</i>	2113	<i>traskii</i> , <i>Acteon</i>	1465
<i>Thyasira</i> <i>trisinuata</i>	2114	<i>Travisia</i> <i>brevis</i>	3232
<i>Thyasiridae</i>	2095	<i>Travisia</i> <i>carnea</i>	3235
<i>Thyasiridae</i> sp LA1	2115	<i>Travisia</i> <i>foetida</i>	3236
<i>Thyone</i> <i>benti</i>	5763	<i>Travisia</i> <i>gigas</i>	3233
<i>Thyone</i> <i>benti</i> var. <i>zacae</i>	5765	<i>Travisia</i> <i>pupa</i>	3234
<i>Thyone</i> <i>rubra</i>	5760	<i>tremperi</i> , <i>Murex</i>	1202
<i>Thysanocardia</i> <i>nigra</i>	2728	<i>tremperiana</i> , <i>Megasurcula</i>	1455
<i>thysanotus</i> , <i>Hemicyclops</i>	4137	<i>Tresus</i> <i>nuttallii</i>	2460
<i>tiarula</i> , <i>Nassa</i>	1301	<i>trialata</i> , <i>Alipurpura</i>	1206
<i>tiarula</i> , <i>Nassarius</i>	1300	<i>trialata</i> , <i>Pteropurpura</i>	1204
<i>Tiburonella</i> <i>viscana</i>	4701	<i>trialatus</i> , <i>Murex</i>	1205
<i>tiburonensis</i> , <i>Paracyathus</i>	271	<i>tribranchiata</i> , <i>Parapronospio</i>	2969
<i>tigrina</i> , <i>Aphelochaeta</i>	3088	<i>Tricellaria</i> <i>occidentalis</i>	5984
<i>tiliamookensis</i> , <i>Odostomia</i>	1507	<i>Tricellaria</i> <i>praescuta</i>	5986
<i>tillerae</i> , <i>Austrosignum</i>	4517	<i>Trichobranchidae</i>	3928
<i>tillerae</i> , <i>Munnogonium</i>	4516	<i>Trichobranchus</i> sp	3934
<i>Timarete</i> <i>luxuriosa</i>	3144	<i>Trichocarcinus</i> <i>dentatus</i>	5407
<i>timida</i> , <i>Barentsia</i>	567	<i>Trichocarcinus</i> <i>walkeri</i>	5419
<i>timpii</i> , <i>Apomatus</i>	3983	<i>Trichocera</i> <i>oregonensis</i>	5416
<i>tincta</i> , <i>Antropora</i>	5945	<i>Trichophoxus</i> <i>epistomus</i>	4691
<i>tincta</i> , <i>Crassimarginatella</i>	5946	<i>Tricolia</i> <i>compta</i>	732
<i>tincta</i> , <i>Nitidiscala</i>	1069	<i>Tricolia</i> <i>pulloides</i>	737
<i>tincta</i> , <i>Scala</i>	1070	<i>Tricolia</i> <i>rubilineata</i>	741
<i>tincta</i> , <i>Scalaria</i> (? <i>Indianorum</i> var.)	1065	<i>Tricolia</i> <i>substriata</i>	745
<i>tinctum</i> var. <i>bomannii</i> , <i>Epitonium</i> ( <i>Nitidoscala</i> )	1068	( <i>Tricolia</i> ) <i>pulloides</i> , <i>Phasianella</i>	736
<i>tinctum</i> , <i>Epitonium</i>	1064	<i>tricolor</i> , <i>Callistoma</i>	760
<i>Tindaria</i> sp	1893	<i>tricolor</i> , <i>Polycera</i>	1723
<i>Tindariidae</i>	1892	<i>tridens</i> , <i>Atylus</i>	4794
<i>tintinnabulum</i> <i>californicum</i> , <i>Balanus</i>	4176	<i>tridens</i> , <i>Gnathia</i>	4385
<i>Tiron</i> <i>biocellata</i>	4762	<i>tridens</i> , <i>Heptacarpus</i>	5153
<i>Tiron</i> <i>tropakis</i>	4759	<i>tridens</i> , <i>Nototropis</i>	4795
<i>titubans</i> , <i>Balcis</i> ( <i>Vitreolina</i> )	1140	<i>tridens</i> , <i>Spirontocaris</i>	5154
<i>titubans</i> , <i>Sipunculus</i>	2702	<i>tridentata</i> , <i>Diopatra</i>	3646
<i>Tivela</i> <i>crassatelloides</i>	2301	<i>tridentata</i> , <i>Eudorella</i>	4260
<i>Tivela</i> <i>stultorum</i>	2299	<i>tridentata</i> , <i>Nerinides</i>	3023
<i>Tochuina</i> <i>tetraqueta</i>	1746	<i>tridentata</i> , <i>Ninoe</i>	3716
<i>toion</i> , <i>Neomysis</i>	4237	<i>tridentata</i> , <i>Opisa</i>	4728
<i>tolmiei</i> , <i>Cadulus</i>	2653	<i>tridentata</i> , <i>Pontharpinia</i>	4695
<i>tolmiei</i> , <i>Polyschides</i>	2652	<i>tridentata</i> , <i>Scolelepis</i>	3022
<i>Tomburchus</i> <i>redondoensis</i>	2102	<i>tridentatus</i> , <i>Paraphoxus</i>	4696
<i>tomentosa</i> , <i>Crepidula</i>	904	<i>tridentatus</i> , <i>Rhepoxynius</i>	4694
<i>tomentosa</i> , <i>Pinnixa</i>	5485	<i>Tridentella</i> <i>quinicornis</i>	4456
<i>Tonicella</i> <i>venusta</i>	673	<i>Tridentellidae</i>	4455

## INDEX

trigibba, <i>Amathimysis</i>	4209	Trophon <i>lasius</i>	1211
trigonalis, <i>Isorobitella</i>	2149	Trophon <i>maltzani</i>	1213
trigonalis, <i>Lasea</i>	2150	Trophon <i>squamulifer</i>	1192
( <i>Trigonocheirus</i> ) <i>granosimanus</i> , <i>Pagurus</i>	5275	Trophon <i>subserratus</i>	1217
( <i>Trigonocheirus</i> ) <i>minimus</i> , <i>Pagurus</i>	5265	Trophonia <i>capulata</i>	3798
( <i>Trigonocheirus</i> ) <i>samuelis</i> , <i>Pagurus</i>	5282	Trophonia <i>inflata</i>	3800
<i>Trigonulina pacifica</i>	2619	Trophonopsis <i>lasius</i>	1219
<i>trigonus</i> , <i>Balanus</i>	4174	( <i>Trophonopsis</i> ) <i>lasius</i> , <i>Trophon</i>	1218
<i>Trikentron flabelliformis</i>	66	( <i>Tropidomya</i> ) <i>nana</i> , <i>Cuppidaria</i>	2493
<i>trilineata</i> , <i>Coryphella</i>	1803	( <i>Truncacilia</i> ) <i>beringiana</i> , <i>Acila</i>	1844
<i>trilineata</i> , <i>Flabellina</i>	1802	Truncaria <i>euryoides</i>	1225
<i>triloba</i> , <i>Ophiolepis</i>	5681	truncata, <i>Corallana</i>	4424
<i>trilobata</i> , <i>Eclipsipe</i>	3849	truncata, <i>Excorallana</i>	4423
<i>trilobata</i> , <i>Gnathia</i>	4386	truncata, <i>Styela</i>	6113
<i>trilobatus</i> , <i>Anobrothrus</i>	3850	truncatum, <i>Tethym</i>	6116
<i>Triopha catalinae</i>	1725	tryoni, <i>Ommastrephes</i>	2669
<i>Triopha aurantiaca</i>	1731	tryoniana, <i>Pleurotoma (Surcula)</i>	1456
<i>Triopha carpenteri</i>	1726	<i>Trypanosyllis</i> sp	3519
<i>Triopha catalinae</i>	1724	tsujii, <i>Vargula</i>	4079
<i>Triopha elioti</i>	1727	tuba, <i>Semitungera</i>	5893
<i>Triopha grandis</i>	1732	tuba, <i>Tubulipora</i>	5892
<i>Triopha maculata</i>	1730	tuberculata, <i>Bruzelia</i>	4752
<i>Triopha modesta</i>	1728	tuberculata, <i>Flustra</i>	5940
<i>Triopha scrippsiiana</i>	1729	tuberculata, <i>Jellyella</i>	5939
<i>tripartitus</i> , <i>Stylochus</i>	364	tuberculata, <i>Membranipora</i>	5942
<i>Triphoroidea</i>	1015	tuberculata, <i>Nichtina</i>	5943
<i>trisegmentata</i> , <i>Euchone</i>	3955	tuberculata, <i>Parapholoe</i>	3384
<i>trisinuata</i> , <i>Thyasira</i>	2114	tuberculata, <i>Peisidice</i>	3385
<i>trispinosa</i> , <i>Discopora</i>	6012	tuberculata, <i>Pholoides</i>	3388
<i>trispinosa</i> , <i>Lepralia</i>	6014	tuberculata, <i>Pyromaria</i>	5384
<i>trispinosa</i> , <i>Parasmittina</i>	6011	tuberculata, <i>Virgularia</i>	227
<i>trispinosa</i> , <i>Smittia</i>	6015	tuberculatus, <i>Dasygyllus</i>	5387
<i>trispinosa</i> , <i>Smittina</i>	6016	tuberculatus, <i>Inachoides</i>	5390
<i>trispinus</i> , <i>Plesionika</i>	5099	tuberculatus, <i>Microrhynchus (Inachus)</i>	5385
<i>Tritella laevis</i>	5028	tuberolosa, <i>Dynamene</i>	4452
<i>Tritella pilimana</i>	5029	tuberosa, <i>Alia</i>	1231
<i>Triticella elongata</i>	5911	tuberosa, <i>Amycla</i>	1232
<i>Triticellidae</i>	5910	tuberosa, <i>Astyris</i>	1233
<i>Tritonalia barbarensis</i>	1182	tuberosa, <i>Columbella</i>	1234
<i>Tritonalia epiphanea</i>	1190	tuberosa, <i>Columbella (Alia)</i>	1235
<i>Tritonalia fusconotata</i>	1191	tuberosa, <i>Columbella (Astyris)</i>	1236
<i>Tritonalia interfossa beta</i>	1184	tuberosa, <i>Columbella (Mitrella)</i>	1237
<i>Tritonia diomedea</i>	1755	tuberosa, <i>Mitrella</i>	1238
<i>Tritonia exsulans</i>	1758	Tubicola <i>longipes</i>	5478
<i>Tritonia festiva</i>	1759	tubicola, <i>Pinnixa</i>	5487
<i>Tritonia gigantea</i>	1751	tubifera, <i>Calyptarea</i>	947
<i>Tritonia reticulata</i>	1763	Tubificidae	4005
<i>Tritonia tetraqueta</i>	1752	Tubificoides <i>bakeri</i>	4013
<i>Tritoniidae</i>	1745	Tubulanidae	438
<i>Tritoniopsis terqaqueta</i>	1753	Tubulanidae sp A	455
<i>Tritoniopsis aurantia</i>	1754	Tubulanus <i>albocinctus</i>	440
<i>trituberculata</i> , <i>Philomedes</i>	4093	Tubulanus <i>capistratus</i>	442
<i>trituberculata</i> , <i>Scleroconcha</i>	4092	Tubulanus <i>cingulatus</i>	444
<i>Trivia (Dolichupis) ritteri</i>	979	Tubulanus <i>frenatus</i>	446
<i>Trivia (Pusula) californiana</i>	976	Tubulanus <i>nothus</i>	448
<i>Trivia californiana</i>	974	Tubulanus <i>polymorphus</i>	450
<i>Trivia ritteri</i>	977	Tubulanus sp SD1	454
<i>Triviidae</i>	970	Tubularia <i>crocea</i>	106
<i>Trochidae</i>	763	tubularia, <i>Protula</i>	3992
<i>Trochina</i>	721	Tubulariidae	105
<i>Trochiscus norrisi</i>	787	tubularis Cmplx, <i>Cerapus</i>	4947
<i>Trochochaeta franciscanum</i>	3058	tubularis, <i>Cerapus</i>	4948
<i>Trochochaeta multiseta</i>	3055	Tubularoidea	92
<i>Trochochaetidae</i>	3054	Tubulipora <i>occidentalis</i>	5894
<i>Trochoidea</i>	722	Tubulipora <i>tuba</i>	5892
<i>Trochostoma arenicola</i>	5818	Tubuliporidae	5890
<i>Trochostoma intermedium</i>	5813	Tubuliporina	5885
<i>Trochus aureolinctus</i>	792	tumida, <i>Alvania</i>	841
<i>Trochus canaliculatus</i>	754	tumida, <i>Mysella</i>	2204
<i>Trochus dolarium</i>	755	tumida, <i>Nicippe</i>	4779
<i>Trochus undosus</i>	749	tumida, <i>Pelia</i>	5366
<i>Trombidiformes</i>	4070	tumida, <i>Pinnixa</i>	5473
<i>tropakis</i> , <i>Metatiron</i>	4758	tumida, <i>Rocheftoria</i>	2201
<i>tropakis</i> , <i>Tiron</i>	4759	tumida, <i>Tellima</i>	2202
<i>Trophon (Austrotrophon) catalinensis</i>	1157	timidus, <i>Pecten</i>	1991
<i>Trophon (Austrotrophon) cerrosensis catalinensis</i>	1159	timidus, <i>Pisoidea (?)</i>	5367
<i>Trophon (Neptunea) bentleyi</i>	1161	Turbellaria	341
<i>Trophon (Neptunea) eucynatus</i>	1163	Turbanellidae	1328
<i>Trophon (Trophonopsis) lasius</i>	1218	Turbinidae	729

## INDEX

turbinum, Calliostoma	761	unsocalae, Ampelisca macrocephala	4829
Turbanilla almo	1513	Upogebia leptja	5244
Turbanilla castanea	1514	Upogebia macginitieorum	5246
Turbanilla chocolata	1515	Upogebia pugettensis	5245
Turbanilla diegensis	1520	Upogebia pugettensis	5247
Turbanilla halia	1517	Upogebiidae	5243
Turbanilla keepi	1518	uraga, Pionosyllis	3492
Turbanilla kelseyi	1521	(Urasterias) forcipulata, Asterias	5594
Turbanilla lowei	1519	urceolata, Campanularia	135
Turbanilla nuttingi	1522	Urechidae	2768
Turbanilla raymondi	1523	Urechis caupo	2769
Turbanilla regina	1524	Uristes entalladurus	4749
Turbanilla santarosana	1525	Urochordata	6044
Turbanilla sp A	1528	Uromunna ubiquita	4508
Turbanilla tenuicula	1526	Urothoe varvarini	4632
Turcicula (?) cidaris	769	Urothoidae	4631
turgida, Chorilia longipes	5352	urotoma, Idotea	4468
turgida, Tellina	2334	urtica, Amphidioa	5635
turgidus, Cibularius	5255	urtica, Amphiolis	5638
turgidus, Eupagurus	5256	urtica, Amphiura	5636
turgidus, Paguristes	5254	urtica, Ophiothragmus	5641
Turridae	1432	Urticina sp	308
Tums (Surcula) halcyonis	1414	uschakovi, Aricidea	2833
Turritella cooperi	817	uschakovi, Aricidea	2844
Turritella jewetti	818	uschakovi, Aricidea	2849
Turritella orthosymmetrica	819	uschakovi, Lugia	3264
Turritellidae	816	Utriculastra culicifera	1593
Tyleria fragilis	2490	Utriculastra harpa	1600
Typhlotanidae	4359		
Typhlotanais crassus	4360		
Typhlotanais sp A	4361		
Typhlotanais sp A	4363		
Typhlotanais williamsi	4362	V	
typica, Argissa	4766	vaccaria, Aplysia	1562
typica, Phasianella	740	valdeni, Odostomia	1508
(Typosyllis) farallonensis, Syllis	3517	Valencinia rubens	484
(Typosyllis) nipponica, Syllis	3518	Valenciniidae	481
<b>U</b>		valida, Ampithoe	4883
ubiquita, Munna	4509	Valkenioidae	5909
ubiquita, Uromunna	4508	vallicolens, Dentalium	2633
uclueletensis, Katatropa	6114	vallicolens, Dentalium (Graptacme)	2634
ulreyi, Paguristes	5257	Valvatacea	5533
ulvae, Hydobia	830	Valvatida	5534
umbellata, Discoporella	5972	Valvifera	4457
umbellata, Lunulites	5973	vancouverense, Clausidium	4134
unamexici, Amphichondrius	5625	vancouverense, Hersilia	4135
uncata, Boccardia	2922	vancouverensis, Acteon punctocaelatus	1470
uncata, Crepidula	909	vancouverensis, Cyclopecten (Dilectopecten)	2020
uncinata, Acanthogribia	4886	vancouverensis, Dilectopecten	2017
uncinata, Cymadusa	4885	vancouverensis, Katatropa	6115
uncinata, Dispio	2952	vancouverensis, Pecten (Dilectopecten)	2022
uncinata, Naineris	2789	vancouverensis, Pecten (Pseudamussium)	2018
uncinata, Paragrubia	4887	vancouverensis, Pecten (Pseudamussium) pedroanus var.	2025
uncinigera, Goniada	3583	vancouveri, Eudistylia	3961
undata, Amphissa	1242	vancouveri, Sabella	3962
undata, Amycia	1243	vancouveriensis, diegensis, Laqueus	5854
undata, Columbellia	1245	vancouveriensis, Pleurophyllida	1787
undatella, Chione	2245	vancouveriensis, Terebratula californianus f.	5857
undatella, Venus	2246	Vanikoridae	888
undosa, Astraea	751	Vanikoroidea	884
undosa, Megastrea	748	vanis, Tanais	4371
undosum, Lithopoma	750	Vargula tsuji	4079
undosus, Trochus	749	varians, Doto	1776
undulata, Cyathodonta	2583	varians, Doto	1780
undulata, Sphaerostoma	1762	variatum, Nymphon	4046
unguiculus, Crypta	915	variatus, Paraphoxus	4698
Ungulinidae	2085	variatus, Rhoxyphius	4697
unifasciata, Lacuna	822	(?variegata, var.) substrata, Eucosmia	743
uniformis, Exogone	3470	variegatum, Calliostoma	762
uniformis, Exogone	3476	variegatus, Angulus	2361
uniformis, Exogone	3480	varioipedatus Crimpl, Chaetopterus	3068
uniformis, Sthenelanella	3406	varvarini, Urothoe	4632
Unioplus stronglyoplax	5646	vaskuchevskensis, Panope (Panomya)	2532
universitatis, Cytilia	136	vastus, Aphrocallistes	28
unsocalae, Ampelisca	4811	Vaunthompsonia pacifica	4255
unsocalae, Ampelisca	4828	Vaunthompsonia sp A	4251
		Vaunthompsonia sp A	4256
		Vaunthompsonia sp B	4252
		Vaunthompsonia sp B	4257
		veleronis, Byblis	4831

## INDEX

veleronis, Chone	3945	Verticordioidea	2615
veilifera, Euchone	3959	Verticumbo charybdis	943
veligero, Octopus	2690	(Verticumbo) charybdis, Crepidatella	942
Vellendoidea	4033	verugera, Exogone cf.	3472
Venerella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	2256	vesicula, Bulla (Haminea)	1570
(Venerella) subdiaphana, Marcia	2254	vesicula, Haminaea	1571
Venericardia (Cyclocardia) steamsii	2133	vesicula, Haminoea	1569
Venericardia barbarensis	2124	Vesiculariidae	5918
Venericardia crassidens	2127	Vesicularoidea	5917
Venericardia ventricosa	2132	Vetigastropoda	701
Veneridae	2242	vidieri, Delonovolva aequalis	956
Veneroida	2061	vidieri, Ovula	957
Veneroidea	2241	vidieri, Simnia	958
Venerupis lamellifera	2266	vigota, Maera	4878
Venerupis philippinarum	2302	vigota, Quadrimaera	4877
venetiae, Pugettia	5383	villosa, Boltenia	6122
venezius, Ischnochiton	653	villosa, Brada	3792
Ventricularia fordii	2260	villosa, Cynthia	6123
ventricosa montereyensis, Cardita	2131	villosa, Leptostylis	4318
ventricosa redondoensis, Cardita	2130	vilosior, Astenothaerus	2581
ventricosa, Amphissa	1244	vilosum, Siphonostoma	3793
ventricosa, Cardita	2129	vilordes, Gitanopsis	4606
ventricosa, Chlamys (Aequipecten)	1986	vilordes, Hourstonius	4605
ventricosa, Cycocardia	2128	virescens, Amphiaporus	527
ventricosa, Venericardia	2132	virescens, Bulla	1573
ventricosum, Chlamys (Plagioctenium)	1987	virescens, Haminaea	1574
ventricosus, Argopecten	1981	virescens, Haminoea	1572
ventricosus, Chlamys	1985	virescens, Zygomerites	526
ventricosus, Pecten	1982	virginalis, Odostomia	1509
ventricosus, Pecten (Argus)	1994	Virgularia agassizi	223
ventricosus, Pecten (Plagioctenium)	1997	Virgularia bromleyi	225
ventricosus, Schizaster	5740	Virgularia californica	228
Venus (Antigonia) fordii	2261	Virgularia elongata	218
Venus californiensis	2244	Virgularia galapagensis	229
Venus fordii	2258	Virgularia reinwardti	230
Venus lamellifera	2263	Virgularia sp A	226
Venus philippinarum	2303	Virgularia tuberculata	227
Venus nigra	2297	Virgulariidae	215
Venus staminea	2287	viridintestinalis, Anoplodactylus	4059
Venus tantillus	2275	viridis var. pacifica, Caulinella	3102
Venus undatella	2246	viridis, Axinopsis	2106
venusta venusta, Lanassa	3887	viridis, Lineus	473
venusta, Amphidesma	2414	viscana, Platyischnopus	4702
venusta, Lanassa venusta	3887	viscana, Tiburonella	4701
venusta, Laphaniella	3888	vitellina, Erato	973
venusta, Semele	2413	Vitreolina columbiana	1138
venusta, Tonicella	673	Vitreolina macra	1143
venustus, Dendronotus	1769	Vitreolina yod	1149
vera, Ampelisca	4804	(Vitreolina) obstipa, Balcis	1145
Vermetidae	950	(Vitreolina) titubans, Balcis	1140
Vermetoidea	949	Vitrinella beryi	858
Vermilia infundibulum	3994	Vitrinella oldroydi	859
Vermiliopsis biformis	3988	Vitrinellidae	849
Vermiliopsis infundibulum	3993	viuda, Photis	4937
verilli californicus, Astropecten	5531	vokesae, Pteropurpa	1207
verilli, Aglaophamus	3593	(Vola) floridus, Pecten	2033
verilli, Amphiura	5663	volcano, Fissurella	716
verilli, Astropecten	5529	Volsella capax	1935
verilli, Lioptilum	238	Volsella recta	1941
verilli, Nephthys	3594	Volsella rectus	1937
verilli, Streblosoma	3927	Volsella saccifer	1943
verrucifera, Molgula	6152	volubilis, Campanularia	131
verrucosa, Caprella	5049	volubilis, Sertularia	132
verrucosa, Caprella acutifrons var.	5050	Volutella pyriformis	1334
verrucosa, Caprella septentrionalis var.	5052	Volutoidea	1313
verruculosa, Sthenelais	3404	Volvula cylindrica	1653
verruculosa, Sthenelais	3405	Volvulella californica	1649
versicolor var. reticulata, Amphissa	1241	Volvulella calicera	1654
versicolor, Amphissa	1246	Volvulella catharia	1651
verticillata, Campanularia	145	Volvulella cooperi	1655
verticillata, Hydra	5923	Volvulella cylindrica	1652
verticillata, Sertularia	144	Volvulella lowei	1656
verticillata, Verticillina	146	Volvulella panamica	1657
verticillatum, Zoobotryon	5922	Volvulella tenuissima	1659
verticillatus, Rhizocaulus	143	voysi, Antiplanes	1438
Verticillina verticillata	146	vulgans, Crangon	5183
Verticordia aequacostata	2618	vulgans, Elthusa	4428
Verticordia ornata	2620	vulgans, Lironeca	4430
Verticordiidae	2616	vulgans, Livoneca	4429

## INDEX

vulpeculus, <i>Bathymedon</i>	4558	Xenopneusta	2767
		( <i>Xiphiozona</i> ) <i>heathi</i> , <i>Lepidopleurus</i>	616
W		<i>Xylophaga californica</i>	2544
wailesi, <i>Proneomysis</i>	4240	<i>Xylophaga washingtona</i>	2543
<i>Waldheimia californica</i>	5860	<i>xystrum</i> , <i>Retusa</i>	1647
<i>Waldheimia grayi</i>	5881	<i>xystrum</i> , <i>Sulcoretusa</i>	1646
<i>Waldheimia Kennedyi</i>	5869	<i>xystrum</i> , <i>Sulcularia</i>	1648
<i>waldronense</i> , <i>Munnogonium</i>	4520		
<i>walkeri</i> , <i>Trichocarcinus</i>	5419		
<i>wara</i> , <i>Doto</i>	1777		
<i>washingtona</i> , <i>Halocynthia</i>	6137		
<i>washingtona</i> , <i>Xylophaga</i>	2543		
<i>washingtonianus</i> , <i>Eohaustorius</i>	4835		
<i>washingtoniensis</i> , <i>Discosolenia</i>	395		
<i>wassi</i> , <i>Aricidea</i> ( <i>Aricidea</i> )	2857		
<i>watsoni</i> , <i>Dentalium</i>	2639		
<i>Westwoodilla acutifrons</i>	4574		
<i>Westwoodilla caeca</i>	4572		
<i>Westwoodilla megalops</i>	4575		
<i>whiteavesianus</i> , <i>Aphrocallistes</i>	29		
<i>wigleyi</i> , <i>Hemiprot</i>	5017		
<i>wigleyi</i> , <i>Spiophanes</i>	3041		
<i>wigleyi</i> , <i>Spiophanes</i> cf.	3042		
<i>willetti</i> , <i>Antiplanes</i> ( <i>Rectiplanes</i> )	1445		
<i>willetti</i> , <i>Miogryphus</i>	5866		
<i>williamsae</i> , <i>Aphelochaeta</i>	3090		
<i>williamsi</i> , <i>Typhlotanais</i>	4362		
<i>willmeriana</i> , <i>Corella</i>	6071		
<i>wilsoni</i> , <i>Lineus</i>	480		
<i>wilsoni</i> , <i>Micura</i>	479		
<i>winckelmanni</i> , <i>Limnodriloides</i>	4009		
<i>woodworthi</i> , <i>Admete</i>	1349		
<i>wrighti</i> , <i>Mangelia</i>	1388		
<i>wroblewskii</i> , <i>Epitonium</i> ( <i>Opalia</i> )	1079		
<i>wroblewskyi chacei</i> , <i>Opalia</i>	1081		
<i>Wroblewskyi</i> , <i>Scala</i>	1082		
X			
<i>Xanthias taylori</i>	5444	<i>zacae</i> , <i>Crago</i>	5208
<i>Xanthidae</i>	5426	<i>zacae</i> , <i>Crangon</i>	5209
<i>Xantho bella</i>	5428	<i>zacae</i> , <i>Havelockia benti</i> var.	5764
<i>Xantho hemphilliana</i>	5432	<i>zacae</i> , <i>Neocrangon</i>	5207
<i>Xanthodes hemphilli</i>	5433	<i>zacae</i> , <i>Thyone benti</i> var.	5765
<i>Xanthodes leucomanus</i>	5438	<i>Zaolatus actius</i>	312
<i>Xanthodes taylori</i>	5443	<i>zara</i> , <i>Ascidia</i>	6074
<i>xantusi</i> , <i>Achelous</i>	5424	<i>zelenzovi</i> , <i>Aricidea</i>	2808
<i>xantusi</i> , <i>Neptunus</i>	5425	<i>zenibakense</i> , <i>Phascolosoma</i>	2740
<i>xantusi</i> , <i>Ophionereis</i>	5683	<i>zetesimus</i> , <i>Hippomedon</i>	4720
<i>xantusi</i> , <i>Portunus</i>	5423	<i>Zeugophiliomedes oblongatus</i>	4094
<i>Xenoleberis californica</i>	4105	<i>Zeuxis insculptus</i>	1291
		( <i>Zeuxis</i> ) <i>tegula</i> , <i>Alectriion</i>	1304
		<i>Zeuxo normani</i>	4373
		<i>Zoantharia</i>	253
		<i>Zoanthidea</i>	336
		<i>Zoobotryon pellucidus</i>	5924
		<i>Zoobotryon verticillatum</i>	5922
		<i>zorritensis</i> , <i>Polyandrocarpa</i>	6086
		<i>zorritensis</i> , <i>Stolonica</i>	6087
		<i>Zygeupolia littoralis</i>	486
		<i>Zygeupolia rubens</i>	483
		<i>Zygonemertes virescens</i>	526

2